SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "Ml," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D" and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2058.

A

ABDERHALDEN REACTION: See also Cancer, serodiagnosis
modified, [Herzfeld & others] 237—ab
ABDOMEN, acute, reflexes in, [Mondolfo] 586—ab
acute, diagnosis by puncture, [Neuhof & Cohen] 2001—ab
Adhesions: See under Adhesions
diagnosis of disease in, vs. tenderness of skin, [Strecker] 918—ab
diseases, Head's zones in, [Gaza] 1406—ab
foreign body in, swab, 211
injuries causing disease in, 290
injury, intestinal rupture from, [Crook] 302—ab
laparotomy, anesthesia in, [Mason] 2001—ab
laparotomy, drainage after, [Pohl] 1588—ab
laparotomy, lumbar, [Lichtenberg] 159—ab
laparotomy, Pfannenstiel's transverse incision, [Sarwey] 1811—ab
migraine with abdominal equivalent, [Blitzstein & Brams] *675
pain in, chronic, in children, [Toverud] 1661—ab
puncture, [Neuhof & Cohen] 2001—ab
roentgen study, gastric air bubble deformed, [Buckstein] *1834
spasms and metabolism, [Alessandrini] 1171—ab
surgery, [Gutierrez] 1943—ab
surgery, general vs. local anesthesia in, [Mason] 374—ab, 2001—ab
surgery, pancreas reaction to, [Walzel] 520—ab
wall, paragonimus cyst, [Choy & Ludlow] 1945—ab
ABEL, JOHN J., crystalline insulin, 350—E
ABNORMALITIES: See also under names of organs and regions
congenital, [Thorek] *33; [Mills & Walpert] 978—ab
congenital; acrocephalosyndactylism, [de Bruin] 456—ab
congenital, in 4 generations, [Trauner & Rieger] 520—ab
ABORIGINES, Australian, proposed model native state, 1836
Australian, blood grouping of, [Cleland] 1728—ab
ABORTION, artificial, from eugenic indications, 639
criminal, in Germany, 888
criminal, lack of license as evidence, 1574—Ml
criminal, proof of other operations admissible, 1574—Ml
criminal, tetanus after, [Schneider] 918—ab
criminal, with air embolism, [Hulst] 1670—ab
dangers from syringe for inducing, [Fog] 1176—ab
experiences with, [Van Dongen] 318—ab
habitual, [Novak] 1878—ab
in uterus septus, [Falk] 1669—ab
induced by fright, liability, 372—Ml
moral aspects, [Vogtherr] 1104—ab
therapeutic, in syphilis, [Buschke & Gumpert] 1104—ab
treatment, vs. streptococcic virulence, [Kuster] 919—ab
ABSCESS: See also under names of organs and regions
after bismuth metal (neotrepol) intramuscularly, [Sutton] *346; [Grund] 644—C
alveolar, [Harrison] 1868—ab
fixation, antitoxic titer increased by, [Pico & Ferrari] 74—ab
fixation, cures septicemia, [Villaret & others] 1664—ab
fixation, fatal, [Comby] 1948—ab
fixation, in sepsis treatment, [Jacob & Wendt] 1407—ab
fixation, turpentine, [Comby] 1168—ab
in postoperative scars, [Fisher & Stone] *1675
ischiorectal, and tuberculosis, [Clarke] 1400—ab
retroperitoneal pelvic, in male, [Nielsen] *683
ABSCESS—Continued
subphrenic, [Dexter] 579—ab
subphrenic, with vomited gallbladder, [Fernström] 730—ab
ABSORPTION from lower respiratory tract, [Corper] *1739
ACACIA and intravenous injections, 556—E
ACADEMY OF LYNXES, opening academic year at, 885
ACCADEMIA D'ITALIA, created, 1228
ACCIDENTS: See also Electricity, accidents; Industrial accidents; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation
Automobile: See Automobile
charitable institution, liability of, 509—Ml; 577—Ml
coal mine, U. S., 962; 1633; 1846
damages, fear of miscarriage, 1095—Ml
damages, medical fees, when a part of, 1095—Ml
epilepsy, liability of employer, 1999—Ml
fatal, in roentgen-ray laboratory, [Polgár] 1736—ab
metal mine, 699
negligence, injury to others as evidence, 1649—Ml
prevention, England, 1636
safe and sane Fourth of July, 280—E
ACETABULUM, fracture, central, [Boorstein] *617
ACETANILID poisoning, [Young & Wilson] 1725—ab
ACETONE, in Urine: See Urine
ACHARD, CHARLES, in Japan, 1146
ACHONDROPLASIA, [Glaume] 1805—ab
ACHYLIA, gastric, unwarranted surgery in, [Fontaine] 1583—ab
ACID, acetic, poisoning, hemoglobinuria in, [Skiodowski] 156—ab
acetylsalicylic, hypersensitiveness to, [Cooke & Spain] 1721—ab
action on insulin, [Shonle & Waldo] 1246—ab
agaric, action of, research on, [Bergström] 234—ab
Amino: See Amino-Acids
Barbituric: See also Barbital
barbituric derivatives declared dangerous drugs, England, 1992
barbituric, hypnotics, [Nielsen & others] 307—ab
diacetic, plus four, 1643
ethylisopropylbarbituric; new hypnotic, [Jackson & Lurie] 150—ab
hydrochloric, in dyspepsias, [Apperly] 1947—ab
hydrocyanic, in shoe cleaning preparations, 1708
lactic, and muscular function, 1217—E
lactic, in leukorrhea treatment, [Naujoks & Behrens] 919—ab
oleic, stimulates biliary flow, [McClure & others] 149—ab
Uric: See Uric Acid
ACID BASE EQUILIBRIUM: See also Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
alimentary anaphylaxis and, [Parisot & others] 1948—ab
effects of insulin and glucose on, in surgical diabetic patients, [Gibson] *1209
intestinal regulation of, [Löffler] 1173—ab
ACIDOSIS, chloride in, 752—E
diseased appendix causes, [Gray] 304—ab
in chronic nephritis, [Bulger & others] 1580—ab
in treatment of myositis, [Frölich] 1492—ab
ketosis and respiratory exchange in children, [Wilson & others] 1479—ab
polycythemia and, 1229
postoperative nondiabetic, [Fickenwirth] 318—ab
recurring, spinal fluid cholesterol in children with, [Garcia del Diestro] 235—ab
ACNE, 1563
treatment, [Sabouraud] 725—ab
vulgaris, gastric acidity in, [Knowles & Decker] 1316—ab
ACRIFLAVINE in infections, [Saxl & others] 1325—ab; [Tenney & Lintz] 1654—ab
in wound treatment, [Graftdijk] 238—ab
stains, removal, 1642
ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLISM: See Abnormalities, congenital
ACRODYNIA, erythredema or Swift's disease? [Warthin] 717—ab; 1132—E
ACROMEGALY, basal metabolism in, [Cestan & others] 1489—ab
diabetes mellitus and, [John] 1863—ab
ACTINOMYCES, cultures, [Bayne-Jones] 226—ab
ACTINOMYCOSIS in Venezuela, [Jiménez] 382—ab
of pleura, [Shoemaker] 1868—ab
treatment, iodine, [Chitty] 1320—ab
treatment, radium, [Heyderdahl] 983—ab
ACTINOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy; Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
ACUSECTOR: See Breast surgery
ADCOX, ROBERT, confession, 44; 121—E
freed of charges, 44
sentenced to jail, 424
ADDISON'S DISEASE, blood sugar curve in, [Chapman] 1249—ab
ADENITIS: See Glandular Fever; Lymph Nodes
ADENOCARCINOMA of cecum metastasizes to umbilicus, [Head] 1660—ab
ADENOCYSTOMA of ovary, [Phaneuf] *931
ADENOIDS, hemolytic streptococci in, [Pilot & Tumpeer] 977—ab
tuberculosis, primary, among Chinese, [Korns] 152—ab
ADENOMA: See also Cystadenoma
double, of prostate, [Ortiz & Gazzolo] 454—ab
hypophysial, [Dott & Bailey] 152—ab
of uterus cervix, [Douay & Soimaru] 1949—ab
ADENOMYOMA, ectopic, and ovarian function, [Graves] 148—ab
adenomyosis uteri, [Frankl] 148—ab
ADHESIONS, peritoneal, 278—E
postoperative, importance in pregnancy, [Moglia] 234—ab
ADOLESCENCE, characterization of puberty, [Biedl] 658—ab
epiphyseal coxa vara in, [Key] 806—ab
precocious menstruation, [Wheelon] 69—ab
precocious puberty, [Johnsen] *31, 892—C; [Fink] 892—C
problems of puberty, 499
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADVERTISING of pharmaceutical preparations, Switzerland, 800
progress of state society journals, 489—E
AEROPHAGY, diathermy in, [Bordier] 452—ab
AFRICA, British Medical Association and colonial service, 564
AGE, Old: See Old Age
AGGLUTINATION affinities of abortus-melitensis group, [Orcutt] 1247—ab
hemagglutination, 1235
hemagglutinins in cancer, [Schiff] 1736—ab
interagglutination of maternal and fetal blood, [Cathala & Le Rasle] 234—ab; [Du Bouchet] 1252—ab; [Allen] 1656—ab
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina
AIR, fresh, and health, 495
compressed, causes sigmoid rupture, [Block & Weissman] *1597
in bladder, [Heuser] 1735—ab
smoke pollution of, vs. ultraviolet rays, 872—E
AIRPLANES: See Aviation
AKIYAMA caused by leptospira, [Koshina & others] 982—ab
ALASTRIM in Congo region, 1144
in Trinidad, 882
smallpox and vaccination, 1376
smallpox, chickenpox, and, 498
ALBERS-SCHONBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBUMINURIA and renal vasoconstriction, [Starr] 1096—ab; 1134—E
idiopathic or "growth," [Calvin & others] *1822
in children, [Calvin & others] *1821
in new-born, [Faerber] 1173—ab
orthostatic, [Calvin & others] *1822
postoperative, [Schulze] 1667—ab
protein requirement in nephritis and, [Peters & Bulger] 1480—ab
ALBUMOSURIA, 1385

ALCOHOL: See also Prohibition; Whisky; Wines
action on stomach, [Leddig] 1171—ab
Amyl: See Fusel Oil
Benzyl: See Benzyl alcohol
denatured; whisky—then and now, 1771—E
drinking alcohol U.S.P., 505
injection for asthma, [Gundrum] 1244—ab
injection for gangrene, [Stradin] 1172—ab
injection for laryngeal tuberculosis pain, [Swetlow] 305—ab
injection for pleuritic pain, [Swetlow] 904—ab
injection for trigeminal neuralgia, [McKenzie] 225—ab; [Ruskin] 512—ab; [Sachs] 1318—ab; [Mills] 1320—ab
injection into nerves relieves pain, [Swetlow] 1796—ab
injection, paravertebral, for cardiac pain, [Swetlow & Schwartz] *1679
medicinal, prescribing, report of committee, 863
tax on, protest reduction, 208
tolerance to, 488—E
ALCOHOLISM: See also Moonshine
cholesteremia in, [Ornstein] 988—ab
guide to, [Southgate & Carter] 1484—ab
in children, [Obarrio] 1587—ab
problem of intoxicated motor driver, 1301
tests for, and British Medical Association, 496
ALDRICH-BLAKE, DAME LOUISA, 428
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
ALKALI, action on insulin, [Shonle & Waldo] 1246—ab
alkaline injection fluid, reaction, [Endres] 1103—ab
reserve, variations, [Ambard & others] 1100—ab
ALKALOIDS: See also Bulbocapnine; Heroin; Quinine; etc.
adsorption in pills, [Sabalitschka] 316—ab
changes in, on standing, [Mura & Petiti] 1253—ab
ALKALOSIS, control, in intestinal obstruction, [Portis & Portis] 902—ab
tetany and, [de Geus] 1955—ab
ALKAPTONURIA, [Baar & Freud] 384—ab
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis
ALLONAL not acceptable for N. N. R., 1853—P
ALOPECIA areata of sympathetic and endocrine origin, [Herman] 1665—ab
generalized, 1386; [Wilson & Winkelman] *1424
prescription for, 1092
syphilitic, [Wile & Belote] 1724—ab
ALTITUDES, high, oxygen inhalation in, [Stern] 1325—ab
high, respiratory changes in, 1985—E
AMBARD'S COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
AMBOCEPTORS in scarlet fever, [Villa] 76—ab
AMBULANCE, airplane, transfer of casualties, England, 360
airplane, military, Japan, 1146
AMEBIASIS: See also Endamebiasis; Dysentery, amebic
treatment, emetine, [Deuskar] 1945—ab
urinary, [Plessinger & Parturier] 1169—ab
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR MEDICAL PROGRESS, 426; 1081
report on smallpox, 761; 1706
AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMIC EXAMINATIONS, 1559
AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY examinations, 881; 1300
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, societies merge, 761
AMERICAN CONGRESS ON INTERNAL MEDICINE, societies merge, 761
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, new hospital headquarters, 1846
AMERICAN IDEALISM in public health, 1217—E
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Annual Congress on Medical Education, Medical Licensure and Hospitals, 203; 281—E; 629; 694; 756; 875; 956; 1077; 1135; 1218
Auditor's report, 860
Board of Trustees, 1925-1926, portraits, 1180
Board of Trustees, minutes of meeting, Feb. 19, '26, 693
Board of Trustees, report, 845; 1294; 1363
Board of Trustees report, report of Reference Committee on, 1358; 1362
Cancer Exhibit by Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, Dallas Session, 558
Committee for Protection of Medical Research, report, 862
Committee on Awards, Scientific Exhibit, report, 1366
Committee on Credentials, report, 1290; 1355
Committee on Disaster Relief, report, 864
Committee on Expert Opinion Advice, 1356
Committee on Legislation and Public Relations, supplementary report, 1364
Committee on Narcotic Drugs, report, 1295
Committee on Scientific Research, report, 861
Committee on Trachoma among Indians, report, 1296; 1444
Committee on Zinc Stearate, report, 1296
Committee to Cooperate with Commissioner of Internal Revenue and Secretary of Treasury, report, 863
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Cont'd
Conference on Periodic Health Examinations of Apparently Healthy Persons, 64; 143
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, hospital service in U. S., 5th presentation of data, *1009; 1073—E
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, hospitals approved for internship, *1056
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, report, 866; 1295
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals report on active "correspondence" diploma mills, *1527
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, schools offering summer courses, 1926, 1568
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, state board statistics for 1925, *1533
Council on Physical Therapy, [Fishbein] *270
Council on Scientific Assembly, report, 868, 1295
Dallas hospitality, 1351—E
Dallas Session, 41; 203; 354; 422; 490; 558; 696; 763; 869; 958; 1078; 1137; 1180; 1290; 1355; 1441
Dallas; so this is Dallas! Things that ought to be known about convention city, 765
delegates to dedication of Murphy Memorial, 1357
diagnostic clinics at Dallas, 958
Directory; what about you? 1916—E
dues, another colored slip in this issue, 202—E
educational exhibits, Dallas session, 782
election of honorary, affiliate and associate fellows, 1362
election of officers, 1360
entertainment, Dallas session, 778
exhibit hall, floor plan of, Dallas session, 797
exhibit on Tropical Medicine, Dallas session, 422
exhibitors, list of, Dallas session, 794
exhibits, Dallas session, 203; 354; 422; 558; 780; 782; 793; 1366
exhibits, scientific awards, 1366
exhibits of the A. M. A., Dallas session, 782
fellows, election of, 1362
fellowship, affiliate, 1359
fellowship and membership, 1715
hotel accommodations, Dallas, 41; 778
House of Delegates, address by Dr. Work, 1357
House of Delegates, address of Col. Seaman of Veterans' Bureau, 1359
House of Delegates, address of Speaker, Dr. Warnshuis, 1290
House of Delegates endorse bill coordinating public health activities, 1359
House of Delegates, minutes, 1290; 1355
House of Delegates please note regarding resolutions, 354
House of Delegates, preliminary roster, 763
Judicial Council, report, 865, 1294
Local Committee of Arrangements, Dallas session, 203
meeting places and general headquarters, Dallas session, 776
membership, 1715
motion picture theater, Dallas session, 783; 1078; 1367
nomination for standing committees, 1361
official call to officers, fellows and members, 763
pathologic and laboratory exhibits, Dallas session, 780
periodic health examinations, conference, 64; 143
periodic health examinations, practical demonstrations, Dallas session, 876; 1137; 1219
place of 1927 annual session, 1362
posters, food-calcium, 1714
posters, vitamins in foods, 1383
presentation of distinguished guests, 1363
President-Elect Jackson, presentation of, 1360
President-Elect Jackson, E—1353
President-Elect Phillips, address, 1293
President Haggard, address, 1292
Reference Committee on Amendments to Constitution and By-Laws, report, 1356; 1364
Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, report, 1356; 1365
Reference Committee on Legislation and Public Relations, report, 1356
Reference Committee on Medical Education, report, 1355
Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Business, report, 1358
Reference Committee on Report of Board of Trustees and Secretary, report, 1358; 1362
Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, supplementary report, 1364
Reference Committee on Sections and Section Work, report, 1355
reference committees, 1291
registration at Dallas, 774; 1367
report on clinical laboratory service in United States, *1065; 1076—E
report on cosmetics, 1357
report on medical education, supplemental, 1357
resolution of thanks to Dallas, 1366
resolution on ad interim meeting, 1297
resolution on changes in premedical courses, 1296
resolution on medical legislation, 1356
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Cont'd
resolution on memory of Thomas A. McDavitt, 1294
resolution on official recognition of irregular practitioners, 1296
resolution on prescribing medicinal alcohol, 863
resolutions and amendments to be submitted at Dallas session, 869
resolutions on contract practice, 1297; 1356
resolutions on expert opinion evidence, 1296
resolutions on home for incapacitated practitioners, 1296
resolutions on trained nurses, 1296; 1355
Scientific Assembly, preliminary program, Dallas session, 784
Scientific Exhibit, Dallas session, 354; 780; 1366
Scientific Exhibit, Special Exhibits on Immunology and on Morbid Anatomy, 203
Secretary, report, 843; 1294
Secretary, report, report of Reference Committee on, 1358; 1362
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, minutes, 1450
Section on Diseases of Children, minutes, 1447
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, minutes, 1453
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, minutes, 1446
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, report of committee on lye legislation, [Jackson & Chamberlin] *414
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1449
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, minutes, 1442
Section on Ophthalmology, minutes, 1443
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, minutes, 1452
Section on Pathology and Physiology, minutes, 1448
Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, minutes, 1448
Section on Practice of Medicine, minutes, 1441
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, minutes, 1451
Section on Radiology, minutes, 1454
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, minutes, 1441
Section on Urology, minutes, 1451
sections, meeting places and general headquarters, 776
sections, minutes, 1441
sections, programs of, Dallas session, 784
Simmons, Dr. George H., radiogram from, 1290
Simmons, Dr. George H., cablegram to, 1358
Talbot, Eugene, bust of, presented to, 1842
technical exhibits, Dallas session, 793
Treasurer's report, 860
unfinished business, 1365
Woman's Auxiliary, 778
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF VIENNA, officers, 47
AMERICAN MEDICAL LIBERTY LEAGUE scout arrested, 696
AMERICAN TYPE CULTURE COLLECTION, report, 562
AMERICAN UNIVERSITY, *1529
AMIDOPYRINE and intestine, [Januschke & Lasch] 1490—ab
AMINO-ACIDS formation and hemolysis, [Doeper & others] 1665—ab
in Blood: See Blood
renal injuries by, [Newburgh & Marsh] 148—ab
AMMONIUM chloride in toxemia of pregnancy, [Mussey] 1393—ab
chloride as urine acidifier, [Muschat] 1942—ab
chloride intravenously causes epileptic seizure, [Jelenkiewicz] 585—ab
Steere's Ammonium Salicylate not accepted for N. N. R., 1383—P
AMNIOTIC fluid, secretion and resorption, [Schmidt] 991—ab
sac intact in premature birth, [Lindsay] 1943—ab
AMOSOL, pyorrhea cure, declared a fraud, 366—P
AMPUTATION stump, painful, ramisection for, [Leriche] 1665—ab
traumatic, of 2 fingers, with severe laceration of hand, [Loeb] *1345
with infected joints, [Tekarek] 1491—ab
AMYL ALCOHOL: See Fusel Oil
AMYLOID formation, [Smetana] 512—ab
AMYLOIDOSIS, experimental, from proteins, [Jaffe] 717—ab
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also under Asthma; Food allergy; Hayfever; Milk allergy; etc.
alimentary, and acid-base balance, [Parisot & others] 1948—ab
alimentary, vs. leukopedesis, [Loeper & Marchal] 75—ab
allergic dermatitis due to mohair, [Rowe & Rogers] 306—ab
allergy, basic factors in, [Cooke & Spain] 1721—ab
allergy cause of dermatoses, [Duke] 1316—ab
allergy in menstruation, [Gáll] 991—ab
antigenic properties of pollens, [Huber & Koessler] 979—ab
death in, cause of, [Redfern] 1723—ab

ANAPHYLAXIS—Continued
in children, [Rowe] 977—ab
in experimental tuberculosis, [Boquet & Nègre] 986—ab
multiple, [Duvernay] 1805—ab
relation to immunity, [Manwaring & others] *1271
reticulo-endothelial system and, [Simitch] 1252—ab
reversed passive, [Opie & Furth] 1941—ab
serum, [Bauer & Wilmer] *42; [David & Williatte] 1169—ab; 1234
serum, in children immunized against diphtheria, [Stewart] *113
shock, [Cayrel] 1171—ab
shock, atropin may prevent, [Garrelson & Santenoise] 74—ab
shock in measles after burn, [Proguiski & Redlich] 1731—ab
ANASTOMOSIS: See also Blood Vessels; Intestines; Nerve; Veins
arteriovenous, [Eppinger & others] 2006—ab
hypoglossofacial, for facial paralysis, [Brown] 373—ab
telescopic, with partial gastrectomy, [Babcock] 1660—ab
ANATOXIN: See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Dysentery, toxoid; Scarlet Fever, toxoid; etc.
does milk induce its production? [Joannidès] 451—ab
ANEDEMIN TABLETS, testimonials, [Diller] 437—C
ANEMIA: See also Chlorosis
acute febrile, blood transfusion for, [Brill] 1481—ab
acute febrile, search for it is begun, 1289—E
aggravating effect on angina pectoris, [Bullrich] 809—ab
aplastic, [Denecke] 1254—ab
cerebral, caused by hot bath, 1992
differentiating, by erythrocyte diameter, [Grosh & Stifel] 980—ab
differentiating, icterus index in, [St. George & Brown] 980—ab; [Murphy] 1162—ab
erythrocyte metabolism in, [Denecke] 1255—ab
experimental, from phenylhydrazine, [Long] 1940—ab
fatal, at early age, [Barr] 230—ab
from radioactive substances, 120—E
from radium therapy, 498
goat's milk, [Glanzmann] 990—ab
goat's milk, and tuberculosis in goats, [Brouwer] 1592—ab
in congenital syphilis, [Frank] 658—ab
in hypothyroidism, [Mackenzie] *462
in infants, iron therapy in, [Bass & Denzer] *938
in pregnancy, [Esch] 1810—ab
pathogenesis, and spleen, 706
renal insufficiency and, [Adams & Brown] 1160—ab
secondary, treatment, [Sheppard] 1864—ab
splenic, Gaucher's [Cushing & Stout] 1317—ab
splenic, in children, splenectomy for, [Ashby & Southam] 1320—ab
treatment, cholesterol, [Escudero & Puchulu] 1103—ab
treatment, iron, [Whipple] 367—C; [Osborne] 571—C; [Bass & Denzer] *938
treatment, iron and ammonium citrate with arsenic, 1092
treatment, iron and blood regeneration, 1075—E
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Tixier] 452—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, aplastic, [Whitby & Jackson] 1099—ab
aplastic, from professional use of roentgen rays, [Lankout] 522—ab
atypical, [Sutton] 1319—ab
blood atoxyl-resistant lipase in, [Simon] 236—ab
blood chemistry in, [Becher] 1811—ab
blood crisis in, [Somerford] 516—ab
blood platelet index in, [Allard] 1738—ab
blood sugar in, [Blumenthal & Neuberger] 454—ab
blood transfusion in, [Jones] *1673
chloride metabolism in, [Rioch & Cameron] 1655—ab
colon bacillus and, [Cohn] 917—ab
etiology and pathogenesis, [Gram] 992—ab
experimental, [Kairiukschtis] 1667—ab
familial, [Johannessohn] 77—ab; [Tschernin g] 1952—ab
hydrochloric acid in, [Taubmann] 1254—ab
intestinal obstruction and, [Haden] 1396—ab
phagocytic cell in bone marrow, [Doan] 1800—ab
researches on, [Montgomery] 1655—ab
reversion of hemolysis, [Starlmyer] 588—ab
spinal cord degeneration and, [Reese & Beigler] 1578—ab
treatment, blood from plethoric donor, [Weil & Stieffel] 155—ab
treatment, diet, [Minot & Murphy] 1861—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [McLaughlin] 1317—ab
ANESTHESIA, acetylene, and postpartum period, [Mauerer] 79—ab
acetylene, blood in [Mueller] 79—ab
acetylene, explosion in, [Oehlecker] 1737—ab
blood circulatory change in, 1824—ab
ANESTHESIA—Continued
blood urea and, [Abadie & others] 1732—ab
cervical paravertebral, epileptiform spasms in, [Römcke] 730—ab
chloroform after-effects, and lecithin, [Birkholz] 1954—ab
distribution in blood, [Nicloux & Yovanovitch] 988—ab
effect on electrocardiogram, [Henrijean & Waucomont] 585—ab
effects, postanesthetic hypoglycemia, [Josephs] 512—ab
epidural, [Bisquertt & Coutts] 315—ab
epidural, for perineal prostatectomy, [Shaw] 1725—ab
ether, [Schoorl] 1955—ab
ethyl urethane, effect on blood, [Hawkins & Murphy] 226—ab
ethylene and oxygen, [Guthrie] 303—ab
ethylene, carbon monoxide poisoning after, [Sherman & others] *1765
ethylene or nitrous oxide, 368
ethylene, status, [Hewer] 1802—ab
explosion, fatal, in boy's mouth during operation, 129
explosion in, [Oehlecker] 1737—ab
gases, [Brown & Henderson] 1725—ab
in obstetrics, acetylene, [Maurer] 79—ab
in obstetrics, effect on bleeding and coagulation time of new-born, [Sanford] *265
in obstetrics, Gwathmey's, [Schiffmann & Seyfert] 1104—ab
in obstetrics, scopolamine-morphine, [Plummer] 1250—ab
in obstetrics, synergistic, [Vogt] 729—ab
lipoid theory, [Winterstein] 1876—ab
local, for lithotrity, [Astraldi & Quintana] 453—ab
local, in fracture reduction, [Cohen] *1896
local, mishaps in, [Riccio & La Rossa] 1873—ab
local vs. general, in upper abdominal operations, [Mason] 374—ab, 2001—ab
nerve blocking, in fractures treatment, [Müller] 1491—ab
nitrous oxide, [Desmarest] 1949—ab
nitrous oxide or ethylene, 368
paravertebral, [Havlicek] 1811—ab
pons lesion occurring under, [McCardle & Featherstone] 1903—ab
procaine, and paralytic ileus, 1152
respiratory volume and, 51
sacral, [Ottenheimer] 306—ab
spinal, 499
spinal, for cesarean section, [Brindeau] 1486—ab
spinal, technic, [Jonnesco] 989—ab
synergistic, in obstetrics, [Vogt] 729—ab; [Schiffmann & Seyfert] 1104—ab
ANEURYSM, [Reid] 904—ab
aortic, Cantani's sign, [Adorni] 1874—ab
bilateral renal, [Healy] 1319—ab
circle of Willis anomaly and, [Jacques] 1482—ab
in Scarpa's triangle, [McNealy & Spivak] 309—ab
multiple, of large vessels, [Kolodny] *397
of femoral artery, gradual compression, [Eastman] 581—ab
of sinus of Valsalva, [Sheldon] 985—ab
of subclavian artery, [Kirchner] 303—ab
ANGIER CHEMICAL COMPANY, unwarranted use of photograph by, [Hamilton] 1855—C
ANGINA, agranulocytosis, [Pfab] 237—ab
monocytic, [Kwasniewski & Henning] 1255—ab
ANGINA PECTORIS, 1319—ab; [Braun] 1668—ab
anemia aggravates, [Bullrich] 809—ab
body structure and, [Mester] 1736—ab
epidemic, [Kohn] 1589—ab
paroxysms in, [Danielopolu] 989—ab
pathogenesis, [Singer] 1256—ab
secondary, [Weissenbach & Kaplan] 1401—ab
surgery of, [Goldscheider] 454—ab; [Danielopolu] 989—ab, 1098—ab
sympathectomy in, [Cutler & Fine] *1972
sympathectomy in, cardiac condition after, [Jonnesco & Ionesco] 517—ab
treatment, glucose intravenously, [Meyer] 521—ab
treatment, neuron block, [Swetlow] 1652—ab
treatment, paravertebral alcohol block, [Swetlow & Schwartz] *1679
ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA of placenta, [Maxwell] 910—ab
of bone, [Kolodny] 1799—ab
ANGIOMA of jaw, [Kroh] 236—ab
ANGULAR VEIN: See Veins
ANILINE shoe dye poisoning, [Patek] *944
poisoning, acute, [Young & others] 1725—ab
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION, antivivisection bill, District of Columbia, 562; 1630
antivivisection propaganda, Buenos Aires, 1637
ANIMALS, bacteria in muscular tissues and blood of, [Reith] *325
Behavior: See Behavior, animal
ANKYLOSIS operations on tuberculous spine, [Ely] *1748
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities
ANOPHELES: See also Mosquitoes
infestation without malaria, [Alessandrini] 915—ab
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen
ANTACIDS, action, [Silberstern & Pirk] 158—ab
ANTHELMINTICS: See under Carbon tetrachlorid; Chenopodium; Tetrachlorethylene; etc.
ANTHRAX, [Singer] 657—ab; 874—E
bacillus vs. pn, 1145
in man, treatment, [Destéfano & Vaccarezza] 1735—ab
vaccination, intracutaneous, [Nevodoff] 1402—ab
ANTHROPOLOGY, chair of, University of Sydney, 496
man and great apes, 1084; 1156; 1390
ANTHROPOMETRY, surface area formula, 1924
ANTIBODIES, lipoid, [Brandt & others] 1876—ab
ANTIGEN character of own erythrocytes, [Wichels] 522—ab
injection, specific, in asthma, [Solis-Cohen & Rubenstone] 1244—ab
treatment of tuberculosis, [Nègre & Boquet] 1587—ab
ANTIMONY, locally, in chancroidal ulcers, [Rupel] *544
derivatives, organic, action of, [Chopra] 1945—ab
tartrate injections, action, [Christopherson & Gloyne] 1099—ab
ANTIPERISTALSIS: See Peristalsis
ANTISEPSIS, did Lister know about Semmelweiss? 886
ANTISEPTICS: See also Brilliant Green; Crystal Violet; Disinfectants; Hexylresorcinol; etc.
urinary, [Davis] 1726—ab
ANTITOXIN: See under Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; Tetanus; etc.
ANTRUM, infection, treatment, 1716
ANTS, habits of, 1467
ANURIA: See Urine, suppression
ANUS, atresia, congenital, [Thorek] *33
Artificial: See Colostomy belt
Fistula: See Fistula
AORTA, abdominal, compression, [Neumann] 1326—ab
abdominal, pulsation, [Pick] 1668—ab
coarctation, [Bruce & Ball] 1243—ab
disease, and Flint's sign, [Stanojević & Vančura] 79—ab
lesions, and nerve irritation, [Shaw] 986—ab
perforation syndrome, [Couto] 1947—ab
rupture, [Paschkis] 455—ab; [Sheldon & Dyke] 1321—ab
Syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic
thoracic, rupture, [Sheldon & Dyke] 1321—ab
AORTIC VALVE, regurgitation, roentgenoscopy in, [Ledbetter & others] 649—ab
regurgitation, etiology, [Harmer] 1728—ab
AORTITIS, mesaortitis and general paresis, [Coenen] 990—ab
syphilitic, [Bonnin] 725—ab; [Bruhns] 1407—ab
syphilitic, paroxysmal dyspnea in, [Keefer & Resnik] 1481—ab
syphilitic, prognosis, [Maclachlan] 579—ab
APES: See also Monkeys
blood groups in, [Landsteiner & Miller] 982—ab
man and great apes, 1084; 1156; 1390
APHONIA from goiter, [Shuman] *1981
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APPARATUS: See also under Instruments
for suspending icebag, [Lindsey] *748
portable, for traction with arm fracture, [Ingaramo] 915—ab
reading and writing for recumbent, [Alexander] *346
APPENDECTOMY on principle, [Gucci] 1489—ab
acute hemorrhagic nephritis after, [Harbitz] 238—ab
technic, [Schönstadt] 1736—ab
APPENDICITIS, acute, [Wallace] 374—ab
among Chinese, [Gibson] 1320—ab
blood picture in, [Volk] 1172—ab
chronic, [Hertzler] 1393—ab
chronic, diagnosis, 835—ab
chronic, left shoulder pain in, [Gray] 579—ab
chronic, leukocyte count in, [Menninger & Holder] 581—ab
complication, peculiar, [Davis] *1689
diagnosis, phrenic sign in, [Iliescu] 986—ab
diagnosis; acute salpingitis? [Ten Berge] 991—ab
in early life, [Peterson] 1478—ab
mesenteriolum in, [Rubaschow] 79—ab
mortality, factors influencing, [Warnshuis] *469
pylephlebitis and liver abscess after, [Eliason] 1944—ab
treatment, [Hotz] 656—ab
treatment, appendekthlipsia, [Geesink] 1326—ab
APPENDICOSTOMY for relief of thirst, [Crawford] 1166—ab
APPENDIX, anomalous position, [Keaton] 653—ab
diseased, causes acidosis, [Gray] 304—ab
endocrine function of, [Moutier & Fouché] 2004—ab
enlarged, [Williams] 309—ab
floating, [Chapman] 1484—ab
foreign bodies in, [Milano] 1404—ab

APPETITE: See also Nutrition
children who do not eat well, [Peyrer] 918—ab
decreasing appetite, 1309
APPLES, American, arsenic on, protest from England, 637; 1143; 1226; 1636
American, arsenic on, protest from Switzerland, 1563
ARACHNIDISM, [Bogen] *1894
ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD, 702; 1135—E
ARGENTINA, medical matters in, 1850
ARKANSAS still inactive, 1554—E
ARM: See also Extremities
absence, congenital, reconstructive surgery, [Mock] *541
artificial, ancient, [Putti] 915—ab
fracture, portable device for traction with, [Ingaramo] 915—ab
ARMSTRONG, J., diploma mill scandal, 121—E
ARMY, British, health of air force, 360
British, health of, 1707
Italian, antivenereal prophylaxis in, 1924, 497
Italian, hygienic propaganda in, 885
U. S. Army Medical School new building, 710
U. S., hospital, permanent buildings for, 1779
U. S., influenza in, 1083
ARRHYTHMIA: See also Auricular Fibrillation
asystole, in Stokes-Adams disease, [Herapath] 1586—ab
extrasystoles, in childhood, [Bass] *387
sinus respiratory, in children, [McCrudden] *535
ARSENIC in tissue, microchemical study, [Osborne] 376—ab
normal constituent of body, [Myers & Cornwall] 304—ab
on American apples, protest by England, 637; 1143; 1226; 1636
on American apples, protest by Switzerland, 1563
poisoning, endemic chronic, [Bosco] 235—ab
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Neoarsphenamine; Sulpharsphenamine
action, [Schumacher] 917—ab
controlling "odor" and "taste", [Stokes] *840; [Broeman] 1385—C; [Barach] 1642—C
dermatitis, sodium thiosulphate in, [Chen] 807—ab
government control, Belgian, 51
jaundice from, [Meyer] 385—ab
silver, in multiple sclerosis, [Sauer] 1173—ab
sterilization with, [Prigge] 1406—ab
testing, [Kolle] 1589—ab
treatment, [Laurent] 516—ab
treatment, hemoglobinuria in, [Munter & Steinitz] 1255—ab
treatment in chorea, [Herrera] 157—ab
treatment in experimental recurring fever, [Krantz] 1172—ab
treatment of endamebiasis, [Brown] *457
ART exhibit, physicians, Brussels, 499
ARTERIES, carotid, surgery, [Brüning] 917—ab
carotid, bilateral arteritis, [Harbitz] 1939—ab
Coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
coronary, disease, pathology, [Benson & Hunter] 513—ab
coronary, occlusion, [Clark] 514—ab; [Hamman] 1865—ab
coronary, sclerosis, and cardiac infarct, [Werley] 229—ab
coronary, visualized by iodized oil, [Roussacroix] 808—ab
occlusion, traumatic, [Melchior] 237—ab
of cerebral vessels and hypertension, [Bordley & Baker] 1865—ab
palpable arterial coats in children, [Vipond] 1661—ab
pancreatic, denervation, hypoglycemia after, [Doppler & Steinmetzer] 1877—ab
pulmonary, arteritis, [Schlaepfer] 1863—ab
pulmonary, sclerosis, [Arrillaga] 453—ab
renal, blood course in, [Langley] 72—ab
trachea to bridge gap in, [Leone] 1873—ab
wall, histophysiology, [Antischkow] 77—ab
ARTERIOLES, constriction causes gangrene, [Slaughter] *1608
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, Coronary: See Arteries, coronary
defined, [Warfield] 218—C
of cerebral vessels and hypertension, [Bordley & Boker] 1865—ab
of spinal cord, [Marinesco & Draganesco] 1665—ab
Pulmonary: See Arteries, pulmonary
ARTERIOTOMY for embolism, [MacDougall] 1655—ab
ARTERITIS of pulmonary artery, [Schlaepfer] 1863—ab
bilateral carotid, [Harbitz] 1938—ab
obliterans, sympathectomy for, [Cain & Hamburger] 1948—ab
syphilitic, in children, [Gilkie & Dennie] 1795—ab
ARTHRITIS, chronic infectious, vs. diabetes mellitus, [Schmitt & Adams] *535; [Jordan] 1090—C
chronic, treatment, [Fuchs] 318—ab
climacteric, 392—ab
deforming, from cactus spines, [Lowy] 1407—ab
in psoriasis, [Morgenstern] 1256—ab
infectious, of hip joint in children, [Cooperman] 1243—ab
ARTHRITIS—Continued
noninfective, in women, [Cumberbatch & Robinson] 1661—ab
parkinsonian tremor with [May] 1100—ab
polyarthritis, chronic, in congenital syphilis, [Nobécourt] 1872—ab
polyarthritis of intrauterine origin in infant, [Richdorf & Griffith] 1243—ab
Syphilitic: See Joints, syphilis
traumatic, 290
treatment, autovaccine, [Reimold & Stoeber] 1737—ab
treatment, bathing extremities with molasses, [Chlumský] 318—ab
treatment, physiotherapy, [Gordon] 909—ab
Tuberculous: See Joints, tuberculosis
ARTHRODESIS for sacro-iliac joint tuberculosis, [Smith-Petersen & Rogers] *26, 806—ab
ARTHROPATHY: See Joints, diseases; Neuroarthropathy; Osteo-arthropathy; Tabes Dorsalis
ARTHUS' PHENOMENON after diphtheria anatoxin injection, [Tzanck & others] 1252—ab
ASCARIASIS, menace of, 629—E
night blindness from, [Harigopal] 1870—ab
treatment, raw sauerkraut, [Hartmann] 1876—ab
ASCARIS ova in gall tract drainage, [Preston] 1584—ab
nephritis, [Africa & Mendoza-Guazon] 1727—ab
ASCITES, acute peritonitis and cirrhosis with, [Garnier] 1486—ab
hypogenital, [Stanganelli] 916—ab
ASPHYXIA, epinephrin secretion in, [Houssay & Molinelli] 74—ab
fetal, chloroform inhalation for, [Willkomm] 455—ab
neonatorum, intracardiac injection of epinephrine in, [Garipuy & Mériel] 1101—ab; 1227
ASPIRATING devices, [Ferguson] *1283
ASPIRIN COMPOUND, Steere's Elixir, not accepted for N. N. R., 1383—P
ASSES, bites, [Sala] 76—ab
ASSOCIATED HEALTH INSTITUTIONS, 644—P
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES, commission on medical education, [Rappleye] 1078—ab
ASSOCIATIONS: See under Societies at end of letter S
ASTHMA and toxin-antitoxin, 1309
[Van Leeuwen] 1809—ab
allergic; immunizing against egg, 1308
allergic, nonspecific desensitization therapy, [Spangler] 979—ab
attacks in chronic bronchitis, [Hagens] 992—ab
calcium deficiency in, [Brown & Hunter] 446—ab
cardiac, [Wassermann] 991—ab
cardiac, epinephrine in, 1472
constitutional, [Schmidt] 727—ab
due to hackberry (Celtis) pollen, [Kahn] *346
enlarged tuberculous tracheo-bronchial glands simulating, [Peshkin & Fineman] *1429
experimental, [Braeucker] 1254—ab
fatal, [Rackemann] 1483—ab
in children, [Morquio] 157—ab; [Comby] 912—ab; [Zerbino] 916—ab; [Rowe] 977—ab; [González Meneses y Jiménez] 1587—ab
pathogenesis, [Daniélopolu] 156—ab; 1851
surgical treatment, [Ishiyama] 231—ab
surgical treatment, vagotomy, [Kern] 582—ab
sympathectomy and, [Rohde] 1807—ab
treatment, [Daniélopolu] 156—ab; [Hofbauer] 237—ab; 1851; 1931, [Storm van Leewen & Kremer] 1953—ab
treatment, alcohol injection into nasal ganglion, [Gundrum] 1244—ab
treatment, Asthma-Tab Laboratories, 217—P
treatment, autohemotherapy, [Carranza & Orgaz] 1253—ab
treatment, ephedrine, [MacDermot] 2002—ab
treatment, epinephrine, [Pagniez & Escalier] 1948—ab
treatment, Florence Formula, 435—P
treatment, malaria, [Mainini] 380—ab
treatment, pituitary extract, [Buendia] 1873—ab
treatment, protein, [Spangler] 979—ab
treatment, spleen irradiated, [Waldbott] 149—ab
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Duhem] 1170—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Brown] 1159—ab; [Solis Cohen & Rubenstone] 1244—ab
treatment, Webb Chemical Company, 643—P
ASTHMA-TAB LABORATORIES, 217—P
ASTRAGALUS, unusual articulation, [Farr] *1128
thyroid metastasis to, [Simpson] 1943—ab
ATHLETES, professional wrestlers, [Lampé & others] 586—ab
pulse in, vs. atropine, [Kauf] 1326—ab
trained, functional heart block in, [Myer] 1322—ab
ATHLETICS, effect on heart, [Damez & others] *1420
heart and action of drugs, [Kauf] 1326—ab
progression of Greek education, 1204—ab
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen
ATROPHY, acute bone, [Noble & Hauser] 904—ab
Muscular: See also Dystrophy
muscular, of hand in elderly, [Lhermitte & Nicholas] 913—ab
muscular, progressive, 966; [Wohlfahrt] 1175—ab
muscular, with heart changes, 1303
peroneal, inheritance of, [Macklin & Bowman] *613
ATROPINE, action on stomach function, [Mitrovitch] 1402—ab
action on metabolism, [Papilian & Bendescu] 1323—ab
action on pulse in athletes, [Kauf], 1326—ab
poisoning, Babinski sign in, [Pezzotti] 1866—ab
prevents anaphylactic shock, [Garrelon & Santenoise] 74—ab
resistance in encephalitis, [Bremer] 588—ab
stomach test, [Stranz] 728—ab
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, treatment, digitalis, [Gilchrist] 1166—ab
treatment, quinidine, [Smith & Clark] 979—ab; [Talley] 980—ab
treatment, veratrum viride, [Wedd & Drury] 1728—ab
AUSCULTATION, electrical, for heart diagnosis, 133
in fracture diagnosis, [Vigevani] 453—ab
sign in uremia, [Anders] 219—C
AUSTRALIAN aborigines, proposed model native state, 1636
aborigines, blood grouping of, [Cleland] 1728—ab
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See under Hemotherapy
AUTOLYSIS, Bacterial: See also Bacteriophage
bacterial, transmissible, [d'Herelle] 451—ab; [Bordet] 1949—ab
AUTOMOBILE a major health problem, 1844
driver, licensing, [Ameghino] 1735—ab
driver, intoxicated, problem of 1301
fatalities, heavy, England, 1226
fatalities in France, 128
fatalities in U. S., 126; 635; 1300; 1633; 1920
garages, sanitary regulations, 1081
AUTONEPHRECTOMY, [Player & Redewill] *17
AUTOPSIES: See Necropsies
"AUTOSTASIS" and medicine, [de Feyfer] 1326—ab
AVIATION: See also Ambulances, airplane
aptitude for flying, 798
health of English air force, 360
medical service, England, 1635
medicine, scientific predictions of novelists, [Bragman] 58—C
neuroses of aviators, [Meier-Müller] 1733—ab
respiratory changes in airplane flights, 1985—E
rôle of physician in, 799
sanitary service, organization, Italy, 1228
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Vitamins
AXHAM, FREDERICK WILLIAM, case of, 636
death of, 1707
AZOA, rat virus, poisoning, 1715
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, urea

B

BABINSKI'S REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BACILLUS: See also under Diphtheria; Typhoid; Tubercle Bacillus; etc.
Abortus: See Bacterium
acid-resisting, in milk, staining, [Fondarinova] 590—ab
Bacillus Acidophilus-P.D.I., Concentrated Culture of, 37
catarrhopyogenic infections and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Shaw] 583—ab
colon, agglutination, [Hoffmann & Pesch] 316—ab
colon, and pernicious anemia, [Cohn] 917—ab
colon, antiserum, [Steinberg & Ecker] 1941—ab
colon, infection, bile in, [Golovanoff] 1252—ab
Döderlein's vaginal, [Lash & Kaplan] 1801—ab
Dysenteriae: See Dysentery
Friedländer's, polysaccharid in, [Heidelberger & others] 227—ab
invisible and uncultivable, [Friedberger] 2096—ab
mucosus causes pneumonia, [Belk] 1395—ab
ozogenes causes fetidity in ozena, [Blanc & Pangalos] 451—ab
paratyphoid-enteritidis group, thermostability of filtrable poisonous products from, 871—E
paratyphoid group, [McCordock] 513—ab
Pasturella: See Plague bacillus
Pfeiffer, in pulmonary tuberculosis prognosis, [Courmont & Boissel] 75—ab
proteus, bacteriology of material contaminated by, [Schuback] 990—ab
Shiga: See Dysentery, bacillus
suipestifer and intestinal influenza, [Cowern] 58—C
Tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacillus
Type Culture Collection, report, 562
welchii, overgrowth, and intestinal intolerance for carbohydrate, [Kendall] *737

BACKACHE, periarterial sympathectomy for, [Bittmann] 1487—ab
BACTEREMIA vs. acriflavine, [Tenney & Lintz] 1654—ab
BACTERIA, actinomyces-like tonsillar, [Tunnicliff] 1801—ab
anaerobic, effect on botulinum toxin, [Dack] 1395—ab
Autolysis: See Autolysis, bacterial
culture bouillon, inhibiting, [Dresel] 2006—ab
diffraction in, [Pijper] 154—ab
flagella, abnormal, in cultures, [Noguchi] *1327
heterogenetic specificity among, [Friedländer] 227—ab
in meat, [Brewer] 226—ab
in muscular tissues and blood of animals, [Reith] *325
infections, acute, mercurochrome in, [Dudgeon] 985—ab
influencing one species by another, [Burnet] 1804—ab
life cycle, [Fontes] 1734—ab
Salmonella group, differentiation, [Brown & others] 911—ab
symbiosis with bacteriophage, [d'Herelle & Hauduroy] 517—ab
types, "rough" and smooth," interconvertibility, [Jordan] *177
Virulence: See Virulence
visible, invisible forms of, [Hauduroy] 1664—ab
BACTERIOLOGY, conference on, 566
volumetric measurement by drops, [Fildes & Smart] 2003—ab
BACTERIOPHAGE, [Saldanha] 76—ab; 1235
antiserums, [Urech & Pache] 1733—ab
bile and, [Caubiot] 987—ab
complement fixation and, [Flu] 318—ab
epizootics in mice provoked by, [Okamoto] 2006—ab
ether action on, [Stassano & de Beaufort] 655—ab
in collodion sacs, [Zoeller & Manoussakis] 74—ab
inactivated, antigen property, [Asheshov] 517—ab
inactivation, [Bronfenbrenner & Korb] 1097—ab
oneness of, [Lynch] 981—ab
radium action on, [Lacassagne & Paulin] 912—ab
sodium chloride action on, [Alessandrini] 518—ab
sodium citrate action on, [Stassano & de Beaufort] 655—ab
symbiosis of bacteria with, [d'Herelle & Hauduroy] 517—ab
treatment of pyelitis, [Zdansky] 317—ab
treatment of urinary infections, [Dalsace] 1487—ab
BACTERIUM abortus, is it pathogenic for human beings? [Huddleson] *943
abortus; Brucella abortus in milk, [Wilson & Nutt] 2003—ab
abortus vs. Malta fever, [Smith] 1247—ab
abortus-melitensis, agglutination affinities, [Orcutt] 1247—ab
ozaenae causes fetidity in ozena, [Blanc & Pangalos] 451—ab
tumefaciens, [Teutschlaender & Kronenberger] 1810—ab
BAG, prostatic, [Barry] *1437; [Swartz] *1518
BAKERIES, mass cancer incidence near, [Meyer] 1307—C
BAKERS, tuberculosis in, 362
BALSAM of Peru in mastoid surgery, [Leshure] *550
BANANAS, vitamin value, [Eddy] 1722—ab
BANDAGES: See Dressings
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia splenic
BARBASOL, irritation following, 1234; 1568
BARBITAL: See also Acid, barbituric
Fabre's test for, 1235
restrictions on sale of, 297
skin lesions from, [Caussade & others] 380—ab
BARIUM sulphate for cystograms, 1385
BARTEL, J., death of, 703
BASAL GANGLION: See Ganglion, basal
BASAL METABOLISM: See Metabolism, Basal
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BATESON, WILLIAM, death of, 798
BATHS, carbonic acid Neuheim baths, 709; 1235
carbonated, for hypertension, [Cottet] 1872—ab
hot, effect of, [Landis] 1797—ab
hot, fatal, 1992
research on, at Wiesbaden's institute, 1851
BAYER 205: See Trypanosomiasis
BEDBUGS transmit typhoid, [Lynn-Ge] 1400—ab
BEHAVIOR, animal, [Sadovnikova-Koltzova] 1104—ab
BELLADONNA: See Intestines, obstruction
BELL-BEUTTNER OPERATION, results, [Bell] 582—ab
BELL'S PALSY: See Paralysis, facial
BELT, new colostomy, [Neely] *1210
BENZENE, nitrobenzenes are poisonous, [Renshaw & Ashcroft] 1162—ab
poisoning, chronic, [Rohner & others] 1482—ab
poisoning, jaw necrosis from, [Löwy] 1667—ab
BENZOCHOL TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
BENZOIN REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
BENZYL alcohol, pharmacology, [Gruber] 1097—ab; 1396—ab
Benzyl Alcohol-Van Dyk & Co., omitted from N. N. R., 1233—P
Benzyl Benzoate for Therapeutic Use-Van Dyk & Co., omitted from N. N. R., 1233—P
Benzyl Benzoate, 20% Aromatized Suspension made from, (Van Dyk & Co.) (United Synthetic Chemical Corp.), omitted from N. N. R., 1233—P
BENZYLAMINE, pharmacodynamics, [Love & Waddell] 720—ab
BERIBERI, experimental, vs. insulin, [Chahovitch] 517—ab
question and polished rice legislation in Far East, 128
BESREDSKA REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
BIBLE, evolution and Book of Genesis, 48
BILE and bacteriophage, [Caubiot] 987—ab
cholesterol, and food, [Salomon & Silva] 1405—ab
culture in typhoid diagnosis, [Alexa & Munteanu] 988—ab
expulsion vs. magnesium sulphate, [Ganit & Volborth] 1657—ab
flow, regulation, 40—E; [Burget] 68—ab
in colon bacillus infection, [Golovanoff] 1252—ab
internal diversion, [Corachán] 1735—ab
Pigment: See also Bilirubin
pigment formation, site of, 119—E; 1985—E
pigment formed from hemoglobin, [Mann & others] 1938—ab; 1985—E
secretion, stimulated by oleic acid, [McClure & others] 149—ab
BILE DUCTS, anatomy, [Fuchs] 1254—ab
calculi, duodenal tube in, [Tobias] 76—ab
calculi, experimental dietary, [Fujimaki] 1946—ab
cancer, primary, [Mosto] 74—ab, 809—ab
cirrhosis, [Parsons & Hickmans] 1795—ab
cystic dilatation, [Hill & Ramsay] 311—ab
disease, psychology of patients with, [Parturier] 1169—ab
inflammation, causes intestinal stenosis, [Lagravinese] 915—ab
intrahepatic, rupture, [Smith] 1096—ab
motility, [Kalk & Schoendube] 1491—ab
necessity for exploring, in gallbladder operations, [Alvaro Covarrúbias] 1404—ab
pain, pathogenesis, [Chiray & Pavel] 1101—ab
surgery, plastic, [Muzeneek] 2005—ab
visualization, by roentgenograms of barium meal, [Habbe & Smith] *476
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIRUBIN: See also Bile pigment
concentration of duodenal contents, [McClure & others] 149—ab
formation, [Melchior & others] 1736—ab
formation, site of, [Mann & others] 68—ab
in Blood: See Blood
BIOLOGIC products, control of, Buenos Aires, 1085
BIOLOGY, Society of Experimental Biology, Pavia, 497
BIOPSY knife, [Dupin] *749
Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology Bureau, [Edmunds] 1995—C
BIRDS, structural plan, and flight problem, [Groebbels] 1952—ab
BIRTH CONTROL, Italy bars, 1372
discussed in House of Lords, 1848
legislation, England, 964
measures, [Leunbach] 160—ab
medical aspect, 1464
moral aspects, [Vogtherr] 1104—ab
phenol prevents transportation of ovum, [Novak & Elsinger] 1738—ab
BIRTH RATE: See Vital Statistics
BISMUTH: See also Syphilis, treatment
Bismuthal omitted from N. N. R., 1233—P
carbonate in renal insufficiency, [Yarotzky] 451—ab
compounds in antisyphilitic therapy, 1352—E
compounds, intramuscularly, dangerous, [Cole & others] 1316—ab
mercury and, [Philippson] 1734—ab
metal (neotrepol) intramuscularly, abscess following, [Sutton] *346; [Grund] 644—C
poisoning, enteritis from, [Fischer] 1406—ab
treatment, hemoglobinuria in, [Munter & Steinitz] 1255—ab
treatment of gastric ulcer with diverticulum, [Moutier & Parcher] 655—ab
treatment of mercury poisoning, [Landau & others] 452—ab
Trepol and Neotrepol not acceptable for N. N. R., 135—P
BLACKWATER FEVER, [Ghiron] 915—ab
BLADDER: See also Urinary Tract
anomaly, fibrous partition causes obstruction, [Wallace] 1726—ab
calculi, [Negro] 1403—ab
calculi, local anesthesia for lithotrity, [Astraldi & Quintana] 453—ab
calculi, recurrent dumb-bell stone, [Stirling] *478
cancer, [MacKenzie] 309—ab
cancer, and deep roentgenotherapy, [Gunsett] 1487—ab
BLADDER—Continued
cancer, Roffo neutral red test in, [Astraldi & Rivarola] 1102—ab
cord bladder, [Herbst] *93
diverticula, causes of poor results after prostatectomy, [Herbst] *93
effect on section of sacral nerves, [Potter] 1248—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign body in, hairpin, [Chueco] 453—ab; [Pagliere] 1102—ab
inflammation, defloration, [Narath] 159—ab
laceration, uterus rupture with, [Hagenbuch] 810—ab
nerve bladder, [Herst] *93
obstruction from fibrous partition, [Wallace] 1726—ab
physiology, impulse for micturition, [Steiner] 919—ab
roentgen study; barium sulphate for cystograms, 1385
roentgen study vs. air in, [Heuser] 1735—ab
rupture during roentgen examination, [Rejsek] 1323—ab
surgery, sigmoid loop transposed to make new bladder, [Strassmann] 810—ab
surgery, total cystectomy in women, [Cassuto] 1873—ab
tumor, diagnosis, [Picker] 1408—ab
tumor, hemangioma, [Katz] 1248—ab
ulcer, elusive, [Kretschmer] 374—ab, *739
wall, endometrial invasion of, [Keene] 148—ab
BLANCHING PHENOMENON, [Zlatogoroff & Derkatsch] 1590—ab
BLASTOMA, ependymal, [Shuman] 1244—ab
BLASTOMYCOSIS, treatment, [Rebaudi] 314—ab
BLIND babies, home for, 1459
education, England, 701
physical development, 1923
BLINDNESS: See also Vision
in youth, cause, [Lamb] 1581—ab
National Committee for Prevention of Blindness, 127; 494
sight saving classes, 1371
BLISTER fluid in measles vaccination, [Modinos] 1486—ab
fluid sugar, [Steiner] 158—ab
sign of death, [Villegas Ruiz] 157—ab
BLOOD, acetonemia, acute, [Modigliano] 808—ab
Acid-Base Equilibrium: See Blood reaction
acidity increased after hemorrhages, [Endres] 1103—ab
after burns, [Schreiner & Pucsko] 455—ab
after roentgen rays and tuberculosis, [Epstein] 1101—ab
alkali reserve variations, [Ambard & others] 1100—ab
alkalinity in diabetes mellitus, [Foshay] 1160—ab
amino-acids, [Becher & Herrmann] 455—ab
amino-acids from effusions, [Loeper & others] 987—ab
ammonia, determination, [Arkhangelsky] 590—ab
ammonia in epilepsy, [Luck & others] 653—ab
anesthetics and, [Hawkins & Murphy] 226—ab
anesthetics in, distribution, [Nicloux & Yovanovitch] 988—ab
atoxyl-resistant lipase in, in pancreas disease and anemia, [Simon] 236—ab
bacteria of apparently normal animals, [Reith] *325
bactericidal potency, [Wolff] 522—ab; [Parks] 720—ab
bactericidal power vs. chemical light rays, [Genner] 1176—ab
bactericidal properties vs. mercurochrome, [Walker] 1482—ab
basophils of new-born, [Friedlander & Wiedemer] 445—ab
bilirubin, icterus index differentiates anemias, [St. George & Brown] 980—ab; [Murphy] 1162—ab
bilirubin in gastric secretory disorders, [Arnoldi & Schechtel] 1254—ab
bilirubin in new-born, [Kramer] 991—ab
bilirubin in pregnancy, [Eufinger & Bader] 1491—ab
calcium, [Andersen] 1176—ab; 1783
calcium absorption from intestinal tract, [Kahn & Roe] *1761
calcium and thyroid, [Castex & Schteingart] 988—ab
calcium during narcotic action, [Hisinger-Jägerskiöld] 160—ab
calcium, estimating, [Sharpe] 654—ab; [Roe & Kahn] 1865—ab
calcium, hypercalcemia, 1386
calcium; hypocalcemia, experimental, [Moritz] 1246—ab
calcium in diabetes, [Kylin] 920—ab
calcium in eclampsia, [Feinberg & Lash] 1164—ab
calcium in nephritis, [Schmitz & others] 1481—ab
calcium in spasmophilia, [Griffith] *828
calcium in tuberculosis, [Schoenheit] 67—ab [Teplitz] 305—ab
calcium-potassium ratio in blood, [Kylin & Myhrman] 588—ab
calcium regulation in pregnancy, [Hetenyi & Liebmann] 455—ab

BLOOD—Continued
calcium vs. bloodletting, [Swingle & Wenner] 903—ab
calcium vs. ingested calcium, [Hjort] 70—ab
calcium vs. light, [Reed & Tweedy] 1798—ab
calcium vs. parathyroid extract, [Berman] 903—ab
calcium vs. rickets, 1838—E
Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cells vs. pneumococcus extract, [Reimann & Julianelle] 1097—ab
changes during digestion, [Morgulis] 1246—ab
changes from duodenal fistula, [Walters & others] *186
changes from thyroid extract, [Sherill & Copp] 1394—ab
changes in tuberculous bone lesions, [Muggia] 1325—ab
changes, syphilitic, [Hecht & Schubert] 520—ab; [Klopstock] 1172—ab
chemical changes during convulsions, [Metcalf & Moriarty] 977—ab
chemical changes in whooping cough, [Regan & Tolstoouhov] *181, *1116
chemical differentiation of races, [Manoiloff] 455—ab
chemistry in blood diseases, [Becher] 1811—ab
chemistry in scurvy, [Edelstein & Schmal] 1877—ab
chlorides; hypochloremic diabetes insipidus, [Veil] 587—ab
chlorides; hypochloremia in sublimate poisoning, [Heim] 156—ab
cholesteremia in children, [Baranski] 1804—ab
cholesteremia in insane, [Ornstein] 988—ab
cholesterol and liver, [Thannhauser & Schaber] 1255—ab
cholesterol; hypercholesteremia and naphthalene cataract, [Michail & Vancea] 1665—ab
cholesterol in dementia praecox, [Gibbs] 375—ab
cholesterol in hypertension, [Richard & Roesch] 1731—ab
cholesterol in peptic ulcer, [Jarno] 1952—ab
cholesterol in pleuritic effusion, [Mainini] 450—ab
cholesterol in syphilis, [Rosen & Krasnow] 1724—ab
cholesterol in thorium treated gout, [Cluzet & others] 1101—ab
cholesterol in tuberculosis, [Grau San Martin] 1588—ab
cholesterol synthesis and hypercholesterolemia, [Weidman & Sunderman] 571—C
Circulation: See also Pulse
circulation and carbohydrate utilization, 353—E; [Cajori] 448—ab
circulation and hemoglobin, [Liljestrand & Stenström] 456—ab
circulation and lumen of vessels, [Ganter] 919—ab
circulation during rest and exercise, [Bock & others] 1936—ab
circulation in exophthalmic goiter, [Liljestrand & Stenström] 456—ab
circulation in extremities, intracutaneous salt solution test, [Cohen & others] *1677
circulation in hypertension and pregnancy, [Liljestrand & Stenström] 456—ab
circulation, measurement, [Haggard] 1936—ab
circulatory changes in anesthesia, 1824—ab
coagulation, calcium lactate hastens, 803
coagulation, early experiment showing need of calcium in, [Solomann & von Oettingen] *898
coagulation in postoperative phlebitis, [Chauvin & others] 1731—ab
coagulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Mas y Magro] 587—ab
coagulation vs. sodium citrate injections, [Joannides] 1481—ab
coagulometer, simple, [Peterson] 449—ab
concentration in diabetes, [Bulger & Peters] 980—ab; [Root & White] 1396—ab
constituent, new, [Leimdörfer] 1256—ab
counts after glucose injections, [Wichels] 521—ab
counts, differential, [Moschkowski] 454—ab
counts in avitaminosis, [Falconer] 1798—ab
counts in whooping cough, [Ziegler] 914—ab
diastases in depancreatized dogs, [Markowitz & Hough] 1315—ab
diastatic activity in, [Reid] 653—ab
differentiating human and anthropoid blood, [Landsteiner & Miller] 982—ab
diseases, diagnosis, [Freuchen] 80—ab
dyes in, disappearance, [Wittgenstein] 1490—ab
ethyl urethane anesthesia effect on, [Hawkins & Murphy] 226—ab
examination, value, in kidney disease, [Maclean] 723—ab
fat; diabetic lipemia retinalis, [Bantin] *546
fat in renal disease, [Daniels] 653—ab
fat; lipemia and reticulo-endothelial apparatus, [Oppenheimer & Fishberg] 148—ab
fat; lipemia in diabetics, [Bantin] *546; [Marchbanks] 806—ab; [White] 986—ab; [Warren & Root] 1479—ab
fat vs. protein, in diabetes, [Christensen] 80—ab
fat vs. pregnancy, [Tyler & Underhill] 448—ab

BLOOD—Continued
glucose, free and combined, [Hirsch] 590—ab
glucose isomer in, [Visscher] 1798—ab
glycolysis at varying blood sugar levels, [Leman & Lilies] 1097—ab
group tests, [Badino] 1734—ab
groups in apes, [Landsteiner & Miller] 982—ab
groups in Australian aborigines, [Cleland] 1728—ab
groups in cancer, [Weitzner] 455—ab; [Schiff] 1736—ab
groups in hemophilia, [Kubányi] 1490—ab
groups in mother and fetus, [Cathala & Le Rasle] 234—ab; [Ohnesorge] 385—ab; [Du Bouchet] 1252—ab; [Hirszfeld & Zborowski] 1402—ab, 1953—ab; [Allen] 1656—ab
groups, isohemagglutination, [Schneider] 384—ab
hemolytic power vs. heating, [Weil & Stieffel] 987—ab
hemolytic property in hemoglobinuria, [Weil & Stieffel] 450—ab
hemorrhage effect on, [Kerr] 1866—ab
hormone in, estrual, [Loewe & others] 1875—ab
hormone in, female sex, [Frank & Goldberger] *1686
hormone test, Bock's, [Heyer] 237—ab; [Schubert] 520—ab; [Berek] 810—ab
in acute alimentary disorders in children, [Mitchell] 1940—ab
in burns, [Eden & Herrmann] 1172—ab
in experimental cancer, [Tinozzi] 238—ab
in leprosy, [Schöbl & Ramirez] 1727—ab
in leukemia, [Jaksch-Wartenhorst] 1954—ab
in nutritional disturbances, [Reschid] 1951—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Tanaka] 1729—ab
iron, determination, [Fowweather] 1398—ab
iron metabolism and, [Asher] 454—ab
irradiation and, [Reed] 68—ab; [Matz] 909—ab
lactacidemia in cancer, [Schumacher] 1667—ab
lactose, [Bernheim & Schlayer] 521—ab; [Kowarski] 521—ab
light effect on, [Koch & Reed] 903—ab; [Reed & Tweady] 1798—ab
lipases, quinine resistant, [Löwenberg & Kwiecki] 1407—ab
Lipoids: See Blood fat
magnesium in tuberculous, [Schoenheit] 67—ab
nitrogen retention in eclampsia, [Mussey] 650—ab
Occult: See Feces, blood in
oxalemia and uremia, [Khouri] 724—ab
oxyacids, aromatic, [Becher & others] 78—ab
oxygen; anoxemia vs. auricles, [Reanik] 377—ab
oxygen; anoxemia vs. heart, [Resnik] 377—ab
oxygen; fatal anoxemia, [Koehler] 68—ab
phagocytes in, [McJunkin] 979—ab
phenol in kidney insufficiency, [Becher & Litzner] 1173—ab
phosphatemia and fibroma, [Dalsace & Guillaumin] 451—ab
phosphates vs. exercise, [Havard & Reay] 1802—ab
phosphorus during action of narcotics, [Hislinger-Jägerskiöld] 160—ab
phosphorus in nephritis, [Schmitz & others] 1481—ab
picture in appendicitis, [Volk] 1172—ab
picture, leukemoid, [Krumbhaar] 1794—ab
picture, reflector of somatic processes, 1782
Plasma: See Serum
platelet count in infants and children, [McLean & Caffey] 445—ab; [Roi] 1805—ab
platelet count vs. vitamin deficiency, [Stammers] 653—ab
platelet extract, action on blood pressure, [Roskam] 233—ab
platelet index in pernicious anemia, [Allard] 1738—ab
platelets, iodine reaction, [Rokay] 990—ab
platelets, peripheral thrombolysis, [Nagy] 77—ab
potassium-calcium ratio in blood, [Kylin & Myhrman] 588—ab
Preservation: See also Blood sample
preservation, technic, [Toscano] 2005—ab
Pressure: See BLOOD PRESSURE
protein cleavage in burns, [Eden & Herrmann] 1172—ab
proteins in diabetes, [Christensen] 80—ab
proteins in diseases, [Leendertz] 1173—ab
proteins in test diuresis, [Lasch] 1667—ab
proteins vs. blood fat in diabetes, [Christensen] 80—ab
pyrimidin nucleosid isolated from, [Hunter & Eagles] 70—ab
reaction; acid-alkali equilibrium and scopolamine, [Regelsberger] 1171—ab
reaction; acid-base balance, vs. water, [Solano Ramos] 1948—ab
reaction; acid-base equilibrium in epilepsy, 1229; [Dautrebande] 1323—ab
reaction; acid-base equilibrium of plasma, [Peters & others] 1318—ab
reaction in rats with sarcoma, [Laciau & Rabinovich] 988—ab
regeneration, [Eddy & Downs] 2002—ab
regeneration and iron, 1075—E
renewal, [Lichtenstein & Terwen] 158—ab

BLOOD—Continued
requirement of ovarian cystoma, [Engelbrecht] 1669—ab
roentgen ray effect on, [Matz] 909—ab
sample, vacuum tube for mailing, [John] 1482—ab
Sedimentation: See also Erythrocytes, sedimentation
sedimentation test, [Bouet] 1738—ab
serologic factors in, [Landsteiner & Miller] 982—ab.
Serum: See Serum
sodium chloride, reduction, for epilepsy, [Freudenberg] 1877—ab
spleen and bone marrow feedings effect on, [Shapiro & Frankel] 906—ab
stain, hemochromogen crystal test for, [Kerr & Mason] 984—ab
stain, Kastle-Meyer test for, [Glaister] 1728—ab
stain, panchromatic, [Proescher & Arkush] 720—ab
sugar, [Harned] 69—ab
sugar, alimentary, and water metabolism, [Klein & Lang] 1174—ab
sugar and cancer, [Silberstein & others] 77—ab
sugar and thyroid diathermy, [Massa] 1253—ab
sugar, and tissues, [Steiner] 158—ab
sugar, arterial and venous, [Gjurič] 238—ab
sugar changes from insulin, [John] 1657—ab
sugar control in tuberculous diabetics, [Nadler] 902—ab
sugar curve in Addison's disease, [Chapman] 1249—ab
sugar curves in encephalitis, [Kasanin & Grabfield] 1161—ab
sugar, drop in, and ileus, [Kubányi] 1667—ab
sugar; hyperglycemia, action of vagus in, [Papilian & Funariu] 1323—ab
sugar; hyperglycemia (alimentary) and epinephrine, [Auricchio] 314—ab
sugar; hyperglycemia without coma, [Leech & Thomas] 723—ab
sugar; hyperglycemia without glycosuria, [Rathery & Froment] 1948—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia after pancreatic artery denervation, [Doppler & Steinmetzer] 1877—ab
sugar; hypoglycemia and convulsions, 1351—E
sugar; hypoglycemia (insulin), 137
sugar; hypoglycemia (insulin), epinephrine in, 1385
sugar; hypoglycemia, postanesthetic, [Josephs] 512—ab
sugar in Bengalese, [Brahmachari & Sen] 515—ab
sugar in dermatoses, [Simon] 1874—ab
sugar in epidemic encephalitis, [McCowan & others] 1803—ab
sugar in mother and fetus, [Hellmuth] 1867—ab; [Révész & Turolt] 1878—ab
sugar in pernicious anemia, [Blumenthal & Neuberger] 454—ab
sugar levels, glycolysis at, [Leman & Lilies] 1097—ab
sugar, microtest for, [Johannsen] 238—ab
sugar, pathologic, [Levinson] 445—ab
sugar regulation in rabbits, [Léval & Waldbauer] 809—ab
sugar, simple examination, [Stammers] 153—ab
sugar studies, [Gilbert & others] 1865—ab
sugar tests compared, [Duggan & Scott] 1318—ab
sugar test with gastric ulcer, [Scharpff] 1172—ab
sugar time curves and respiratory exchange, [Rabinowitch] 377—ab
sugar vs. dihydroxyacetone, [Mason] 2002—ab
sugar vs. quinine, [Hughes] 515—ab
sugar vs. thyroid feedings, [Hancher & others] 511—ab
sulphur, and suprarenal bronzing, [Loeper & others] 1401—ab
sulphur from effusions, [Loeper & others] 987—ab
sulphur in melanoderma with cirrhosis, [Loeper & others] 1871—ab
supply vs. ovarian function, [Macomber] 1483—ab
Surface Tension: See Serum, surface tension
thiasine, [Benedict & others] 1318—ab
Transfusion: See BLOOD TRANSFUSION
trypanocidal action, [Neumark & Pogorschelsky] 659—ab
ultraviolet radiation of, vs. blood pressure, [Reed] 68—ab
ultraviolet ray action on, [Reed] 68—ab
urea and anesthesia, [Abadie & others] 1732—ab
urea, determination, autoclave method, [Clark & Collip] 1865—ab
urea nitrogen, 1629—E
urea nitrogen concentration, [Tashiro] 1168—ab
urea nitrogen concentration vs. caffeine, [Tashiro] 1168—ab
uric acid, 1456—E
uric acid, in thorium treated gout, [Cluzet & others] 1101—ab
uricoxydase, Flatow] 658—ab; 1175—ab
Vessels: See BLOOD VESSELS

BLOOD—Continued
viscosimetric index in tuberculosis, [Bonorino Udaondo & Casteigts] 383—ab
viscosity vs. heart functioning, [Da-Riu] 2005—ab
volume, experimental alterations, [Holman & Beck] 227—ab
volume in polycythemia, [Lampe] 315—ab
volume, relative, in diabetes mellitus, [Foshay] 980—ab
volume, variations, [Beck & Holman] 227—ab
volume with splenomegaly, [Greppi] 1103—ab
water content and kidney function, [Gigon] 726—ab
BLOOD PRESSURE, arterial, changes after ramisection, [Leriche & Fontaine] 1322—ab
arterial, raised by sodium citrate, [Renaud] 1100—ab
arterial, vs. light, [Reed] 68—ab
blood platelet extract effect on, [Roskam] 233—ab
capillary, and hemorrhages, [Frontali] 916—ab
dry cupping and, 1085
during excitement, [Tigerstedt] 1492—ab
during operations, [Schaefer] 2005—ab
glucose injections and, [Wichels] 521—ab
high, [Müller & Hübener] 158—ab
high, after a pituitary extract intraspinally, [Leimdörfer] 659—ab
high, blood cholesterol in, [Richard & Roesch] 1731—ab
high, cerebral arteriosclerosis and, [Bordley & Baker] 1865—ab
high, chronic nephritis without, [Bonchut & Ravault] 914—ab
high, circulation in, [Liljestrand & Steinström] 456—ab
high, epinephrine reaction in, [Hetényi & Sümegi] 237—ab
high, essential, or hypertonia, 1086
high, from salt, [Ambard & Cahn] 1100—ab
high, in renal insufficiency and anemia, [Adams & Brown] 1160—ab
high, in renal insufficiency vs. diet, 1770—E
high, prognosis, [Ehrström] 386—ab
high, treatment, 368; [Barksdale] 1159—ab; [Sunzeri] 1734—ab
high, treatment, liver extract, 368; [Major] 1794—ab
high, treatment, mineral water, [Cottet] 1872—ab
high, urea secretion in, [Ravina] 914—ab; [Richard & Roesch] 1871—ab
high, vs. pregnancy toxemias, [Herrick & Corwin] 1793—ab
high, vs. protein foods, [Donaldson] 1579—ab
in diagnosis, [Powell] 723—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, [Troell] 660—ab
in lead poisoning, [Invernizzi] 1253—ab
in women, [Alvarez] 1582—ab
intracardiac, [Bard] 655—ab
kidney changes and, [Beckmann] 587—ab
kidney insufficiency and, [Anderson] 1653—ab; 1770—E
low, extreme, in sporadic trichinosis, [Cheney] ★1004
lowered by garlic, [Sunzeri] 1734—ab
lowered by watermelon seed, [Barksdale] 1159—ab
of Chinese, [Kilbourn] 1320—ab
potassium permanaganate effect on, [Nott] 583—ab
sleep and, [Campbell & Blankenhorn] 649—ab
ultraviolet irradiation and, [Reed] 68—ab
venous, in legs, [Schott] 1175—ab
venous, in tuberculosis, [Villaret & Martiny] 155—ab
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, [McLester] 908—ab
apparatus, [McLellan] 583—ab; [Brines] 905—ab; [Moll] 985—ab
biologic differentiation in white blood cells and, [Doan] ★1593
donors, 870—E; 1080; [Powell] 1940—ab
donor with plethora for anemia treatment, [Weil & Stieffel] 155—ab
experimental, [Rosslus] 520—ab
in anemia, [Weil & Stieffel] 155—ab; [Brill] 1481—ab; [Jones] ★1673
in carbon monoxide poisoning, [Gordon-Watson] 311—ab
in grave hemophilia with jaundice, [Weil & Stieffel] 987—ab
in infantile nutritional disorders, [Slooff] 1955—ab
in new-born, 1235; [Guéniot] 1486—ab
in pernicious anemia, [Jones] ★1673
in septic peritonitis, [Caplesco] 724—ab
of defibrinated blood, [Platt] 985—ab
retinal hemorrhage after, [Schaly] 1955—ab
technic, Kimpton-Brown method, [Brooks] 805—ab
tests, [Metzler] 1808—ab
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Vasomotor Mechanism; Veins
anastomosis, stitch interpolation in, [Deedera] 1096—ab
lumen of, and circulation, [Ganter] 919—ab
nerves, pain conduction in, [Hirsch] 1876—ab
permeability, [Cestan & others] 1488—ab
syphilis, [Jungmann & Hall] 1953—ab
transplantation, [Weglowski] 385—ab, 1491—ab
BLOODLETTING, [Nonnenbruch] 78—ab
effect on serum calcium, [Swingle & Wenner] 903—ab
treatment of acute apoplexy, 60
treatment of decompensated heart, [Gordon] 67—ab
treatment of monoxide poisoning, [Gordon-Watson] 311—ab
BODY bequeathed by physician, 1084
surface area, formula, 1924
BODY AND SOUL CLINIC, [Paulsen] ★1622
BONE after nail extension, [Block] 236—ab
atrophy, acute, [Noble & Hauser] 904—ab
band and band introducer, [Hagie] ★840
cancer from breast carcinoma, [Meyerding & others] 228—ab; [Giles] 304—ab
Conduction: See Hearing tests
explants, [Liek] 520—ab
graft in knee joint disease, [Dupuy de Frenelle] 989—ab
grafts, pedunculated, [Curtillet & Tillier] 1487—ab
growth and bone marrow, [Willich] 1875—ab
growth; cleidocranial dysostosis, [Garrahan & Achinelly] 809—ab
growth in osteogenic sarcoma, [Eising] 1799—ab
growth in thyroid, [Seelig] 309—ab
growth, ions in, [Stoye] 2006—ab
growth vs. osteoblasts, [Rhode] 309—ab
growth vs. protein substances, [de Bosányi] 445—ab
healing of drill holes in, 1568
implant bridge for tuberculous joint, [Robertson Lavalle] 916—ab
implants in tuberculous spondylitis, [Kipnis] 1172—ab
interstitial growth in, [Haas] 1799—ab
involvement in Raynaud's disease, [Monahan] 1796—ab
membranous, defects, and diabetes insipidus, [Thompson & others] 148—ab
necrosis from radium, [Phemister] 902—ab
osteoporosis after bile fistulas, [Dieterich] 77—ab
sarcoma, bone formation in, [Eising] 1799—ab
sequestrum, disposition, [Van Dessel] 806—ab
Softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery, [Leriche & Policard] 1252—ab
surgery, fat embolism after, [Schwamm] 1257—ab
surgery, osteotomy for coxa vara, [Losio] 915—ab
thyroid tumors in, [Ferrero & Sacerdote] 381—ab; [Simpson] 1943—ab
Tuberculosis: See also Joints; Tuberculosis, surgical
tuberculosis, blood changes in, [Muggia] 1325—ab
tumor, angio-endothelioma, [Kolodny] 1799—ab
tumors, enchondroma, [Satanowsky] 382—ab
tumor metatasis from thyroid, [Ferrero & Sacerdote] 381—ab
tumors, primary, [Huet] 1323—ab
BONE-MARROW feedings, effect on blood, [Shapiro & Frankel] 906—ab
bone regeneration and, [Willich] 1875—ab
excochleation, [Koolman] 1953—ab
injection causes pernicious anemia in rats, [Kairiukschtis] 1667—ab
lymphatic system and, [Kolodny] 718—ab
phagocytic cell in, in pernicious anemia, [Doan] 1800—ab
reactions, [Muller] 1941—ab
BONOMO, LORENZO, death of, 1563
BOOK OF HEALTH, 503—P
BOOKS: See also Incunabula; Literature, Medical
first published in Mexico, [Léon] 1404—ab
rare, 1302
BOSE, J. C., "heart" of plant, 428
BOTELHO TEST: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
BOTULISM, 427; [Foord & Forsyth] 1659—ab
Clostridium botulinum vs. temperature [Starin] 1395—ab
frequency, 1922 to 1926, ★432
toxin, vs. anaerobes, [Dack] 1395—ab
toxin, behavior in alimentary tract, [Dack] 1395—ab
BOUBA: See Leishmaniasis
BOUGIE bulbs, wax, molding, [Corbus] ★114
BOURGEOIS, LÉON, antituberculosis campaign, 429
BOWEL: See Intestines
BRADYCARDIA, unusual case, 1464
in children, [de Toni] 2005—ab
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cranium; Pons; etc.
calcification, [Melkersson] 730—ab; [Hurst] 1099—ab; [Van Dessel] 1486—ab
calcification in rabbit, [Da Fano & Perdrau] 2003—ab
comparative functioning of right and left hemispheres, [Henschen] 589—ab
cortex coefficient, [Economo] 1808—ab
cortex, freezing, produces toxin, [Speransky] 1804—ab
disease, pulse with, [Lund] 1738—ab
edema, treatment, [Maclaire] ★672
emulsion for epilepsy, [Militzyn] 1955—ab
function, [Henschen] 1944—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Infants, New-Born
hemorrhage, acute, treatment, 60
BRAIN—Continued
hemorrhage, medicolegal study, [Sand] 1326—ab
hemorrhage, treatment, [Maclaire] ★671
in adiposogenital dystrophy, [Kraus] 1736—ab
injuries, birth, [Dollinger] 1877—ab
injuries, treatment, [Maclaire] ★670
lesions, pontile hemorrhage in, [Wilson & Winkelman] 1724—ab
physiology, research, 1079
Pressure in: See Intracranial Pressure
puncture, [Wilson] 717—ab; [Neisser] 727—ab
puncture in advanced meningococcus meningitis, [Peet] ★1818
sarcomatosis, [Fried] 1425—ab
surgery discussed at German Surgical Society, 1926
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tremor, acute, in young children, [Wieland] 1872—ab
tumor, benzoin test with, [Guillain & others] 234—ab
tumor, calcified, [Melkersson] 730—ab; [Van Dessel] 1486—ab
tumor, diagnosis and localization, [Dandy] 1379—ab
tumor, ependymomas, [Hirsch & Elliott] 651—ab
tumor, glioma, [Swift] 514—ab; [Van Dessel] 1486—ab
tumor in children, [Critchley] 983—ab
tumor, localized by electric resistance [Lihotzky] 1408—ab
tumor of frontal lobe, [Escuder Núnez] 1665—ab
tumor, roentgenotherapy, [Lévy] 518—ab
tumor, surgery for, [Jessen] 992—ab; 1993
tumor, ventricular, causes sudden death, [Shuman] 1244—ab
ventricles, drainage, in hydrocephalus, [Váňa] 729—ab
BREAD, sale of, regulations, Netherlands, 1086
BREAST: See also Nipple
axillary "tail" of, [Fouche] 1947—ab
cancer, [Dahl] 238—ab; [Dietrich] 1952—ab
cancer, deep roentgenotherapy, [Chambacher & Rieder] 585—ab; [Wintz] 1944—ab
cancer, degrees of malignancy, [Greenough] 906—ab
cancer in male, [Judd & Morse] 582—ab
cancer, operable, radiotherapy, [Webster & others] 1321—ab
cancer, postoperative irradiation justified? 1994
cancer, recurrent inoperable, radiotherapy, [Lee & Tannenbaum] ★250
cancer, report by Ministry of Health, England, 1225
cancer, treatment, [Tománek] 456—ab
cancer with metastasis to bones, [Meyerding & others] 228—ab; [Giles] 304—ab
cancer with metastasis to heart, [Kapsinow] 1244—ab
hyperplasias, epithelial, [Cheatle] 1165—ab
inflammation, [Preissecker] 1175—ab
inflammation complicating orchitis, 1996
inflammation, local autohemotherapy, [Rubeska] 1104—ab
mammary gland, innervation, [Kahn] 77—ab
mammary gland, involution, fibromatosis and cancer, [Dietrich] 1952—ab
mammary gland tuberculosis, [Shipley & Spencer] 1245—ab
Milk: See Infants; Milk, human
surgery, acusector in, advantages, [Kelly & Ward] 1096—ab
tuberculosis, [Hinton & Lawson] 1244—ab; [Shipley & Spencer] 1245—ab
tumors, spontaneous, of mice, calendar rhythm in, [Marsh] 71—ab
BREATHING: See Respiration
BREVOORT, H. S., 1928—P
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRILLIANT GREEN, antiseptic value, [Ferguson] 153—ab
BRITISH COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHY, 1780
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and colonial service, 564
Archives of Disease in Childhood sponsored by, 702; 1135—E
Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology to be published by, 1634; 1708
meeting, 962
nursing homes and, 1636
sells former headquarters, 1463
tests for drunkenness and, 496
BRITISH MEDICAL REGISTER: See also General Medical Council
case of Dr. Axham, 636; 1707
Irish Free State and, 564, 964
physician removed from, for using press to obtain patients, 49
BRITISH OPTICAL CONVENTION, 1780
BROAD LIGAMENT, hernia in, [Dunn] 1660—ab
BROMINE, centennial, 1672—ab
BRONCHIECTASIS and sinusitis, concomitance, [Raffo] 511—ab
diagnosis, iodized oil in, 638; [Pritchard & Gordon] ★1119
treatment, 638; [Castex & others] 1251—ab
treatment, drainage, [Singer & Graham] 1315—ab
treatment, iodized oil, [Pritchard & Gordon] ★1119

BRONCHIECTASIS—Continued
treatment, phrenicotomy, 638; [Moure & others] 1169—ab; [Maurer] 1170—ab
BRONCHITIS, chronic, with asthmatic attacks, [Hagens] 992—ab
from low chlorine gas concentrations, [McCord] *1687
postoperative, autohemotherapy, [Graser] 79—ab
postoperative, ether in, [Bier] 810—ab
spirochetal, [Alvarez López] 382—ab; [Fernández] 382—ab
treatment, autohemotherapy, [Graser] 79—ab; [Rieder] 919—ab
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, chronic, in congenital syphilis, [DeJong & Lestocquoy] 1170—ab
in infants, [Hamburger] 1255—ab
repaired heart behavior in, [Fisher] *192
BRONCHUS, roentgen study with iodized oil, [Pritchard & others] *1119; [Iglauer] *1879
diphtheritic cast, [Bly] *1833
Tuberculosis: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
BROTH, glucose brain broth, [Rosenow] 1643
BROWN, ROBERT CHARLES, bequeaths his body, 1084
BRUCELLA Abortus: See Bacterium abortus
BUFALINI, MAURIZIO, celebration in his memory, 1375
BULBOCAPNINE, [Mella] 1654—ab
BUREAU OF FISHERIES biologic laboratories, accommodations at Woods Hole, 1081
BUREAU OF MEDICAL RESEARCH, bill to establish, U. S., 426
BURGESS-Johnson-Webb syndicate of frauds, 641—P
BURNS, blood after, [Schreiner & Pucsko] 455—ab
anaphylaxis shock in measles after, [Proguiski & Redlich] 1731—ab
in course of treatment, liability for, 1859—Ml
protein cleavage in, [Eden & Herrmann] 1172—ab
Roentgen Ray: See Roentgen Rays
scarlatinal eruption after, [Herderschée] 522—ab
treatment, evaporating lotions, [Fantus] *197
treatment, paraffin films, [Fantus] *116
treatment, sodium chloride solution intravenously, [Bigger] 1867—ab
BURNSIDE'S PURIFICO, 368
BURSA, occupational, on tibia, [Eccles] 1249—ab
BURT VACUUM TUBE, 218—P
BUTTERMILK, concentrated, [Weil] 2006—ab
BUTYL NITRITE (n) antirachitic substances, [Bills] 1246—ab

BOOK NOTICES

Abdomen, Thérapeutique chirurgicale. Tome III. Abdomen et organes génito-urinaires, 1858
Abdominal Disease, Acute, Clinical Researches in, 574
Abdominal Operations, 1933
Abt, I. A., Simplifying Motherhood, 370
Alexander, J., Surgery of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1717
Allen, F. M., Treatment of Kidney Diseases and High Blood Pressure; Practical Manual for Physicians and Patients, 895
Allen, P. W., Industrial Fermentations, 1789
Allers, R., Psychogenese und Psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61
Anatomie, Grundriss der Wissenschaftlichen, 1093
Anatomie, Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie, Zwölfter Band, 1998
Anatomy, Surface, Elements of, for Students of Medicine, 440
Anesthesia, Lehrbuch der Lokalanästhesie des Ohres und der oberen Luftund Speisewege, 1310
Animals of Land and Sea, 647
Aortite postérieure, les syndromes, (aortite thoracique, aortite abdominale), 223
Appleton, J. L. T., Jr., Bacterial Infections, with Special Reference to Dental Practice, 439
Arny, H. V., Principles of Pharmacy, 1387
Arrhenius, S. A., Chemistry in Modern Life, 1933
Artificial Limbs, Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 4, Band I, 140
Asphyxia; L'oxyde de carbone et l'intoxication oxycarbonique, 897
Aub, J. C., Lead Poisoning, 1311
Aviation Medicine, 1572
Axenfeld, T., Handbuch der Gesamten Augenheilkunde, Lieferung, 488-490. I. Teil, I. Band, 2 Abt., Kapital III. Mikroskopische Anatomie der Regenbogenhaut, 1789
Bacteria in Relation to Soil Fertility, 804
Bacteriology and Applied Immunology for Nurses, 1718
Bacteriology, General and Pathogenic, and Immunity, Laboratory Manual in, 61
Ballenger, W. L., Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear, Medical and Surgical, 222
Barrett, E. B., Man: His Making and Unmaking, 1389
Bats, Mosquitoes and Dollars, 439
Bauer, J., Psychogenese und psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61
Bauer, L. H., Aviation Medicine, 1572
Beattie, J. M., Textbook of Pathology, General and Special, 1310
Benedek, L., Abhandlungen aus der Neurologie, Psychiatrie, psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 34, Der Neutigen Stand der Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse, 1311
Bensusan, S. L., Some German Spas, 646
Bentley, A. O., Text-Book of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1858
Bereft, 575
v. Bergmann, G., Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie, Zweiter Band, Atmung, 803
Berkeley, W. N., Principles and Practice of Endocrine Medicine, 973
Bernard, L., La tuberculose pulmonaire, 647
Besredka, A., Immunisation locale pansements spécifiques, 508
Bethe, A., Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie, Zweiter Band, Atmung, 803
Biology, Animals of Land and Sea, 647
Biology, Growth of, 646
Biology, Science of, 1236
Biometry, Natural Increase of Mankind, 1789
Birth Control, 507
Bladder, Die Innervation der Harnblase, 1718
Bladder, Operative Cystoscopy, 1387
Blood, Blutkrankheiten, 896
Blood Pressure, High, Treatment of, and Kidney Diseases; Practical Manual for Physicians and Patients, 895
Boyd, M. F., Preventive Medicine, 223
Braun, L., Psychogenese und Psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61
Brown, L., Intestinal Tuberculosis, 1857
Burrows, H., Pitfalls of Surgery, 507
Burton-Opitz, R., Elementary Manual of Physiology, 440
Cadogan, William, [His Essay on Gout], 1998
Caesarean Section, 1997
Campbell, C. A. R., Bats, Mosquitoes and Dollars, 439
Campbell, W. R., Insulin. Part II. Clinical Section, 1236
Cancer, 62
Cancer, Die Krebskrankheit, 440
Cancer, Die Ursache des Carcinoma, 1389
Cancer Surgery, Some Encouragements in, 508
Canuyt, G., Le sinus sphénoidal, 62
Carbon monoxide poisoning, L'oxyde de carbone et l'intoxication oxy-carbonique, 897
Carswell, D., Trial of Ronald True, 896
Cave, E. H. P., Radiological Examination of Male Urethra, 896
Chapin, H. D., Diseases of Infants and Children, 1093
Chemistry, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, Volume IV, 1858
Chemistry in Modern Life, 1933
Chemistry, Pharmaceutical, Text-Book of, 1858
Chemotherapie, Handbuch der experimentellen Therapie Serum und Chemotherapie, 1311
Children, Das Wachstum des Kindes, 1387
Children, Grundriss der Heilpädagogik, 1388
Children, Sick, Clinical Study and Treatment of, 1154
Christiansen, V., Les tumeurs du cerveau, 1932
Clairmont, P., Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung Chirurgie. Siebentes Heft. Verletzungen und chirurgische Krankheiten der Mund-und Rachenhöhle, des Halses einschl. der Speicheldrüsen, der Speiseröhre, des Kehlkopfes und der Trachea, 1997
Clark, A. H., Animals of Land and Sea, 647
Climates of United States, 646
Colon, Tumors of, and Rectum: Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1933
Convulsions, Eine Studie über Krämpfe (A Study of Convulsions), 1573
Cooper, E. R. A., Histology of the More Important Human Endocrine Organs at Various Ages, 438
Cope, Z., Clinical Researches in Acute Abdominal Disease, 574
Copher, G. H., Methods in Surgery, 1237
Craig, C. F., Manual of Parasitic Protozoa of Man, 1788
Cream, Thomas Neill, Trial of, 896
Cystoscopy, Operative, 1387
Czerny, A., Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungsstörungen und Ernährungstherapie, Band II, Teil I, 298
DaCosta, J. C., Modern Surgery, General and Operative, 140
Dana, C. L., Text-Book of Nervous Diseases, 140
Das, J. L., Manual of Hygiene and Public Health, 1388
Davies, H. W., Respiratory Function in Disease, 1647
Day, E. E., Statistical Analysis, 1647
Deaf, Ears and the Man, 1155
de Kruif, P., Microbe Hunters, 1310
Dementia Praecox, Abhandlungen aus der Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten. Heft 32. Familienpsychosen im schizophrenen Erbkreis (Psychosen bei den Eltern von Dementia Praecox-Kranken), 1237
Denker, A., Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde. Zweiter Band. Zweiter Teil. Die Krankheiten der Luftwege und der Mundhöhle, 1717
Dennig, H., Die Innervation der Harnblase, 1718
Dental Infection, Bacterial Infections, With Special Reference to Dental Practice, 439
Dental Infections, 440
Destot, E., Injuries of Wrist, 62
de Wesselow, O. L. V., Modern Views on the Toxæmias of Pregnancy, 507
Dewey, K. W., Pathology of Mouth, 1388
Diabetes Mellitus, Treatment, Insulin. Part I. Physiology. Part II. Clinical Section, 1236
Diagnosis, Medical, 1789
Dickson, W. E. C., Textbook of Pathology, General and Special, 1310
Diet, Everyday Meals for Invalids, 1998
Disease, Insects and Disease of Man, 1094
Driver, J. E., Text-Book of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1858
Ear, Nose and Throat, Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde. Zweiter Band. Zweiter Teil. Die Krankheiten der Luftwege und der Mundhöhle, 1717
Ears and the Man, 1155
Education, Medical, Methods and Problems of, 141
Ekzem und Urtikaria, 222
Ellinger, A., Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie, Zweiter Band, Atmung, 803
Elschnig, A., Handbuch der Gesamten Augenheilkunde. Lieferung 488-490. I. Teil, I. Band, 2 Apt., Kapital III. Mikroskopische Anatomie der Regenbogenhaut, 1789
Elwyn, A., Bailey's Text-Book of Histology, 804
Embden, G., Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie, Zweiter Band Atmung, 803
Endocrine Medicine, Principles and Practice of, 973
Endocrine Organs at Various Ages, Histology of, 438
Entomology, General Textbook of, 1998
Erskine, M., Sex at Choice, 508
Eugenics, Evolution, and Genetics, 1859
Everyday Meals for Invalids, 1998
Evolution and Life, 1310
Evolution, Genetics and Eugenics, 1859
Eye, Diseases of, 1387
Eye, Living, Slit-Lamp Microscopy of, 439
Fairhall, L. T., Lead Poisoning, 1311
Fales, H. L., Scientific Nutrition in Infancy and Early Childhood, 299
Feisen, J., Tumors of Colon and Rectum: Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1933
Ferenczi, S., Psychoanalysis and Psychic Disorder of General Paresis, 140
Fermentations, Industrial, 1789
Fifield, L. R., Minor Surgery, 508
Fishbein, M., Art and Practice of Medical Writing, 222
Floyd, R., Kidney Disease, 1387
Fox, C., Insects and Disease of Man, 1094
Fresh Air and Ventilation, 1475
Fulkerson, L. L., Gynecologic Urology, 1154
García-Díaz, G., Étude analytique et synthétique de la sympathectomie périartérielle appliquée au traitement des ulcères chroniques des membres inférieurs, 1475
Genetics, Evolution and Eugenics, 1859
Genito-Urinary Tract, Die Chirurgie. Lieferung 5, and VI. 1236
Gods, Healing Gods of Ancient Civilizations, 61
Gonorrhea, Die Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1647
Gordon, M. H., Studies of Viruses of Vaccinia and Variola, 896
Gottlieb, R., Die Experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung, 439
Gottstein, A., Handbuch der sozialen hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge, Erster Band, Grundlagen und Methoden, 1094
Gout, William Cadogan's Essay on, 1998
Greaves, E. O., Bacteria in Relation to Soil Fertility, 804
Greaves, J. E., Bacteria in Relation to Soil Fertility, 804
Greene, C. L., Medical Diagnosis, 1789
Guillain, G., Etudes neurologiques, 370
Gynécologie chirurgical, genito-statique, 575
Hagan, W. A., Laboratory Manual in General and Pathogenic Bacteriology and Immunity, 61
Hair, Your Hair and Your Health, 1858
Hall, P., Ultra-Violet Rays in Treatment and Cure of Disease, 1474
Hamilton, G. V., Introduction to Objective Psychopathology, 646
Harrison, L. W., Modern Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, Chancroid and Gonorrhoea, 897
Health, Public, Manual of, and Hygiene, 1388
Health, Your Hair and Your Health, 1858
Heart Beat, Clinical Disorders of, 1093
Heiler, P. T., Grundriss der Heilpädogogik, 1388
Henke, F., Handbuch der speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Zwölfter Band, 1998
Henry, G. W., Essentials of Psychiatry, 574
Hess, J. H., Feeding and Nutritional Disorders in Infancy and Childhood, 140
Heyer, R., Psychogenese und Psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Hill, A. V., Muscular Activity (The Herter Lectures for 1924), 574
Hirsch, C., Lehrbuch der Lokalanästhesie des Ohres und der Oberen Luftund Speisewege, 1310
Histology, Bailey's Text-Book of, 804
Histologie, Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Zwölfter Band, 1998
History of Medicine, Volume II. Part I., 1998
Hoepfner, T., Psychogenese und Psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61
Hoffmann, H., Abhandlungen aus der Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten. Heft 32. Familienpsychosen im schizophrenen Erbkreis (Psychosen bei den Eltern von Dementia Praecox-Kranken), 1237
Hogben, L. T., Comparative Physiology, 1647
Hollós, S., Psychoanalysis and Psychic Disorder of General Paresis, 140
Holmes, S. J., Life and Evolution, 1310
Hutchison, R., Index of Treatment by Various Writers, 575
Hygiene, Manual of, and Public Health, 1388
Ibuns, A. D., General Textbook of Entomology, 1998
Immunisation locale pansements spécifiques, 508
Immunology, Applied, and Bacteriology for Nurses, 1718
Industrial Fermentations, 1789
Infants, Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungsstörungen und Ernährungstherapie, Band II, Teil I, 298
Infants, Feeding and Nutritional Disorders in Infancy and Childhood, 140
Infants, Simplifying Motherhood, 370
Infections, Bacterial, with Special Reference to Dental Practice, 439
Infections, Dental Infections, 440
Infectious Diseases, Acute, 1237
Insanity, The Bereft, 575
Insects and Disease of Man, 1094
Insulin. Part I. Physiology. Part II. Clinical Section, 1236
Internal Medicine, Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, Volume I, 1857
Intestinal Tuberculosis, 1857
Ireland, M. W., Medical Department of United States Army in World War, Volume XV, 713
Iris, Handbuch der Gesamten Augenheilkunde. Lieferung 488-490. I. Teil, I. Band, 2 Abt., Kapital III. Mikroskopische Anatomie der Regenbogenhaut, 1789
Jackson, J. H., Eine Studie über Krämpfe (A Study of Convulsions), 1573
Jayne, W. A., Healing Gods of Ancient Civilizations, 61
Jehler, O., Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde. Zweiter Band. Zweiter Teil. Die Krankheiten der Luftwege und der Mundhöhle, 1717
Jeller, A., Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungsstörungen und Ernährungstherapie, Band II, Teil I, 298
Jettle, E. H., Pathology of Tumours, 1311
Kidney Disease, 1387
Kidney Diseases, Treatment of, and High Blood Pressure, Practical Manual for Physicians and Patients, 895
Kidney, Pathologie und Klinik der Nierenerkrankungen (Nephrosen, Nephritiden und Schrumpfnieren), 896
Kilduffe, R. A., Bacteriology and Applied Immunology for Nurses, 1718
Kirkpatrick, H., Diseases of Eye, 1387
Kirschner, M., Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 4, Band I, 140
Kirschner, M., Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 5, Band VI, 1236
Kleinberg, S., Scoliosis, 1093
Klemperer, F., Die Lungentuberkulose, ihre Pathogenese, Diagnostik und Behandlung, 567
Koby, F. E., Slit-Lamp Microscopy of Living Eye, 439
Kolmstam, G. L. S., Radiological Examination of Male Urethra, 896
Kopetzky, S. J., Otologic Surgery, 298
Kothrop, E. C., Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. Volume IV, 1858
Laubry, C., Les syndromes d'aortite postérieure (aortite thoracique, aortite abdominale), 223
Lead Poisoning, 1311
Leriche, P., Thérapeutique chirurgicale. Tome III. Abdomen et organes génito-urinaires, 1858
Lichtman, A., Ears and the Man, 1155
Leriche, R., Thérapeutique chirurgicale. Tome III. Abdomen et organes génito-urinaires, 1858
Lille, R. M., Pneumonia, Its Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment, 298
Lotsaden, F. P., Chirurgische Operationslehre für Studierende und Aerzte, 575
Lowin, O. L., Your Hair and Your Health, 1858
Lewis, T., Clinical Disorders of Heart Beat, 1093
Lermitte, J., Les fondements biologiques de la psychologie, 1154
Lilienthal, H., Thoracic Surgery, 1474
Liver, Diagnostische und Therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung Innere Medizin, Sechzehntes Heft. Die Krankheiten der Leber mit Einschluss der hepatolienalen Affektionen, 1094
Lloyd, R. I., Visual Field Studies, 1647
Locy, W. A., Growth of Biology, 646
Löhe, H., Die Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1647
Love, A. G., Medical Department of United States Army in World War, Volume XV; Medical and Casualty Statistics, 713
Lubarsch, O., Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Zwölfter Band, 1998
Lubosch, W., Grundriss der Wissenschaftlichen Anatomie, 1093
Luckett, W. H., Skull Fractures: Roentgenologically Considered, 369
Ludy, J. B., Atlas of Diseases of Skin, with Diagnostic and Therapeutic Notes, 647
Lynch, J. M. Tumors of Colon and Rectum; Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1933
McLean, S., Scientific Nutrition in Infancy and Early Childhood, 299
Macleod, J. J. R., Insulin. Part I. Physiology, 1236
McMillan, M., Massage and Therapeutic Exercise, 574
Man: His Making and Unmaking, 1389
Mankind, Natural Increase of, 1789
Maplestone, P. A., Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 1573
Massage and Therapeutic Exercise, 574
Mayer, A., Psychogenese und Psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61
Meakins, J. C., Respiratory Function in Disease, 1647
Medical Diagnosis, 1789
Medical Writing, Art and Practice of, 222
Medicine, American, Who's Who in, 647
Medicine, History of, Volume II. Part I, 1998
Medicine, Synopsis of, 713
Metabolism, Ernährung und Stoffwechselkrankheiten, 713
Meyer, A., Birth Control, 507
Meyer, H. H., Die Experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung, 439
Microbe Hunters, 1310
Minor, A. S., Lead Poisoning, 1311
Mitchell, C. A., Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. Volume IV, 1858
Moore, R. F., Medical Ophthalmology, 1094
Moore, V. A., Laboratory Manual in General and Pathogenic Bacteriology and Immunity, 61
Moorehead, F. B., Pathology of Mouth, 1388
Morison, R., Abdominal and Pelvic Surgery for Practitioners, 1311
Mosquitoes, Bats and Dollars, 439
Mougeot, A., Les syndromes d'aortite postérieure (aortite thoracique, aortite abdominale), 223
Mouth, Pathology of, 1388
Moynihan, B., Abdominal Operations, 1933
Munk, F., Pathologie und Klinik der Nierenerkrankungen (Nephrosen, Nephritiden und Schrumpfnieren), 896
Muscular Activity (The Herter Lectures for 1924), 574
Muse, M. B., Text-Book of Psychology for Nurses, 1647
Mythology, Healing Gods of Ancient Civilizations, 61
Necropsy, Post-Mortem Appearances, 803
Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 1573
Nervous Diseases, Text-Book of, 140
Neuburger, M., History of Medicine, Volume II. Part I, 1998
Neurologiques, etudes, 370
Newman, H. H., Evolution, Genetics and Eugenics, 1859
Nicloux, M., L'oxyde de carbone et l'intoxication oxycarbonique, 897
Nordmann, O., Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 4. Band I, 140
Nordmann, O., Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 5, Band VI, 1236
Nordmann, O., Praktikum der Chirurgie, 973
Nose, Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkundezweiter. Zweiter Band. Zweiter Teil. Die Krankheiten der Luftwege und der Mundhöhle, 1717
Nose, Plastic Surgery of, 1388
Nose, Throat and Ear, Diseases of, Medical and Surgical, 222
Nurses, Bacteriology and Applied Immunology for, 1718
Nurses, Text-Book of Psychology for, 1647
Nutrition, Scientific, in Infancy and Early Childhood, 299
Nutritional Diseases, Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungsstörungen und Ernährungstherapie, 298
Nystagmus, Das Augenzittern als Gehirnstrahlung, 1154
Ohm, J., Das Augenzittern als Gehirnstrahlung, 1154
Ophthalmology, Medical, 1094
Osteodystrophia fibrosa, Pathologischanatomische Studien über die Osteodystrophia fibrosa, 1237
Otologic Surgery, 298
Otorhinolaryngology, Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde. Zweiter Band. Zweiter Teil. Die Krankheiten der Luftwege und der Mundhöhle, 1717
Otorhinolaryngology, Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung Chirurgie. Siebentes Heft. Verletzungen und chirurgische Krankheiten der Mund- und Rachenhöhle des Halses einshl. der Speicheldrüsen, der Speiseröhre, des Kehlkopfes und der Trachea, 1997
Paralysis, Abhandlungen aus der Neurologie Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 34. Der heutigen Stand der Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse, 1311
Paralysis, Psychoanalysis and Psychic Disorder of General Paresis, 140
Parasitic Protozoa of Man, Manual of, 1788
Parisot, J., Troubles de la fonction gastrique et syndromes associés chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, 974
Parrisius, W., Röntgenbehandlung innerer Krankheiten, 1788
Paterson, H. J., Cancer, 62
Pathologischen Physiologie, Handbuch der Normalen und, Zweiter Band. Atmung, 803
Pathology, Chemical, 1857
Pathology, Handbook of, 1237
Pathology, Textbook of, General and Special, 1310
Peck, A. W., Ears and the Man, 1155
Pediatrics, Clinical Study and Treatment of Sick Children, 1154
Pediatrics, Diseases of Infants and Children, 1093
Pediatrics, Kinderheilkunde, Band VIII, 897
Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Text-Book of, 1858
Pharmacy, Principles of, 1387
Pharmakologie, Experimentelle, als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung, 439
Physical Therapy, Massage and Therapeutic Exercise, 574
Physiology, Comparative, 1647
Physiology, Elementary Manual of, 440
Physiotherapy, 1998
Pneumonia, Its Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment, 298
Post-Mortem Appearances, 803
Pototzky, C., Psychogenese und Psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61
Pregnancy, Modern Views on the Toxæmias of, 507
Preventive Medicine, 223
Price, W. A., Dental Infections, 440
Printy, E. A., Surgical Technique, 506
Psychiatry, Essentials of, 574
Psychoanalysis and Psychic Disorder of General Paresis, 140
Psychogenese und Psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61
Psychology for Nurses, Text-Book of, 1647
Psychology, Les fondements biologiques de la psychologie, 1154
Psychopathology, Introduction to Objective Psychopathology, 646
Public Health Law, 1718
Pulay, E., Ekzem und Urtikaria, 222
Rectum, Tumors of, and Colon; Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1933
Respiration, Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie, 803
Respiratory Function in Disease, 1647
Reznikoff, P., Lead Poisoning, 1311
Richardson, F. H., Simplifying Motherhood, 370
Riehl, G., Atlas of Disease of Skin: With Diagnostic and Therapeutic Notes, 647
Rietschel, H., Kinderheilkunde, Band VIII, 897
Röntgenbehandlung innerer Krankheiten, 1788
Rolleston, J. R., Acute Infectious Diseases, 1237
Rosenow, G., Blutkrankheiten, 896
Ross, J. M., Post-Mortem Appearances, 803
Ruhräh, J., William Cadogan [His Essay on Gout] 1998
Russell, E. H., Ultra-Violet Radiation and Actinotherapy, 575
Russell, W. K., Ultra-Violet Radiation and Actinotherapy, 575
Ryall, E. C., Operative Cystoscopy, 1387
Sadtler, S. S., Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. Volume IV, 1858
St. Andrews Institutes for Clinical Research, Reports of, 223
Samuelson, E. E., Ears and the Man, 1155
Schilder, P., Psychogenese und Psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61
Schlesinger, E., Das Wachstum des Kindes, 1387
Schlossmann, A., Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge, Erster Band. Grundlagen und Methoden, 1094
Schwalbe, J., Diagnostische und Therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung Innere Medizin, Sechzehntes Heft. Die Krankheiten der Leber mit Einschluss der hepatolienalen Affektionen, 1094
Schwarz, O., Psychogenese und Psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61
Science and Modern World, 895
Scoliosis, 1093
Scott, G. G., Science of Biology, 1926
Serumtherapy, Handbuch der experimentellen Therapie Serum- und Chemotherapie, 1311
Sever, J. W., Text Book of Orthopedic Surgery for Students of Medicine, 222
Sex at Choice, 508

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Seyfarth, C., Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten. Volume I, 1857
Sheehan, J. E., Plastic Surgery of Nose, 1388
Sherren, J., Index of Treatment by Various Writers, 575
Shore, W. T., Trial of Thomas Neill Cream, 896
Simmons, G. H., Art and Practice of Medical Writing, 222
Sinus sphénoïdal, 62
Skin, Diseases of, Atlas of, with Diagnostic and Therapeutic Notes, 647
Skull Fractures: Roentgenologically Considered, 369
Smallpox, Studies of Viruses of Vaccinia and Variola, 896
Sobre-Casas, C., Gynécologie chirurgical, genito-statique, 575
Social Hygiene, Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge; Erster Band; Grundlagen und Methoden, 1094
Soil Fertility, Bacteria in Relation to, 804
Spas, Some German Spas, 646
Spencer, H. R., Caesarean Section, 1997
Spine, curvature, Scoliosis, 1093
Spleen, Diagnostische und Therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung Innere Medizin. Sechzehntes Heft. Die Krankheiten der Leber mit Einschluss der hepatolienalen Affektionen. 1094
Statistical Analysis, 1647
Stenholm, T., Pathologisch-anatomische Studien über die Osteodystrophia fibrosa, 1237
Stewart, H. E., Physiotherapy, 1998
Stewart, W. H., Skull Fractures Roentgenologically Considered, 369
Stomach, Troubles de la fonction gastrique et syndromes associés chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, 974
Strandberg, J., Psychogenese und Psychotherapie körperlicher Symptome, 61
Strong, O. S., Bailey's Text-Book of Histology, 804
Strümpell, A., Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten. Volume I, 1857
Sunlight, Artificial, and Its Therapeutic Uses, 1998
Surgery, Abdominal and Pelvic, for Practitioners, 1311
Surgery, Chirurgische Operationslehre für Studierende und Aerzte, 575
Surgery, Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung Chirurgie. Siebentes Heft. Verletzungen und chirurgische Krankheiten der Mund- und Rachenhöhle, des Halses einschl. der Speicheldrüsen, der Speiseröhre, des Kehlkopfes und der Trachea, 1997
Surgery, Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 4, Band I, 140
Surgery, Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 5, Band VI, 1236
Surgery, Methods in, 1237
Surgery, Minor, 508
Surgery, Modern, General and Operative, 140
Surgery of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1717
Surgery, Orthopedic, Text Book of, for Students of Medicine, 222
Surgery, Otologic, 298
Surgery, Pitfalls of, 507
Surgery, Plastic, of Nose, 1388
Surgery, Praktikum der Chirurgie, 973
Surgery, Thérapeutique chirurgicale. Tome III. Abdomen et organes génito-urinaires, 1858
Surgery, Thoracic, 1474
Surgical Technique, 506
Sweeney, J. S., Natural Increase of Mankind, 1789
Sympathectomy, periarterial, Étude analytique et synthétique de la sympathectomie périartérielle appliquée au traitement des ulcères chroniques des membres inférieurs, 1475
Syphilis, Die Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1647
Teleky, L., Handbuch de sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge, Erster Band, Grundlagen und Methoden, 1094
Terracol, J., Le sinus sphénoïdal, 62
Tétanie infantile, La tétanie infantile, 1237
Therapeutics, Index of Treatment by Various Writers, 575
Thompson, I. M., Elements of Surface Anatomy for Students of Medicine, 440
Thompson, L., Who's Who in American Medicine 1925, 647
Thomson, J., Clinical Study and Treatment of Sick Children, 1154
Thoracic Surgery, 1474
Tidy, H. L., Synopsis of Medicine, 713
Tobey, J. A., Public Health Law, 1718
Tremel, M., Everyday Meals for Invalids, 1998
Trial of Ronald True, 896
Trial of Thomas Neill Cream, 896
True, Ronald, Trial of, 896
Tuberculose pulmonaire, 647
Tuberculosis, Die Lungentuberkulose, ihre Pathogenese, Diagnostik und Behandlung, 507
Tuberculosis, Intestinal, 1857
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Modern Methods in Diagnosis and Treatment of, 973; [Peterson] 1995—C
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Surgery of, 1717
Tuberculosis, Troubles de la fonction gastrique et syndromes associés chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, 974
Tumeurs du cerveau, 1932
Tumors of Colon and Rectum: Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1933
Tumours, Pathology of, 1311
Turner, G. G., Some Encouragements in Cancer Surgery, 508
Turpin, R. A., La tétanie infantile, 1237
Ulcers, Étude analytique et synthétique de la sympathectomie périartérielle appliquée au traitement des ulcères chroniques des membres inférieurs, 1475
Ultra-Violet Radiation and Actinotherapy, 575
Ultra-Violet Rays in Treatment and Cure of Disease, 1474
Umber, F., Ernährung und Stoffwechselkrankheiten, 713
United States Army, Medical Department of, in World War, Volume XV, Statistics, Medical and Casualty, 713
Urethra, Male, Radiological Examination of, 896
Urology, Gynecologic, 1154
Urtikaria und Ekzem, 222
Uterus, Tumeurs du cerveaux, 1932
Van Calcar, R. P., Die Ursache des Carcinoms, 1389
Venereal Diseases, Modern Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, Chancroid and Gonorrhoea, 897
Ventilation, Fresh Air and, 1475
Viruses of Vaccinia and Variola, Studies of, 896
Visual Field Studies, 1647
Walser, J., Les syndromes d'aortite postérieure (aortite thoracique, aortite abdominale), 223
Wang, C. Y., Handbook of Pathology, 1237
Ward, R. DeC., Climates of United States, 646
Water Works Practice, 440
Wells, H. G., Chemical Pathology, 1857
Whitehead, A. N., Science and the Modern World, 895
Who's Who in American Medicine 1925, 647
Wingfield, R. C., Modern Methods in Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 973; [Peterson] 1995—C
Winslow, C.-E. A., Fresh Air and Ventilation, 1475
Wolff-Eisner, A., Handbuch der experimentellen Therapie Serum- und Chemotherapie, 1311
World War, Medical Department of United States Army in, Volume XV, Statistics, Casualty and Medical, 713
Worobiew, W., Methodik der Untersuchungen von Nervenelementen des makro- und makro-mikroskopischen Gebietes, Teil I, 1647
Wounds, Die Chirurgie, Lieferung 4, Band I, 140
Wrist, Injuries of, 62
Wyatt, J. M., Modern Views on the Toxæmias of Pregnancy, 507
Yorke, W., Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 1573
Zeller, G. A., The Bereft, 575
Zoology, Animals of Land and Sea, 647
Zumbusch, L. V., Atlas of Diseases of Skin: with Diagnostic and Therapeutic Notes, 647

C

CABOT, RICHARD C., ethics and medical profession, 954—E
Emmanuel Movement, Episcopal Church, [Paulsen] *1619
CACHETS, [Fantus] *951
CACTUS spines, toxic injury from, [Löwy] 1407—ab
CADAVER: See also Necropsies
syphilis infection from, [Hoffmann] 1174—ab; 1701—E
CAFFEINE: See also Coffee
effect on blood urea nitrogen concentration, [Tashiro] 1168—ab
injection into cisterna, [Kulenkampff] 1811—ab
pharmacology, [Grossmann & Lusicky] 1877—ab
stimulates respiratory mechanism, [Gordon] 1727—ab
CAISSON DISEASE, hematomyelia in, 52
CAJOL: See Ramón y Cajol
CAKE and pies forever, 1773—E
CALCANEUM, unusual articulation, [Farr] *1128
CALCIFICATION: See also Bone, growth; Brain; Pleura
subcutaneous tissue, [Wilens & Derby] 977—ab
CALCIUM absorption from intestinal tract, [Kahn & Roe] *1761
chloride as diuretic, [Segal & White] 67—ab
chloride in therapeutics, [Pifierua] 1490—ab
chloride treatment of effusions, [Oriani] 2004—ab
chloride with urea in preventing postoperative pneumonia, [Lindauer] 660—ab
content of placenta, [Wehefritz] 519—ab
deficiency in asthma and hay-fever, [Brown & Hunter] 446—ab
effect on metabolism, [Greenwald] 1318—ab
excretion vs. parathyroidectomy, [Greenwald & Gross] 448—ab
food-calcium, A. M. A. poster, 1714
in Blood: See Blood
ingested, effect on blood calcium, [Hjort] 70—ab
CALCIUM—Continued
ingestion, excessive, effect, [Denis & Corley] 1246—ab
lactate in ovary insufficiency [Crainicianu] 2004—ab
lactate hastens blood coagulation, 803
Loeser's Intravenous Solution of Calcium Chloride, 217—P
metabolism, [Greenwald] 1318—ab
need of, in blood clotting, early experiment, [Sollmann & von Oettingen] *898
salts vs. microbic autolysis, [Bordet] 1949—ab
therapy, metabolic aspects, [Briggs] 1654—ab
CALCULI: See Bladder; Gallbladder; Pericardium; etc.
CALLUS, molding, to correct hip joint deformity, [Abbott & Hostes] 1164—ab
CALVERT, THOMAS, Theosophy, [Paulsen] *1618
CANCER: See also Adenocarcinoma; Epithelioma; Nevus carcinoma; Sarcoma; Tumor, and under names of organs and regions
American Society for Control of Cancer, 1371
Association for Study and Combating of Cancer in Czechoslovak Republic, 133
biochemical reactions with, [Boyksen] 1877—ab
blood groups in, [Weitzner] 455—ab
blood in, hemagglutinins in, [Schiff] 1726—ab
blood in, [Tinozzi] 238—ab; [Daland] 979—ab
blood lactic acid in, [Schumacher] 1667—ab
blood sugar and, [Silberstein & others] 77—ab
blood, ultraviolet absorption spectrums of, [Stenstrom & Reinhard] 71—ab
cells, growth, under high oxygen pressure, [Fischer & Buch Andersen] 1176—ab
cells; histology and prognosis, [Böhm & Zweifel] 660—ab
cells, histophysiology, [Roskin] 238—ab
cells, metabolism, [Warburg] 384—ab
cells, sugar intensifies roentgen ray action on, 887
cells vs. radium, [Philipp] 810—ab
character of, [Bell] 231—ab
control, Italy, 705; 1147
Cure: See also Cancer, treatment
cure, Hoxide Cancer "Cure," 55—P
cure, spontaneous, 701
demography, [Renaud] 1170—ab
Diagnosis: See also Cancer, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, chemical, [Fuchs] 316—ab
diagnosis, early, [Michell] 1733—ab
diet and, [Ludwig] 1257—ab; [Charles] 1399—ab
erythrocyte production in, vs. roentgen rays, [Isaacs] 1159—ab
Etiology: See also Cancer, parasitic origin
etiology, 963; 1378; [Gye] 1812—ab
etiology, somatic, [Crowther] 984—ab
etiology, systemic factors, [Cramer] 1399—ab
etiology, trauma, [Mock & Ellis] *257; 1229
experimental, [Erdmann] 1406—ab; [Toriumi] 1811—ab
exploratory excision, [Ludwig] 1325—ab
families, [Pfeiffer] 75—ab
graduate course, at Strasbourg, 1560
growth and endocrines, [Eisner] 1257—ab
growth and food, [Ludwig] 1257—ab
growth, dextrose enhances, [Rondoni] 1590—ab
gynecologic research, [Greil] 159—ab
heredity, [Pfeiffer] 75—ab; [Slye] *1599
history; cancer at Paris in 1826, [Menetrier] 1322—ab
history, first case reported in Havana, [Le Roy] 1588—ab
in Australia, 631—ab
in Massachusetts, [Nichols & others] 1317—ab
in scar tissue, [Johnson] 1244—ab
incidence near bakeries and other places where rats abound, [Meyer] 1307—C
industrial, 789; 963; 1229; [Meyer] 1307—C
is it increasing? 1920
lectures on, Milan, 1710
melanic, [Gonzalez] 1405—ab
meningitis carcinomatosa, [Wigham] 1662—ab
metastases, [Metzger] 1810—ab
metastases from breast to bones, [Meyerding & others] 228—ab; [Giles] 304—ab
metastases from breast to heart, [Kapsinow] 1244—ab
metastases from cecum to umbilicus, [Head] 1660—ab
metastases from thyroid to bones, [Ferrero & Sacerdote] 381—ab
metastases, mechanism, [Burrows] 1863—ab
metastatic miliary, of central nervous system, [Lewis] 375—ab
metastatic testicular, roentgenotherapy, [Ullmann] 306—ab
mortality and social status, Glasgow, [Young] 1662—ab
mortality in Copenhagen, [Heiberg] 654—ab
mule spinners', cause of, 1780
niche in, [Presser] 1876—ab
pain in, relief for, [Grant] *173
parasitic origin, [Vinzent] 1488—ab; [Blumenthal] 1589—ab; 1780
problem and radium therapy progress, 1561
prognosis and histology, [Böhm & Zweifel] 660—ab
radiotherapy, [Schreiner & Brown] 1723—ab; [Fürst] 1805—ab

CANCER—Continued
rat, endocrines with, [Toriumi] 1811—ab
research, [Domagk] 455—ab; [Gilford] 1803—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Hazen] 71—ab
serodiagnosis, [Micheli] 1733—ab
serodiagnosis, Abderhalden test, [Volkmann] 1952—ab
serodiagnosis, Botelho test, [Fichera] 656—ab; [Hartmann] 1948—ab
serodiagnosis, photochemical, [Bültemann] 1175—ab
serodiagnosis, Roffo neutral red test, [Roffo & Rivarola] 519—ab; [Astraldi & Rivarola] 1102—ab; [Capizzano] 1806—ab; [Roffo] 1877—ab; (correction) 1956—ab
serodiagnosis; Salomon's test, [Roccavilla] 1663—ab
serodiagnosis, tanninn test, [Wigand] 1737—ab
spontaneous, in mice, incidence and inheritability, [Slye] *1599
statistics and war, [Kauffmann] 991—ab
tar, plasma ion balance in, [Rémond & others] 74—ab
tissue, no special affinity of radium for, [Lacassagne & Ferroux] 655—ab
tissue, surviving, biology of, [Louros] 728—ab
traumatic, [Mock & Ellis] *257; 1229
Treatment: See also Cancer, cure; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
treatment, Burnside's Purifico, 368
treatment, electrothermic, [Clark] *595
treatment, Koch's Cancer Antitoxin, 1469—P
treatment, lead, [Bell] 231—ab; [Coke & Cook] 1320—ab; [Bell & others] 1321—ab
treatment, margosa oil, [Chatterji] 232—ab
treatment, operative reduction of suprarenal tissue, [Stephan] 1952—ab
treatment, radium, 1708
tuberculosis and, [Centanni & Rezzesi] 1403—ab
virus, [Barnard] 495—ab; 1780
CANNABIS, cultivation opposed in Germany, [Joël] 1490—ab
CANTANI'S SIGN: See Aneurysm, aortic
CAPILLARIES, changes in polycythemia vera, [Brown & Giffin] 1578—ab
in pregnant, [Pischzek & Schmidt] 1591—ab
microscopy, in twins, [Mayer-List & Hübener] 455—ab
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
structure and function, [Tannenberg] 1589—ab
CAPROKOL: See Hexylresorcinol
CAPSULES, [Fantus] *840
oil in, [Fantus] *950
CARBOHYDRATES: See also Sugar
cleavage, [Gottschalk] 454—ab
cleavage in liver, [Wohlgemuth & Sorochowitsch] 1874—ab
diets, high, in diabetes mellitus, [Sansum & others] 178
intestinal intolerance for, vs. overgrowth of gas bacillus, [Kendall] *737
Metabolism: See also Blood sugar; Dextrose; etc.
metabolism, [Holbøll & Fock] 238—ab; [Holbøll] 1176—ab
metabolism and circulation, 353—E; [Cayori] 448—ab
metabolism in renal diabetes, 755—E
metabolism of infants with intestinal disorders, [Tisdall & others] 445—ab
metabolism of marantic infant, [Tisdall & others] 445—ab
metabolism vs. insulin, 200—E
metabolism vs. pancreas preparations orally, [Cammidge] 583—ab
metabolism vs. scopolamine, [McCowan & others] 1860—ab
metabolism vs. vegetative system, [Mirtovsky] 1326—ab
plague bacillus effect on, [Pons] 313—ab
ultraviolet rays effect on, [Bierry] 1731—ab
CARBON DIOXIDE inhalation in empyema, [Churchill] 1864—ab
CARBON MONOXIDE poisoning, [Hunter] 1728—ab
poisoning after ethylene anesthesia, [Sherman & others] *1765
poisoning from illuminating gas, [Leffmann] 1714—C
poisoning, gradual, in young children, [Stevens] *1201
poisoning, heart muscle after, [Gürich] 455—ab
poisoning, resuscitation from, 118—E
poisoning, treatment, air plus 5 per cent carbon dioxide, [Walton & others] 1654—ab
poisoning, treatment, bloodletting and transfusion, [Gordon-Watson] 311—ab
poisoning, treatment, oxygen-carbon dioxide, [Drinker] 307—ab
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE: See also under Uncinariasis
Carbon Tetrachloride-Mulford, 842
CARBONIC ACID NAUHEIM BATHS, 709; 1235
CARBUNCLE metastasis to prostate, [Stromingen] 1170—ab
treatment, [Edmunds] 1321—ab
treatment, protein, [Weirauk] 1227—ab
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIA: See Stomach
CARDIOSPASM: See under Stomach
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE in Veterans' Bureau hospitals, [Matz] 1583—ab
hypertensive, vs. toxemias of pregnancy, [Herrick & Corwin] 1793—ab
kidney function test in, [Lundsgaard & Moller] 1176—ab
rehabilitation in [Lahey & Hamilton] 1164—ab
surgical risk [Phelps] *1824
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, reactions in athletic and nonathletic girls, [Damez & others] *1420
surgery, supporting measures in, [Phelps] *1827
sympathetic nervous system and, [Mosser & Taylor] 1483—ab
tolerance for epinephrine, [Ricaldoni] 724—ab
CARNEGIE CORPORATION, report, 127
CARONIA Test; Virus: See Measles; Scarlet Fever
CAROTIN, significance, [Goebel & Stern] 454—ab
CARRIERS: See also under names of diseases as Tetanus; Typhoid
insect carriers of disease, 714
problem, [Ledingham] 1586—ab
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CASEIN a diuretic, [Jaratzky] 1489—ab
CASTRATION: See also Sterilization, Sexual
hyperthyroidism and, [Khoór] 1175—ab
roentgen ray, and scleroderma, [Schwarz] 1666—ab
CATALASE activity of oral mucous membrane, [Sollmann & Howard] 151—ab
CATARACT, lilliputian hallucinations, 132
naphthalene, [Michail & Vancea] 1665—ab
operation, best time for, [Sachs] 1668—ab
CATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
CATHARTICS, damage from, in urticaria, [Lortat-Jacob] 725—ab
Isacen, [Einhorn & Rafsky] *1754; 1769
CATHETER, passage through tortuous ureter, [Lewis & Carroll] *1833
CATHOLIC Church: See Roman Catholic Church
CAUDA EQUINA, tumors of, report of 2 cases, [Wolfsohn & Morrissey] *1828
CAUTERY, steam, [Souttar] 1803—ab
treatment of chronic endocervicitis, [Davis] *1763
CEANOTHYN not acceptable for N. N. R., 890—P
CECUM adenocarcinoma with metastases to umbilicus, [Head] 1600—ab
anomalous position, [Keaton] 653—ab
tuberculosis, [Larimore & Fisher] 2001—ab
CELIAC DISEASE of pancreatic origin, [Magni & Pirami] 1806—ab
CELLS: See also Blood, cells; Mitochondria; Phagocytes; etc.
action of rays on, [Gassul] 1736—ab
Dorothy Reed cell in lymphogranuloma, 1786
growth of, under high oxygen pressure, [Fischer & Buch Andersen] 1176—ab
mitoses, in tar cancer, [Teutschlaender & Schuster] 1810—ab
protoplasm and pathologic glia, [Bok] 992—ab
CEREBELLUM abscess, operation and recovery, [Goodyear] *268
cystic neuroglioma, [Perret] 1805—ab
internal ear and, [Wodak & Fischer] 315—ab
lesions, finger-nose test for, [Leiri] 1812—ab
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID: See also Xanthochromia
albumin in polyneuritis, [Thomas & Rendu] 586—ab
changes in serum sickness, [De Lavergne & Abel] 1664—ab
cholesterol in juvenile recurring acidosis, [Garcia del Diestro] 235—ab
escapes through nose in intracranial pressure, [Locke] 1654—ab
in epilepsy, [Patterson & Levi] 1655—ab
in uremia pathogenesis, [Becher] 918—ab
not oxytocic, [Shapiro] 1654—ab
pn in syphilitics, [Israelson & Krizman] 585—ab
pneumoencephalomyelography, [Liberson] 1723—ab
pressure, high, hypertonic solutions for [Pagniez] 386—ab
pressure vs. magnesium sulphate, [Morrissey] 718—ab
refractometric and viscosimetric indexes, [Levinson & Sherby] 1161—ab
sugar, diagnostic value, [Stone] 1097—ab
sugar in meningitis, [Zoeller] 155—ab
sugar in various diseases, [Levinson] 445—ab
test, [Bloch & Rosenfeld] 1589—ab
test, benzoin, with cerebral tumor, [Guillain & others] 234—ab
test, colloidal benzoin, in poliomyelitis, [Regan] 445—ab
test, colloidal gold curve in syphilis, [Wendt] 918—ab
test, colloidal gold, studies on, [Manheims & Bernhard] 720—ab
test, Pandy, [Starobinsky & Kaufmann] 1730—ab
uric acid, in meningitis, [Baumritter] 154—ab
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERUMEN: See under Ear
CESAREAN SECTION after death, [Noltmann] 1257—ab
cicatrix, rupture, [Steinberg] 1257—ab
CESAREAN SECTION—Continued
for hemorrhage, [Smith] 805—ab
gonorrhea of eye in infant after, [Neumann] 1257—ab
in eczema, [Liepmann] 1257—ab
intraspinal anesthesia for, [Brindeau] 1486—ab
low transperitoneal, obstetrical future after, [Wetterwald] 1732—ab
repeated, [Lehoczky-Semmelweis] 520—ab
transperitoneal, [Polak] 1944—ab
uterus rupture after, [Wetterwald] 1591—ab
CHAGAS, CARLOS, visit of, 291
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHANCRE, histology, [Puente] 74—ab
of cervix, [Cron] 1797—ab
pathology, [Golay] 313—ab
CHANCROID treatment, Nicolle's vaccine, 361; [Laederich & Weill-Spire] 724—ab
chancroidal ulcers, antimony and potassium tartrate solutions for, [Rupel] *544
intra-urethral, [Goodman] 1942—ab
CHANNEL FEVER: See Fever
CHARCOAL, atropinized, for spastic constipation, [Goiffon] 451—ab
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, multiple
CHARITY, Hospitals: See Hospitals, charitable
CHAUFFEURS: See under Automobile
CHAULMOOGRA OIL: See Leprosy
CHEESE, poisonous, 51
CHEMICALS, eye-wash for removing, 1472
CHEMISTRY, recent contributions to medecine, 1838—E
CHEMOTHERAPY, bacterial, [Raizlss & others] 970—ab
of infections, [Saxl & others] 1325—ab
intravenous, in urinary infections, [Braasch & Bumpus] 1942—ab
CHENOPODIUM oil, death from, [Suchanka] 1175—ab
CHEST: See Thorax
CHICAGO MEDICAL SOCIETY, rules for Information Bureau, 491
resolutions on public health officials, [Winslow] 57—C
CHICKENPOX, alastrim and smallpox, 598
fatal, [Debré & others] 450—ab
first described by Heberden in 1767, 999—ab
herpes zoster and, [Netter & Urbain] 1322—ab
lesions, nuclear inclusions in, [Rivers] 1247—ab
myelitis, [Krabbe] 1165—ab
scarlatinal eruption after, [Herderschee] 522—ab
CHILD HEALTH DAY; rights of children, 1223
CHILDREN: See also under Delinquency; Infants
family placement, in country, [Vonessen] 237—ab
growth, Czechoslovakia, 967
growth vs. hookworm, [Smillie & Augustine] 908—ab
growth vs. vitamin A group, [Wendt] 384—ab
intuitive capacity to understand spoken language, 1781
Malnutrition: See under Appetite; Nutrition
mental development, determination, 1309
outing for, 1086
overburdening school children, [Junge] 1668—ab
welfare; Child Health Day, 1223
welfare institute, Pan-American, 427
CHILOMASTIX mesnili on lettuce, [Dickie] 58—C
CHINA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 1779
CHINESE, adenoid and tonsillar tuberculosis among, [Korns] 152—ab
appendicitis among, [Gibbon] 1320—ab
blood pressure of, [Kilbourn] 1320—ab
medical sayings and proverbs, 475—ab; 674—ab; 876—ab; 1001—ab
nature of diseases occurring in, [Oppenheim] 910—ab
syphilis among, early history, [Eckstein] 1733—ab
CHIROPRACTIC: See also Medical Practice Acts
aliens admitted to study, 700
legislature to investigate, New York, 1460
not harmless, 489—E
"snapping" in backbone, 645
CHLORIDE concentration in glomerular urine, [Wearn & Richards] 448—ab
excretion after irradiation, [Engelhard & Sielmann] 587—ab
in diabetic acidosis, 752—E
metabolism in pernicious anemia, [Bloch & Cameron] 1655—ab
CHLORINE treatment vs. leukocyte count, [Allen] 151—ab
gas, low concentrations, industrial poisoning from, [McCord] *1687
CHLOROCODON whitell, pharmacology, [Dilling] 906—ab
CHLOROFORM Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
inhalation with failing fetal heart, [Willkomm] 455—ab
sensitization of medulla for cocaine, [Bardier & Stillmunkès] 1323—ab
CHLOROMA, [Brannan] 1656—ab
CHLOROSIS, menstrual complication, [Zadik] 78—ab
of pregnancy, [Esch] 1810—ab
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion

CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts, inflammation
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, inflammation
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY for peptic ulcer, [Braithwaite] 1870—ab
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLERA in Japan, 498; 762
Infantum: See Diarrhea
CHOLESTEROL, clinical import, [Brandes] 1592—ab
cholesterogenous property of spleen, [Abelous & Soula] 1664—ab
effect on wound healing [Berberich & Eliassow] 77—ab
in anemia treatment, [Escudero & Puchulu] 1103—ab
in Bile: See Bile
in Blood: See Blood
irradiated, in rickets, [Bills] 1246—ab; [Parsons] 1584—ab; [Gyorgy & others] 1876—ab
metabolism in infants, 629—E
metabolism in pregnancy, [Baumann & Holly] 1315—ab
rôle in lymph stasis, [Stenhouse] 1724—ab
stimulates hair growth, [Jaffé] 1667—ab
synthesis and hypercholesterolemia, [Weidman & Sunderman] 571—C
CHOLINE in paroxysmal tachycardia, [Stepp & Schliephake] 78—ab
treatment of ileus, [Wolf & Canney] 1662—ab
CHONDROMA: See also Enchondroma
in capsule, [Fenger] 1258—ab
CHORDOMA, sacrococcygeal, [Stewart & Morin] 1098—ab; [Argaud & Lestrade] 1731—ab
CHOREA and epidemic poliomyelitis, [Estapé] 989—ab
treatment, [Dwyer] 1319—ab
treatment, arsphenamin, [Herrera] 157—ab
treatment, phenolbarbital causes bullous eruption, [Weber] 983—ab
CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA, [Bell] 231—ab
lutein cells and, [Herold] 1256—ab
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, [Paulsen] *1520
practitioner sentenced for involuntary homicide, 1846
treatment, diphtheria fatal under, 1084
CHURCH MYSTICAL UNION, religious healing, [Paulsen] *1621
CHVOSTEK'S SIGN in older children, [Lombardi] 156—ab
CHYLURIA: See Urine
CICATRIX: See also Cesarean Section
postoperative, very late abscesses in, [Fisher & Stone] *1675
tissue, means to soften, [Stoeltzner] 384—ab
tissue, penis included in, [Salleras] 656—ab
tissue, ulcers and cancers in, [Johnson] 1244—ab
CIGARET smoking effect on breast milk, 1787
CINCHONINE, value in malaria, 568
CINCHOPHEN in icterus neonatorum, [Slobozianu] 990—ab
CIRCLE of WILLIS, anomaly and aneurysm [Jacques] 1482—ab
CIRCULATION: See under Blood
CIRRHOSIS: See Bile Ducts; Liver
CISTERN PUNCTURE in advanced meningococcus meningitis, [Peet] *1818
CISTERNA, pituitary hormone in, [Jánossy & Horváth] 384—ab
resuscitation by injecting caffeine into, [Kulenkampff] 1811—ab
CLAVICLE, fractures, fixation, [Thomson] *1517
CLEAR-PLEX, 642—P
CLINICAL CONGRESS OF AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, 761
CLINICIAN of future, [Herrick] *1
CLINICS: See under Dermatology; Hospitals; Psychanalysis; Surgery; etc.
CLONORCHIASIS, tartar emetic in, [Reed & Wyckoff] 1723—ab
CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum: See Botulism
CLUBFOOT: See Foot Deformity
CLUBHAND: See Hand
COAL-MINES: See Mines
COAL-TAR odor, 1235
paints cause poisoning, [Kidston] 1400—ab
COCAINE, chloroform sensitization of medulla for, [Bardier & Stillmunkès] 1323—ab
poisoning, [Tatum & others] 307—ab
COCKROACHES, 1931
COCO-QUININE, 37
COD-LIVER OIL, antirachitic power, [Hart & others] 69—ab
cod liver oil-water and rickets, [Rekling] 1258—ab
dose of, 1385
emulsified vs. unemulsified, vitamin potency, 645; [Anderson] 970—C
fluorescence, irradiation, [Becker] 810—ab
heart and, [Agduhr] 1492—ab
in rickets, limitations, 1912—E
in surgical tuberculosis, [Rhodes] 720—ab
irradiation with, [Carrick] 68—ab
Parke, Davis & Company's Standardized Cod Liver Oil, 1213
vitamin potency, 645; [Anderson] 670—C, [Holmes & Pigott] 1483—ab
COFFEE: See also Caffeine
effects on sense acuity, [Allers & others] 1951—ab
COITUS: See Dyspareunia
COLDS, chlorine treatment vs. leukocyte count, [Allen] 151—ab
bacteriology, [Shibley & others] 1800—ab
prophylaxis, [Simey] 231—ab
COLEMAN DIET: See Diet
COLITIS and nervous disorder, [Savignac & Sarles] 517—ab
amebic, [Andersen] 1724—ab
ulcerative, [Grossfeld] 1406—ab
ulcerative, chronic, and pellagra, [Barnes] 1244—ab
ulcerative, chronic, etiology, [Bargen & Logan] 979—ab
ulcerative, chronic, in childhood, [Helmholz] 721—ab
ulcerative, colostomy for, [Hamilton] 225—ab
ulcerative, treatment, [Castex & Beretervide] 76—ab
COLLODIONS, [Fantus] *117
sacs, bacteriophage in, [Zoeller & Manoussakis] 74—ab
COLLOIDAL Benzoin Test: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, test
Gold Reaction: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, test
gold solution, titration, [Novick] 1724—ab
COLON cancer, [Plannett] 722—ab; [Mayo & Hendricks] 1579—ab
irritable, [Graves & Graves] 1867—ab
megacolon; false Hirschsprung's disease, [Viton & Cruciani] 235—ab
polyposis, [Coffey] 1579—ab
COLONIAL MEDICINE: See Medical Service
COLORIMETER microtest for nitrogen, [Grifols Roig & Hellmuth Hempel] 315—ab
COLOSTOMY belt, [Neely] *1210
for ulcerative colitis, [Hamilton] 225—ab
COLOSTRUM secretion and gynecologic disease, [Ballin] 1104—ab
COLPITIS: See Vagina, inflammation
COMA: See Diabetes Mellitus; Uremia
COMMONWEALTH FUND, report, 494
to construct rural hospitals, 635
COMPLEMENT FIXATION: See also under Syphilis; Tuberculosis; Wassermann Test; etc.
availability of rabbit serums for, [Pierret & Breton] 987—ab
bacteriophage and, [Flu] 318—ab
CONCENTRATED CULTURE OF BACILLUS ACIDOPHILUS—P.D.I., 37
CONGRESS ON INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE, Genoa, 1637
CONGRESS, U. S., physicians in, 489—E
CONGRESSES: See also under Societies at end of letter S
medical, 1377
CONJUNCTIVA, nevocarcinoma, [Valude] 154—ab
wounds, suture material for, 1472
CONJUNCTIVITIS, gonococcal, after cesarean section, [Neumann] 1257—ab
swimming pool conjunctivitis, 966
tularemia with, 1223—ab
CONNECTICUT, medical legislation in, [Rowley] 1135—ab
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestines, stasis
cause of chronic abdominal pain in children, [Toverud] 1661—ab
hypothyroidism cause of, [Oswald] 1873—ab; [Brown] 1937—ab
proctostasis and, [Strauss] 520—ab
spastic, atropinized charcoal in, [Goiffon] 451—ab
CONSTITUTION, habitus and pituitary in children, [Glanzmann] 158—ab
hemolytic, 1553—E
motor function, mental characteristics and, [Gurewitsch] 1807—ab
natural resistance to infection and, [Spaeth] 147—ab
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES: See Infectious Diseases
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACT for services, construction of, 63—Ml
CONTRACTION, Dupuytren's: See Muscles, contraction
CONTUSIONS, [Rusca] 314—ab
CONVULSIONS: See also Epilepsy; Hysteria
after cervical paravertebral anesthesia, [Römcke] 730—ab
blood chemical changes during, [Metcalf & Moriarty] 977—ab
fasting cause of, [Joseph] 1243—ab
hypoglycemia and, 1351—E
in cyclic vomiting, [Portú Pereyra] 989—ab
COPPER, "hooch," and "home brew," 1552—E
itch, 971
poisoning causes hemochromatosis, [Mallory] 1654—ab
COPROLITH: See Intestines, calculi
CORN kernel, vitamin in, [Croll & Mendel] 68—ab
CORNEA ulcers, galvanocautery for, [De Saint-Martin] 1488—ab
shield, [Adson & Schroeder] *1835
ulcus serpens, [Wessely] 588—ab
CORNELL UNIVERSITY, newspaper publicity regarding "adjustment cures" at, [Kerr] 1955—C
CORNS, soft, treatment, 229
CORPORA LUTEA SOLUBLE EXTRACT—P. D. & Co., 1440
CORPUS LUTEUM cells and chorio-epithelioma, [Herold] 1256—ab
CORPUS LUTEUM—Continued
extract in menopause, 1092
hormone, [Johnston & Gould] 1164—ab
hormone, contrast with female sex hormone, [Papanicolaou] *1422
intravenously prevents irradiation nausea, [Lafferty & Phillips] 304—ab
necrosis, [Brannan & Cohen] 1164—ab
COSMETICS, A. M. A. resolution on, 1357
dermatology, [Goodman] *736
COSTA PROCAINE FORMALDEHYDE TEST: See Infectious Diseases
COUÉ, imagination in therapeutics, 1562; 1841—ab
COUTO, M., honors to, 1303
COW ITCH, treatment, 1336
COWLES, EDWARD, Body and Soul Clinic, [Paulsen] *1622
COWPOX virus plus tuberculin, inoculation with, [Moro & Keller] 1589—ab
COXA Plana: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
Vara: See Hip Joint
CRAMPTON TEST: See Physical Efficiency tests
CRANIUM fractures, treatment, [Maclaire] *679
fracture, course of events in, [Hanson] *1689
Injury: See also under Brain; Head
injury, lumbar puncture in, [Munro] 512—ab
roentgenoscopy, gargoyle position for, [Flecker] 516—ab
wounds, fate after trephining, [Béraud] 314—ab
CREATINE in Muscle: See Muscle, creatine
ingested, fate of, [Chanutin] 1318—ab
CREEPING ERUPTION, 1287—E
larva migrans, [Pomeroy] 447—ab
parasite in, [Kirby-Smith & others] 1316—ab
CREMATORY, improved, 1146
CRESOG not acceptable for N. N. R., 1719—P
CRIME concealment vs. death registration bill, England, 1463
insanity and, 360
sexual offenses against the young, 287
statistics, England, 1561
CRIMINALS, identifying his gun, 874—E
constitutional psychopathic inferiority, [Haddleson] *1960
sterilization, 1639
CRIPPLES, finding suitable employment for, 214
new law on care of, Prussia, 1564
CRYSTAL VIOLET, antiseptic value, [Ferguson] 153—ab
CRYSTALLOIDS, absorption from lower respiratory tract, [Corper] *1739
CULTS: See also Chiropractic; Christian Science; Osteopathy; etc.
in Asia Minor, 762
religious healing, [Paulsen] *1519, *1617, *1692
rise of mental therapy, 1841—ab
CUPPING, dry, effects of, 1085
CURAY LIGHT applicators, 971
CUSHNY, A. R., 1144
CUTIS VERTICIS GYRATA, [Sisson] *1126; [Bassoe] 1714—C
CYANIDE poisoning from shoe cleanser, [Ullmann] 1589—ab
CYANOSIS, paroxysmal, [Cibils Aguirre] 235—ab
CYESEDEMA: See Pregnancy, edema in
CYST: See also under names of organs and regions
Dermoid: See Dermoid Cyst
production, [Davis & Traut] *339
CYSTADENOMA of pancreas, [Carling & Hicks] 152—ab
CYSTINE causes nephrosis and nephritis, [Lignac] 318—ab
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOGRAMS: See under Bladder
CYSTOMA, ovarian, blood requirement, [Engelbrecht] 1669—ab
CZECH physicians' association, president, 967
physicians, directory, 1711

D

DACTYLITIS, syphilitic, [Lereboullet & others] 154—ab
DALE LABORATORIES, 642—P
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, social medicine course in, [Royer] 1571—ME
DALLAS SESSION: See under American Medical Association
DANCING, metabolism in, [Grönholm & others] 386—ab
DANIN'S TEST: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
DAWSON, on osteopaths, England, 1083
DEAFMUTES, anatomic changes in hearing apparatus, [Gray & Nelson] 984—ab
DEAFNESS: See also Hearing
from meningoencephalitis of auditory nerve, [Ramadier] 1169—ab
hereditary, and marriage, 1635
partial, treatment, [Holender & Cottle] 1929—ab
partial, treatment, [Wodak] 1808—ab
treatment, Dale Laboratories, 642—P
DEATH, blister sign, [Villegas Ruiz] 157—ab
registration bill; safeguard against crime concealment, England, 1463
DECEREBRATION studies; labyrinth, [Davis & Pollock] 902—ab
Cheyne-Stokes respiration in, [Pachon & Dolmas-Marsalet] 1949—ab

DECKER, J. W., diploma mill scandal, 121
DEFICIENCY DISEASE: See Beriberi; Scurvy; Pellagra; Vitamins
DEFORMITIES: See also Foot Deformity
from cerebral palsy, treatment, [Pyles] 306—ab
DEGKWITZ'S SERUM: See Measles, immunization
DEHYDRATION fever in breast fed, [Hirsch] 1407—ab
in children, [Mitchell] 1040—ab
keratitis from, [Campos] 235—ab
DELINQUENCY and insanity, 166—ab
juvenile, and epicritic control, 16—ab
visiting teachers' demonstrations, 359
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMELIN'S FORCEPS D8: See under Labor
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, [Kure & Shimoda] 227—ab
aseptic meningitis and, [Barr & Barry] 1163—ab
blood cholesterol in, [Gibbs] 375—ab
in twins, [Parker] 1247—ab
self mutilation, [McAdoo] 229—ab
treatment, bulbocapnine, [Melin] 1654—ab
DEMOCRITUS, Hippocrates' visit to, [Van Gils] 1582—ab
DENGUE, transmission, 418—E
DENTAL HYGIENE: See Teeth
DENTISTRY, aid for persons of restricted means, 1086
Latin American Dental Congress, 1085
DENTITION: See Teeth, eruption
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE surveys rural hospitals, 427
DERMATITIS, copper itch, 971
due to mohair, [Rowe & Rogers] 306—ab
from back-sizing for rugs, 1996
from gasoline and naphtha, 1643
from wood turpentine, [McCord] *1979
jute, 1772—E
lacquer dermatitis, [Williams] 376—ab
trade dermatitis, 437
venenata, 59; [Oliver] 902—ab
DERMATOLOGY clinic in Groningen, 566
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilography, 50
cosmetic, [Goodman] *736
Italian society of, 1147
DERMATOSES: See Skin diseases
DERMOID CYST in young girls, [Pendleton] 1320—ab
DESNOS, E., death of, 130
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, transposition
DEXTROSE, Ampules Dextrose 50 per cent, 50 cc., 1213
as food, 623—E; [Wiley] 1306—C
brain broth—Rosenow, 1643
cancer and, [Rondoni] 1590—ab
diabetic requirement, 296
diabetic's behavior toward, [Pemberton & Cunningham] 379—ab
effects of, and insulin on acid-base balance in surgical diabetics, [Gibson] *1309
excretion in normal urine, [Blatherwick & others] 1247—ab
in vitro vs. insulin, 200—E
ingestion for spinal fluid hypertension, [Paynicz] 380—ab
injections, capillaries after, [Weil] 521—ab
injections for pulmonary edema in pneumonia, [Latzel] 237—ab
injections in infectious diseases, [Latzel] 237—ab
injections, intravenous, [Meyer] 521—ab
injections vs. blood pressure and blood counts, [Wichels] 521—ab
insulin combined with, [Grunenberg] 1255—ab
intolerance in eczema, [Ayres] 306—ab
metabolism, disturbed, in pregnancy, [Labbé & Chevki] 1731—ab
metabolism in renal glycosuria, [Paullin] 1160—ab
plus insulin in excessive vomiting and in eclampsia, 557—E; [Titus] 969—C; [King] *1417
spasm reducing action of, [Handovsky] 521—ab
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS from neurosyphilis, [Babonneix & Lhermitte] 903—ab
hypochloremic, [Veil] 587—ab
in infants, [Maranon & Bonilla] 905—ab
membranous bone defects and, [Thompson & others] 148—ab
osteitis fibrosa polycystica in, [Heard & others] 1159—ab
tuber cinereum and, [Sabrazès] 1732—ab
treatment, pituitary extract, [Waldorp] 1734—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS acidosis, chloride in, 752—E
acromegaly and, [John] 1963—ab
arthritis (infectious) and, [Schmitt & Adams] *535; [Jordan] 1090—C
behavior toward circulating glucose, [Pemberton & Cunningham] 379—ab
blood alkalinity in, [Foshay] 1160—ab
blood calcium in, [Kylin] 920—ab
blood cell concentration in, [Root & White] 1396—ab
Blood Fat in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications
blood fat vs. blood protein in, [Christensen] 80—ab
blood volumes in, [Foshay] 980—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
cause of death in, [Root & Warren] 718—ab; [Beard] 1726—ab; [Wilder] 1867—ab
cholecystitis and, [Ricen] 1801—ab
coma and insulin, [Frissell & Hajek] *1903
coma, [Lorant] 1173—ab
coma, carbohydrates plus insulin in, [Bucka] 1255—ab
coma followed by uremic coma, [Merklen & others] 1486—ab
coma without ketonuria, [Argy] 652—ab
complications, gangrene; pneumonia, [Kiefer & others] 981—ab
complications, lipemia retinalis and fat embolism, [Bantin] *546
complications, marked lipemia, [Marchbanks] 806—ab; [White] 986—ab; [Warren & Root] 1479—ab
familial, [Kückens] 236—ab; [Kern] 980—ab
gastrojejunostomy in, [Leyton] 312—ab
glucose requirement, 296
glycosuria (benign) and, [Holst] 456—ab
glycosuria threshold in, [Faber] 522—ab
heart in, [Blitzsten & Schram] 979—ab
heredity in, [Kückens] 236—ab
hyperthyroidism and, [Dyas] 373—ab; [Wilder] 2000—ab
hypopituitarism and, [Johns] 69—ab
in children, insulin fractioning in, [Priesel & Wagner] 990—ab
in children, treatment, [Dennett] 721—ab
in infants, insulin in, [Bowcock & Wood] *104
insular tissue increased in child of diabetic, [Gray & Feemster] 1655—ab
insulin fractioning in children, [Priesel & Wagner] 990—ab
insulin in, [Banting] 386—ab; [Harrison] 986—ab; [Jordan] 1090—C; [Dietrich & others] 1589—ab; [Thompson] 1661—ab; [Labbé] 1730—ab; [Minkowski] 1736—ab; [Frissell & Hajek] *1903
insulin in, in infants, [Bowcock & Wood] *104
insulin in, in pregnancy, [Labbé & Couvelaire] 154—ab; [Fitz & Murphy] 306—ab
insulin in, vs. exercise, [Lawrence] 1728—ab
insulin-resistant, [Frank] 1953—ab
levulose and fructogen formation, [Steinberg & Elberg] 384—ab
mechanism, [Sybrandy] 1592—ab
metabolism in, and exercise, [Richardson & Levine] 448—ab
metabolism problems, 137
mortality, increase, 894
necropsy findings in, [Wilder] 1867—ab
permeability and, [Wiechmann] 1171—ab
pregnancy and, [Labbé & Couvelaire] 154—ab; [Fitz & Murphy] 306—ab
protein reduction, 296
sequel to acute pancreatitis, [Dunn & others] 1485—ab
skin in, [Jürgensen & von Noorden] 384—ab
splenic lipoid-containing cells in, [Warren & Root] 1479—ab
status lymphaticus in, [Major & Helwig] *1766
surgery in, [Judd & others] *1107; [Gibson] *1309
toxemia, blood-urine concentration in, [Bulger & Peters] 980—ab
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment, blood fats during, [White] 986—ab
treatment, diathermy, [Bordier] 726—ab
treatment, dietetic, [Percival] 1586—ab
treatment, Eksip, 1641—P
treatment, high carbohydrate diets, [Sansum & others] *178
treatment, radium, [Seichiro] 656—ab
treatment, raw pancreas, [Neve] 1484—ab
treatment, shock, [Singer] 659—ab
treatment, simplicity in, [Rabinowitch] 225—ab
treatment, thoracic duct lymph, [Klug] 1953—ab
treatment, unwarranted therapeutic hopes, 1626—E
tuberculosis in, blood sugar control in, [Nadler] 982—ab
tuberculosis in, vs. para-insulin formation, [Lundberg] 318—ab
DIABETES, RENAL, carbohydrate utilization in, 755—E
glucose utilization in, [Paullin] 1160—ab
DIADERMIC ADMINISTRATION, [Fantus] *415
DIAGNOSIS: See also under names of specific diseases
blood pressure in, [Powell] 723—ab
diagnostic aid case, [Piercy] *1690
in orthopedic surgery, [Ober] *1813
laboratory methods in, [Andrews] 723—ab
odor emanating from the sick, 1850
DIAPHRAGM, relaxation, temporary, [Altschul] 723—ab
rupture, [Beall] 302—ab
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
cholera infantum, [Bratusch-Marrain] 658—ab
in children, [Zahorsky] 1581—ab
primary, treatment in breast-fed, [Bytsch] 1101—ab
stool, cytology, [Zahorsky] *112
treatment, tannins, [Gunn] 1168—ab
DIASTASE, in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
DIATHERMY in aerophagy, [Bordier] 452—ab
in checking glycosuria, [Bordier] 726—ab
in gonorrhea, [Van Putte] 992—ab
in kidney diseases, [Kolischer & Jones] *1606
in neoplastic and allied diseases, [Clark] *595
in pelvic infections, [Cherry] *1745
in pylorospasm, [Tabler] 586—ab
in rectal stricture, [Bensaude & Marchand] 156—ab
surgical, [Döderlein] 727—ab
surgical, in cervical metritis, [Flandrin & Schil] 1872—ab
surgical, or endothermy, rendering it painless, [Tousey] *527
thyroid glycemia and, [Massa] 1253—ab
DIATHESIS, Hemorrhagic: See Hemophilia
neuro-arthritic, asthma in children, [Comby] 912—ab
neuro-arthritic; whooping cough, [Szontagh] 990—ab
DIAZO REACTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
DICK TEST: See also Scarlet Fever
in measles, [Kleinschmidt] 316—ab
DIENST'S PREGNANCY TEST, [Vogel] 1492—ab
DIET: See also Appetite; Food; Nutrition; Vitamins
calcium deficient vs. intestinal flora, [Hoffstadt & Johnson] 147—ab
cancer and, [Charles] 1399—ab
Coleman, in typhoid, [Sison & Ignacio] 1942—ab
concentrated, in pyloric valve stenosis, [Meagher] 910—ab
dietary needs, 505—ab
"dietotoxicity," [Mouriquand] 2004—ab
disease and, [Mellanby] 1584—ab
Fat in: See under Fat
hypertension and, in renal insufficiency, 1770—E
in stomach diseases, [Meinar & Porges] 158—ab
in tuberculosis, [Myers] 1581—ab
low in water and mineral content, use, [Keith & others] 1863—ab
milk-free, [Hindes] 1951—ab
minimum, 1923
Protein: See Protein
reproduction and, [Nelson & others] 1938—ab
Treatment: See Anemia, Pernicious; Diabetes Mellitus; Obesity; Pellagra; Peptic Ulcer; etc.
DIETETICS, Keio Dietetic Laboratory, 1146
DIGESTION, blood changes during, [Morgulis] 1246—ab
disorders, pancreas treatment, [Leitner] 589—ab
erythrocyte fragility and, [Acél & Gál] 236—ab
salivary, in stomach, [Bergeim] 1161—ab; 1288—E
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIN, Elixir Digitalin Compound, 1332—P
DIGITALIS, [Samet & Tezner] 2006—ab
Digitalis Dispert, 1911
effect on ventricular premature contractions, [Otto & Gold] 1863—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, [Kark] 450—ab
Indian, [Chopra & De] 1870—ab
massive doses, [Gilchrist] 1166—ab
medication, [Cloetta] 1384—C; [Pardee] 1384—C
potency, [Ward] 2002—ab
principles, biologic analysis, [Krogh] 1670—ab
suppositories for hemorrhoids, [Sember] 77—ab
tincture vs. age, [Vanderhoof & Haskell] 649—ab
DIHYDROXYACETONE effect on blood sugar and glycosuria, [Mason] 2002—ab
DIJODTYROSIN and metabolism, [Beumer & Kornhuber] 159—ab
DILL, LAWRENCE (LORENZ) L., 1470—P
DIMMER, Professor, retires, 1638
DIPHTHERIA: See also Schick Test
Anatoxin: See Diphtheria, immunization; Diphtheria, toxoid
Antitoxin: See also Diphtheria, treatment
antitoxin, antigenic properties, [Hartley] 2003—ab
antitoxin dosage, 138
antitoxin, intravenously, 1335
antitoxin, turpentine enhances action, [Pico & Ferrari] 74—ab
bacilli, coccoid formation, [Yarisawa] 1946—ab
bacilli, culture mediums, [Tchebotareva] 385—ab
bacilli, variation in, 557—E
bacilli, virulence, intracutaneous test for, [Lim] 449—ab
cast of bronchial tree, [Bly] *1833
experimental, heart disorders in, [Lutembacher] 516—ab
fatal, under Christian science treatment, 1034
following tonsillectomy, [Zingher] 977—ab
immunity, [Glenny] 654—ab
immunity, active, [Haldvagi] 1491—ab
immunization, active, [Bayer] 158—ab; [Glazman] 385—ab; [Rolleston] 1946—ab
immunization, anaphylactic reactions after, [Stewart] *113; 1234

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
immunization, anatoxin, [Nasso] 452—ab; [Ponce de León] 1873—ab
immunization, anatoxin, during epidemic, [Zoeller] 1586—ab
immunization, with toxin detoxified with sodium ricinoleate, [Larson & Eder] *998
in children, [Ritossa] 382—ab
in European cities, *194; 202-E
laryngeal, [Bókay] 1254—ab; [Bly] *1833
laryngeal, treatment of, [Burghard] 1737—ab
mortality in large cities of U. S. in 1925, *1005; 1077—E
Nasal: See Nose
Schick test, [Haidvogl] 1491—ab
susceptibility, variations in, [Hamburger] 658—ab
toxin, antigenic properties, [Hartley] 2003—ab
toxin detoxified with sodium ricinoleate, [Larson & Eder] *998
toxin, nature, [Dernby] 1941—ab
toxin, production in Martin culture medium, [Schmidt] 313—ab
toxin with goat serum, 1092
toxin-antitoxin, anaphylactic reactions following, [Stewart] *113; 1234
toxin-antitoxin, and vaccination, 1092
toxoid, Arthus' phenomenon after, [Tzanck] 1252—ab
treatment, antitoxin, [Heckscher] 727—ab; 1670—ab; [MacIntyre] 1803—ab
wound, polyneuritis after, [Reinhold] 383—ab
DIPHYLOBOTHRIUM LATUM: See under Tapeworm
DIPLOMA MILLS: See Licensure
DIRECTORY of Czechoslovak physicians, 1711
DISABILITY: See also Workmen's Compensation
partial, and industrial reeducation, 290
DISEASE and fatigue, 753—E
due to trauma, evidence, 142—Mi
odor emanating from the sick, 1850
DISINFECTANTS: See also Antiseptics
experiments with, 1925
in, [Keysser & Ornstein] 1589—ab
DISINFECTION: See also Fumigation
rat extermination and, 498
DISPENSARIES: See under names of diseases
DISTEMPER research, 1143
DIURESIS, diuretic action of calcium chloride, [Segal & White] 67—ab
diuretic action of casein, [Jarotzky] 1489—ab
diuretics, action on transplanted kidneys, [Holloway] 1247—ab
in cardiac edema, [Lamble] 910—ab
morphine effect on, [Porru] 2005—ab
phenol autointoxication and, [Binet & others] 1664—ab
pituitary extract effect on, [Labbé & others] 2004—ab
stomach secretion and, [Arnoldi & Schechter] 1952—ab
test, and theobromine, [Litzner] 1811—ab
test, fractional, in obese, [Violle] 155—ab
test, serum proteins in, [Lasch] 1667—ab
water, phosphate excretion in, [Havard & Reay] 1398—ab
DIVERTICULUM: See under names of organs as Bladder; Esophagus; Intestines
DIVINE SCIENCE; religious healing, [Paulsen] *1524
healer convicted, 1705
DIVORCE and latent syphilis, [Heller] 1174—ab
DOCHEZ SERUM: See Scarlet Fever, treatment
DONNAN'S MEMBRANE potential, [Janousek & Andres] 522—ab
DOSAGE, ascending, [Fantus] *1284
computation of "per cent" solutions, [Fantus] *1348
descending, [Fantus] *1285
dilution of dose before taking, [Fantus] *1348
dose calculation in prescribing, [Fantus] *1439
drop, [Fantus] *1284
measures, 422—E; [Hornback] 644—C; [Burnett] 892—C; [Fantus] *1347
of drugs, [Fantus] *1345, *1438
DOSIMETER: See Roentgenotherapy
DOUGLAS' POUCH exploratory puncture, in ectopic pregnancy, [Zeitlin] 1255—ab
tumor causes erythremia, [Barnes & others] 985—ab
DOUGLAS, THOMAS W., 1566—P
DOWIE'S work; religious healing, [Paulsen] *1695
DRAINAGE: See Duodenum; Gallbladder; etc.
DRESS as expression of sexual feeling, 1231
DRESSINGS, skin, sensitization from, [Golovanoff] 1252—ab
surgical wound, sterile paper towels for, [Woolsey] *1612
DROP DOSAGE, [Fantus] *1284
DROPS, volumetric measurement by, [Fildes & Smart] 2003—ab
DROPSY: See Ascites; Edema
DROWNING, 893
resuscitation, 58
DRUGGIST may sell malt tonic, 1141
not liable for prescription abuse, 124
DRUGS: See also Proprietaries
act, physician fined for violating, England, 1374
action increased by fractioning, [Gordonoff] 809—ab
action, Swedish research on, [Berkström] 234—ab
Addiction: See Morphine; Narcotics
antagonism and synergism, [Fühner] 1667—ab
contributions of chemistry to medicine, 1838—E
Dosage: See Dosage
dangerous, barbituric derivatives, declared, England, 1992
epiphenomena from, in syphilitics, [Abramowitz] 304—ab
Eruptions: See also under names of particular drugs
eruptions, [Caussade & others] 380—ab
furnishing and prescribing, [Meinicke] 1174—ab
liability of manufacturer to patient, 900—Mi
liquid, varieties of, [Fantus] *1439
multiple intolerance for, in syphilis, [Gougerot] 1402—ab
samples, distribution, [Nice] 1931—C
subcutaneous tumors from injection of, 1230
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrines
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, patent, arteritis of, [Schlaepfer] 1863—ab
DUGDALE, FREDERICK, 1470—P
DUMBNESS with typhoid in children, [Debbas] 1663—ab
DUODENAL TUBE in cholelithiasis, [Tobias] 76—ab
administration, technic, [Fantus] *1691
tip for, [Einhorn] *1615; [Vischer] *1615; [Sagal] 1930—C
DUODENUM cancer in diverticulum, [Morrison & Feldman] 375—ab
DUODENUM—Continued
contents, bilirubin concentration, [McClure & others] 149—ab
diverticula with ulcer, [Dickey] *815
diverticulum, cancer in, [Morrison & Feldman] 375—ab
drainage, 1303
Fistula: See Fistula
flora, [Löwenberg] 1736—ab
mesenteric root pressure on, [Robertson] 1869—ab
porocephalosis, [Riding] 1249—ab
retention and reverse motility, [Wheelon] *326
roentgen study, [Saraceni & others] 915—ab
roentgen study, by oral technic, [Chiray & others] 1100—ab
Surgery: See also Gastroduodenostomy
surgery, [Balfour] 1163—ab
surgery, duodenectomy for ulcer, [Pannett] 807—ab
surgery, thoracic access, [Kohler] 1172—ab
tumors, benign, [Willis & Lasersohn] 581—ab
DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTION: See Muscles, contraction
DUSTING POWDERS, [Fantus] *114
DUTCH language, Germanisms in, [Schut] 1384—C
DWARFISM, congenital, [Jansen] 1324—ab
DYES: See also Acriflavine; Brilliant Green; Scarlet Red; etc.
shoe dye poisoning, [Patek] *944
disappearance from blood, [Wittgenstein & Krebs] 1490—ab
hair dye, 60; 1856
hair dye, injury from, 1993
intravenous use of, [Churchman] 802—C
therapy in bacterial infections, [Walker & Sweeney] 907—ab
therapy with mercury dyestuffs, [Raiziss & others] 907—ab
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See also Amebiasis; Endamebiasis
amebic, in Canada, [Bates] 377—ab
amebic, thermal therapy in, [de Rivas] 979—ab
bacillary, [de Bellard] 157—ab
bacillary, castor oil in, [Boase] 584—ab
bacilli, [Lacy] 308—ab
bacilli in gallbladder, [Connal & Smith] 153—ab
in Haiti, [Dickens] 514—ab
in mental disease hospitals, [Hilliard] 584—ab
spirochetal, [Sáenz] 916—ab
toxoid, [Dumas & others] 1730—ab
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bone growth
DYSPAREUNIA in pregnancy, [Galant] 1256—ab
DYSPEPSIA, gassy indigestion, [Campbell] 1394—ab
hydrochloric acid and sodium bicarbonate in, [Apperly] 1947—ab
slight, [Weitz & Vollers] 1869—ab
DYSPITUITARISM: See Pituitary Body
DYSPNEA, mechanical, [Nissen & Cokkalis] 589—ab
cerebral, [Hess & Pollak] 1954—ab
paroxysmal, in syphilitic aortitis, [Keefer & Resnik] 1481—ab
DYSTONIA, deforming muscular, [Marotta] 453—ab
DYSTROPHY, adiposogenital, eunuchoid, [Fröhlich] 1324—ab
adiposogenital, brain in, [Kraus] 1736—ab
in infants, insulin in, [Texner & Ebel] 728—ab
muscular, [Bramwell] 232—ab

DEATHS

A

Abbott, Edward Hiram, 1712
Abernathy, Thomas Edward, 889
Abraham, K., 287
Adair, William Sherman, 890
Adams, Charles Augustus, 1088
Adams, Charles Francis, 1467
Adams, Thomas S., 365
Aiken, George Henry, 1712
Albright, Jacob Dessinger, 890
Alcorn, David Nicholas, 1468
Aldrich-Blake, Dame Louisa B., 427, 428
Alexander, Ernest L., 802
Alexander, James Frederic, 706
Alexander, Joseph C., 707
Alexander, Morris Ephraim, 569
Algire, Harry Cairnes, 569
Allard, Lorenzo D., 1713
Allen, Edward F., 1641
Allen, Harry Brookes, 1463
Allen, Oswald Stewart, 890
Allen, William Augusta, 293
Alley, Gordon T., 54
Alston, John Henry, 707
Altman, Owen Randolph, 969
Amdor, Franklin Pierce, 1928
Anderson, Hedley Leeming, 365
Anderson, John Moultrie, 434
Anderson, Monroe, 969
Anderson, William Edward, 1713
Appleby, Alexander Grier, 1381
Applewhite, Stephen M., 1640
Aronson, Charles, 1785
Ashe, Henry Pattison, 293
Attarian, Megerdich, 1641
Austin, Joshua H., 54
Austin, Orrin William Nash, 707
Autenrieth, W., 701
Avenia, Anthony John, 570
Axham, 1707
Ayer, Richard Gilbert, 1927
Ayers, Jack Harrison, 569

B

Baber, Charles T., 502
Bachman, Norman E., 707
Bacon, Anna Louise, 569
Baer, Philip William Otterbein, 293
Bagley, Charles, 889
Bailey, Bertram Franklin, 641
Bailey, Charles Hervey, 1088
Bailey, Eli Stillman, 1566
Bailey, Frederick Clark, 802
Bailey, Stephen Goodhue, 1928
Baker, Alonzo P., 1928
Baker, Charles Orrin, 54
Baker, Lewis L., 1382
Baker, William C., 1785
Baldwin, Frank Eugene, 1852
Baldwin, Frank M., 1640
Baldwin, Newton R., 1641
Ball, John, 54
Bandi, I., 1083
Banfield, Allen P., 1468
Banks, Sarah Gertrude, 434
Barcus, Paul J., 293
Barker, W. J., 1784
Barlocco, A., 1847
Barnes, John A., 1712
Barr, John Allen, 502
Barrett, William Walter, 1149
Barrick, Eli James, 641
Barry, Edward Loftus Hope, 706
Barsony, J., 1142
Bartel, J., 128
Bateman, Charles H., 570
Bates, Harold Edwards, 1640
Battles, Clarence P., 1566
Bauer, Charles, 1641
Baugh, William Franklin, 1382
Baughman, George Washington, 1382
Baum, Ernest William, 1713
Baxley, Haughton, 1927
Baxter, George O., 1088
Beamensderfer, John S., 968
Bean, James Frank, 434
Bean, William Hill, 1382
Beary, Eli Samuel, 1468
Beates, Henry, Jr., 1784
Bechtold, William George, 365
Becker, Mary L., 502
Beckman, Alvin, 1992
Beebe, William Smith, 890
Bell, Addison Key, 365
Bell, Richard Dana, 54
Bell, William David Morrison, 1784
Bennett, Albert Leonard, 1784
Bennett, John W., 890
Bennie, Robert, 1468
Benson, John, 1089
Benson, Russell Franklin, Jr., 1784
Berneike, Marion L. Rice, 1928
Berneike, Rudolph Albert, 1382
Berner, Louis E., 707
Berry, Franklin K., 1852
Bertholet, George Pierrard, 1852
Best, Warren W., 293
Biaggi, Tous y, 1300
Bickford, Harley G., 889
Bidwell, Horace Gilbert, 54
Bigelow, Charles Edward, 569
Bigelow, William Sanford, 969
Bigger, Isaac C., 1784
Biggs, Zack L., 217
Bilhaut, M., 287, 563
Bird, Edwin E., 501
Birdsall, George Asa, 217
Bishop, Baron D., 1641
Bixler, William Grant, 1306
Black, Caroline L., 968
Black, Lysander W., 802
Blackburn, James Thomas, 54
Blackstone, William Bryant, 293
Blagden, Alonzo Dexter, 1306
Blake, Irwin Willard, 570
Blanchard, Austin John, 1784
Blankenbaker, Omer Garfield, 889
Bledsoe, John, 969
Bliss, Jesse Leonti, 1468
Blodgett, John Hammond, 801
Blyholder, Caleb, 1089
Boatwright, Louis T., 1232
Boaz, Charles H., 1566
Bogart, Joseph Hegeman, 707
Bois-Reymond, C. du, 210
Bolton, John Henry, 570
Bonar, Charles William, 1785
Bond, Charles Wesley, 1641

Bonomo, Lorenzo, 1563
Boogher, Jesse Leland, 1784
Booth, Thomas L., 570
Borror, William Bruce, 1468
Bottomley, John Taylor, 134
Bourns, William Henry, 1785
Bowie, T. Hamilton C., 293
Bowman, Elmer E., 434
Boynton, William John, 1232
Braden, Samuel H., 641
Bradford, Edward Hickling, 1712
Brandon, Arthur M., 293
Branham, Henry Gwynn, 1784
Branson, Mary, 890
Brantley, Edwin Dickens, 969
Brechemin, Louis, 1149
Breidenbach, Carl Henry, 1306
Brewster, Arthur W., 434
Brewster, John Densmore, 569
Brian, Flora Matina Tanquary, 433
Brickey, Daniel Martin, 54
Bridgewater, Samuel Chambers, 365
Brigham, Frederick Lucian, 1785
Britt, Thomas F., 365
Britton, George T., 293
Broadway, Robert O., 365
Brooksher, William R., 1927
Brown, Casseday, Flora A., 707
Brown, Charles, 47
Brown, Henry Edward, 707
Brown, Marcus Leonidas, 134
Brownsill, Edith Sara, 1927
Brunner, William F., 365
Bryan, Emory P., 1382
Bryant, Jasper Franklin, 1641
Buckingham, George B., 1928
Budwig, Maurice, 1468
Buffington, Clinton G., 1149
Bugg, Samuel D., 434
Bullard, Clayton A., 1149
Bundren, George A., 570
Bunge, P., 1300
Bunker, Media Andrews, 293
Bunnell, Wilbert Pitkin, 292
Buran, Joseph, 502
Burch, Geiger A., 365
Burd, William J., 1088
Burdett, James Crowe, 1088
Burgess, Thomas J. W., 1088
Burisch, John Livingston, 641
Burke, John Joseph, 1232
Burks, R. L., 434
Burleson, Ten Eyck Olmstead, 1784
Burnell, Francis Irwin, 1232
Burnett, Cecil Carl, 1852
Burnett, Charles T., 1992
Burns, Charles Walter, 135
Burtch, John Albert, 1382
Burton, William Edwin, 1232
Bush, Alice, 1468
Bushey, Harry Fred, 1232
Buxton, John W., 1382

C

Cady, Nelson Warner, 433
Cahall, Thomas V., 1640
Caldwell, Robert Wilson, 1712
Calhoun, Thomas G., 570
Callis, George W., 1785
Camak, David Hubbard, 217
Campbell, John B., 1149
Campbell, Norman S., 1305
Campbell, Robert C., 293
Canedy, Francis Joel, 1382
Capozzi, Antonio, 1566
Card, Albert Martin, 1713
Carman, Russell Daniel, 1991
Carpenter, Henry F., 641
Carpenter, Mars W., 1565
Carroll, William, 1852
Carson, James Carlton, 216
Carson, John H., 501
Carter, George Hill, 1852
Carter, Harry Gilmore, 1712
Cartwright, James Wesley, 1149
Case, Clifford R., 1149
Case, Lafayette Wallace, 1712
Caspian, Paschal G., 293
Casselberry, Melville Logan, 365
Cassidy, Mont H., 1785
Cassilly, John L., 1089
Cathcart, Charles Philadelphus, 1852
Caton, Richard, 427
Caucholx, Albert, 47
Chandler, Lucy Ann, 890
Chapin, Staley N., 1306
Chapman, Andrew Louden, 433
Chapman, Henry W., 135
Chapman, Horace Ray, 707
Chasins, Charles Louis, 1565
Chastain, John Bunion, 707
Chatin, 563
Cheatham, Walter B., 293
Chenoweth, Forrest A., 1468
Chidester, Cyrus W., 292
Childe, Charles Plumley, 701
Chloupek, Elton Arthur, 1306
Cholet, Calvin A., 292
Cimiotti, Walter Frank, 1305
Cintron, Francisco Alvarez, Jr., 968
Cladek, Walter Edward, 707
Clancy, James Paul Irvine, 135
Clark, David, 640
Clark, Joseph Allen Mansfield, 1232
Clark, Joseph L., 501
Clark, Thomas F., 1928
Clarke, Robert C., 434
Class, Franklin Morris, 801
Cleaver, Israel, 1712
Cleborne, Ronayne Kirkbride, 216
Cleveland, John Desmoines, 1640
Clifton, Henry Ward, 434
Cline, John W., 1149
Clopton, William Garth, 1149
Closson, James Harwood, 1232
Cloud, Selustias E., 502
Cobb, George Henry, 1305
Cock, William Samuel, 54
Coffman, James W., 501
Coffman, L. D., 1928
Coghlan, Malachi, 1468
Cohen, Herman Nathaniel, 1640
Cohen, Morris S., 1382
Coles, Jonathan Ackerman, 134
Collins, Charles Read, 434
Collins, George Lewis, 1231
Collison, Henry M., 1382
Colility, James Michael, 1381
Combes, Frank C., 1785
Combest, George M., 1784
Compere, Dolphus Edward, 134
Connelly, Emory Hale, 1640
Connor, Hiram E., 1784
Conynghame, E. F., 969
Cook, Achilles Walter, 1928
Cook, Edward Reese, 1089
Cooper, Harrison D., 1928
Copeland, Charles Ward, 1382
Coppedge, James J., 1784
Coppin, R., 563
Cornell, Mary Clagett, 1852
Corwin, Arthur Sherwood, 1231
Costello, Henry F., 570
Cotty, William R., 968
Courson, Thomas N., 1149
Cowperthwaite, Allen Corson, 1785
Cox, Michael Francis, 1083
Coy, Isaac L., 1149
Coy, John W., 1566
Craddock, John William, 1713
Craig, Charles H., 968
Crapo, George W., 1641
Crawford, Alexander K., 502
Crawford, Edward Dismukes, 293
Crawford, Harry Benton, 1468
Crawford, Ralph B., 1928
Crawford, Thomas Henry, 54
Crickard, William F., 1468
Cromer, Peyton Eli, 134
Cronk, Edwin De Witt, 134
Croskey, Henry, 1089
Cross, Charles, 1927
Cross, Henson H., 641
Crothers, Augustus C., 501
Crowe, James, 1928
Crowe, John H., 1640
Crowell, Gordon Bryan, 1784
Crowson, Samuel T., 569
Crumpler, E. L., 1088
Cryer, William Hilliard, 1852
Cullen, John M., 1992
Culp, Charles W., 1468
Cummings, Charles Joseph, 569
Currey, Herschel Eugene, 1232
Curtis, Wycliff Kerr, 1088
Cushenberry, John H., 365
Cushman, Earl Percy, 1089
Cushman, Willard S., 1640
Cushny, Arthur Robertson, 1083, 1144

D

Daly, Thomas Francis, 293
Damianovich, E., 427
Daniel, James R., 570
Darby, Joseph W., 501
Dardas, James Aloysius, 1640
Darling, Byron Clary, 1712
D'Armond, Christopher C., 1089
Darnall, Herbert Othello, 1305
Darwin, Thomas Martin, 1565
Davenport, Charles Pierce, 365
Davenport, E. P., 1928
Davey, Berten M., 1467
Davey, John Michael, 570
Davis, E. W., 1641
Davis, James P., 1232
Davis, J. W., 1992
Davis, Robert G., 1641
Davis, Sherman Tecum, 135
Davis, Sumner Danforth, 1927
Davis, Wilbert Samuel, 434
Davis, William Divine, 1927
Day, Harris, 365
Deakins, Byron A., 292
Dean, Ralph Denniston, 1852
Debendarfer, Uriah Herbert, 501
De Forest, Daniel A., 293
Degman, Edward Joseph, 501
De Haven, Frederick, 1992
Delaney, Joseph H., 1713
Delavan, Elizabeth Hinckley, 1713
Denike, George Henry, 1713
Denison, Charles Ellery, 968
De Smet, E., 287
Desnos, E., 47, 130
Devaul, Simon J., 641
Devine, William Henry, 801
Devron, Cyril Gustavus, 1852
Diemer, Frank W., 1852
Dimmer, F., 1300
Dinsmore, Walter Harris, 969
Doederlein, Theodore J., 1467
Donald, James Glenn, 1712
Donlan, Charles Edwin 1305
Dotson, Walter Scott, 1148
Dougal, James Starrett, 1232
Dougall, Frederick L., 434
Dow, George H., 434
Downs, John, 365
Drake, Harry Houghton, 1382
Drake, John Hodges, Sr., 802
Draper, James Avery, 365
Draper, William Kinnicutt, 216
Dray, Arthur Righton, 1565
Driscoll, Daniel, 1382
Driscoll, James P., 1713
Dudley, David Edward, 1468
Dugan, John Parks, 570
Du Mars, Eliot Callender, 641
Dunlap, Charles Bates, 1991
Dunlap, Frank H., 1382
Dunlap, John, 217
Dunlap, William O., 1468
Dunlavy, Harry Coleman, 1565
Dunn, William James, 1382
Dupre, Barton Greene, 706
Durrett, Llewellyn Powell, 1306
Dutton, Charles, 968
Dwyer, Michael J., 54

E

Eakin, David F., 1992
Eastman, Frederick Converse, 1305
Eaton, Daniel Holton, 1468
Eberle, Edward J., 134
Eccles, Frank M., 434
Echols, J. R., 969
Eddy, Jennie L., Edington, 570
Edwards, Grandison C., 1784
Edwards, James J. A., 1641
Edwards, Thomas Clay, 501
Ehrlich, Henry, 707
Eldridge, Reuben F., 365
Elliott, Charles Edward, 1640
Elliott, Edward Ross, 365
Elliott, John William, 1927
Ely, Charles Franklin, 1382
Emens, William A., 1852
England, Cornelius M., 1232
Enright, Maurice, 1566
Evans, Everett Morton, 1566
Evans, Jonathan J., 1566
Evans, Lewis Hamilton, 1232
Evans, Robert Mercer, 434
Evelin, Arthur C., 707
Exner, Sigmund, 1142

F

Fairchild, Solomon Lincoln, 889
Falls, Benjamin Franklin, 802
Farago, Stephan, 431
Farra, George R., 365
Farrell, John Arthur, 968
Fassett, Fred Julius, 1467
Fawdrey, William Cady, 1640
Fawsett, Harvey Ashbury, 707
Fearl, Fred Henry, 1566
Feigenbaum, Gerson, 54
Feingold, Marcus 216
Felsenreich, A., 887, 1142
Felton, Howard E., 134
Ferree, Judson Albertus, 1305
Fetherston, Edward B., 1992
Fickling, Charles F., 1232
Field, Susan P. Hammond, 969
Figlia, A., 563
Fischer, Charles Sebastian, 968
Fischer, Charles Sumner, 1785
Fischer, Ferdinand, 1306
Fischer, Henry Archbold, 707
Fish, Elbert Lu Verne, 135
Fish, Carlos A., 1784
Fisher, Benjamin Thomas, 1713
Fisher, Oliver, 54
Fisher, William Redwood, 1305
Fitzgerald, Jesse York, 1232
Flanagan, Walter Thorn, 217
Flinn, George Elmer, 293
Flinn, Lewis W., 1640
Floyd, Benjamin L. W., 569
Floyd, Frank Forrest, 1149
Flynn, James H. J., 1784
Flynn, Patrick Jerome, 1641
Fochtman, John Henry, 1232
Folkes, Hyman M., 1712
Fooks, Frederick E., 1566
Foote, Samuel Albert, 570
Forbes, Charles G., 1468
Ford, Ashton T., 1713
Ford, Lanta Weirick, 1640
Foreman, A. W., 293
Forrest, John W., 1566
Foster, George Vickery, 134
Foster, Seth Burnham, 707
Fowler, Richard Victor, 434
Fowler, Samuel Benjamin, 501
Fox, Charles Williard, 502
Fraenkel, E., 287
Francis, Lee Masten, 1467
Franciscl, Miloslav, 1232
Fränkel, J., 636
Frantz, Daniel Webster, 890
Freeman, John William, 569
Fretz, Alfred E., 1381
Fretz, John C., 54
Freund, Isadore D., 889
Frick, William, 889
Frie, Henry Carroll, 434
Friedel, Max J., 434
Fritsch, William A., 968
Froehling, Frederick Wilhelm, 1928
Fry, Charles, 54
Fuller, Charles Gordon, 365
Fuller, James L., 1784
Fulton, William Henry, 889
Funke, Alfred R., 217

G

Gabriel, Edward J., 1149
Gad, Johannes, 1142
Gallagher, George Watt, 217
Gallagher, John Joseph, 890
Gamble, William W., 641
Gangloff, Charles L., 1713
Gardner, Gabrielle Debains, 501
Garland, George Minot, 1088
Garst, Julius, 1149
Garvin, Samuel Henry, 365
Gay, Frederick Clifford, 707
Gay, Samuel Gilbert, 502
Gedge, Donald MacCulloch, 54
Gemmill, J. F., 1142
Gerhard, Alfred Yost, 54
Gerhart, Robert Pemberton, 968
Gerstell, Robert, 1089
Gibbs, Thomas J., 890
Gibson, Joel Albert, 434
Gibson, Sterling, 889
Gifford, Willis Baker, 801
Gilbert, George A., 1305
Gilbert, James Washington, 641
Gilcreest, Jacob Edward, 1148
Gill, Leonard Lee, 293
Gillette, Herbert Spencer, 1232
Gilman, William Henry, 890
Girard, Mary Augusta Brown, 1784
Gish, Abraham S., 1785
Glover, Jules, 1706
Godsman, Paul Bromley, 1991
Goetz, Peter Eugene M., 1382
Goff, Harry Neville, 1640
Goff, John L., 1785
Goldberger, Martin, 968
Golden, Michael Charles, 1566
Golgi, Camillo, 563, 1228
Golly, Harold Charles, 1852
Goodman, Herman, 1640
Gordon, Joseph Johnson, 134
Gore, James W., 217
Gourley, Oscar Emmett, 1641
Gradenigo, Giuseppe, 1300, 1710
Grady, Needham Harvey, 968
Gramm, Theodore J., 1305
Grandy, Charles Clancy, 706
Grant, James M., 1566
Grant, Joseph Roa, 1382
Grasett, John Charles C., 1089
Graves, Nathaniel Van Voorhis, 434
Graves, Pellie Green, 135
Gray, Ephraim Ellsworth, 1992
Greene, August Edward, 1468
Greene, Joseph Edward, 434
Greer, Thomas S., 1992
Gregg, Allen C., 1306
Gregory, Joseph W., 1712
Griffin, Albert E., 1231
Grigg, E. D., 1232
Groesbeck, John W., 707
Groff, John H., 1232
Grossmann, Louis William, 1468
Grothan, Georgina A., 802
Groves, Oliver, 1991
Groves, William H., 1992
Gubbins, Charles H., 1468
Guion, Lemuel Edwin, 1232
Gunter, M. A., 570

H

Haase, Henry William Anthony, 889
Haberer, Joseph Valentine, 293
Haden, John W., 1992
Hadley, Fred Anthony, 1382
Haegler, A., 1300
Hagen, George T., 1565
Hale, David Jones, 1306
Hall, Edward Parks, 1927
Hall, Henry Martyn, Jr., 1231
Hall, Henry Morton, 1088
Hall, James, 1468
Hall, James H., 1713
Hall, John Basil, 563
Hall, Samuel S., 1713
Hamblin, Joseph Merrell, 1088
Hamilton, Albert N., 707
Hamilton, Hugh D., 1784
Hamilton, Isaiah E., 1852
Hammack, John Columbus, 1927
Hancock, John Benjamin, 801
Hanna, David F., 1852
Hannahan, John Henry, 1232
Hansen, Maurice A., 1852
Harden, John H., 968
Hardman, Charles W., 641
Hardy, Irvin, 640
Hardy, James W., 1232
Harnsberger, Stephen, 293
Harris, Dwight J., 1468
Harris, Henry Fauntleroy, 1088
Harris, Hubert Wadlington, 1468

Harris, Jesse Ralph, 1148
Harris, John L., 1565
Harris, Joseph Friend, 569
Harris, Joseph Mayo, 1566
Harris, William E., 434
Harrison, Archibald Cunningham, 501
Harrison, David C., 216
Harrison, Francis H., 293
Harrison, John H., 434
Harrison, Thomas J., 707
Harrison, William Cole, 1468
Hart, Edward Roland, 502
Hart, R. Charles, 54
Hartnett, Joseph Daniel, 217
Hashinger, George Henry, 502
Hassell, Samuel E., 1785
Haswell, George Sherman, 1785
Hathaway, John R., 293
Haven, Walter S., 293
Hawke, Edward Skillman, 1712
Hawley, Donly Curtis, 640
Hay, Charles McKenzie, 1641
Hayes, William H., 1852
Hays, Annie, 968
Hazeltine, Laban, 1928
Hazen, John Wallace, 1712
Heard, Allen George, 570
Hearn, Richard, 1232
Héger, Paul, 499
Heilemann, Henry, 1852
Hellyer, Howard A., 1088
Henderson, William Lafayette, 1713
Henegar, William W., 292
Hennigh, George R., 1784
Henseval, M., 1706
Hepburn, Jared Charles, 1149
Herget, Louis J., 1927
Herriott, John E., 889
Herzfeld, K. A., 562
Heskett, J. W., 1641
Hess, Frederick Andrew, 969
Hetherington, William Lee, 501
Hewson, John Percival, 1088
Hibbs, Leopold H. R., 502
Hildreth, Henry, 707
Hill, Albert Arthur, 502
Hill, Arthur J., 1991
Hill, Charles Geraldus, 216
Hill, David Jasper, 1927
Hillis, Thomas J., 889
Hines, W. L., 135
Hinkle, William H., 1785
Hinman, Carlton V., 968
Hirschfeld, 1300
Hitchcock, Edward, 292
Hixon, Edward Felix, 1795
Hobart, James P., 502
Hobdy, William, 1641
Hoch, Henry Charles, 365
Hodges, Eren Duffa, 569
Hodges, William Henry, 707
Hoffman, Charles Summerfield, 889
Hoffman, Ripley C., 1784
Hogue, John A., Jr., 434
Holdren, George W., 54
Holland, Daniel Alcott, 1149
Holland, William Henry 1149
Hollidey, Hamilton, 365
Holloway, Abraham L., 1713
Holmes, John William, 54
Holt, George W., 1468
Holt, John Warren, 1088
Hope, George Bevan, 1467
Hopkins, Henry Reed, 1305
Hopkins, Seymour M., 889
Hornbarger, William J., 968
Hornbogen, Harry J., 1088
Horton, Calvin Dix, 641
Hoskins, James T., 1713
Hotchkiss, Lucius Wales, 1467
Hottenstein, Elmer Knebb, 293
Hough, Charles Pinckney, 1149
House, Wooster Hazell, 365
Howard, Adams Bailey, 1365
Howard, George W., 862
Howell, Charles P., 969
Howk, Horace John, 1305
Howland, John, 1991
Howle, Thomas E., 569
Hubbard, Halbert Charles, 434
Hubbard, Willis O., 1468
Hudson, David O., 1382
Hudson, Keith E., 890
Huebert, Agnes Hancock Hertzler, 641
Huebner, Dewees A. W., 1088
Hughes, Willet Patterson, 1852
Hull, Alva Rufus, 1088
Humphreys, Frank Robert, 1232
Hunt, Edwin M., 1232
Hunt, John T., 502
Hunt, Tillman Howard, 569
Hunter, John Francis, 365
Huntley, Mary M., 1566
Hurst, J. C., 1566
Hyett, James E., 969
Hyndman, Hugh Kennedy, 1785

I

Imhoff, Levi M., 570
Ingram, Lawrence, 968
Ins, A. von, 701
Isenberg, Joseph L., 1088
Isham, George Snow, 1232
Israel, James, 636, 1087
Isselstein, Gerhard Arthur, 1927

J

Jackson, Homer T., 969
Jackson, Reuben B., 365
Jankovski, J., 287
Jarnagin, William Calvin, 1232
Jarvis, William Furness, 216
Jauss, Christian E., 365
Jenkins, Charles E., 1712
Jerard, Harold, 1149
Jewell, Henry Hiram, 641
Jewett, Charles Sherman, 1089
Jillson, Franklin Campbell, 1784
Johnson, Donald, 1852
Johnson, Erwin T., 501
Johnson, Eugene Yates, 861
Johnson, Franklin T., 707
Johnson, Thomas B., 216
Johnson, Thomas H., 434
Jones, Frederick, Jr., 501
Jones, Horace Loomis, 434
Jones, James Dennistoun, 1565
Jones, John Bayley, 501
Jones, Le Baron Wilmot, 1565
Jones, Lowell M., 135
Jones, Tarley William, 1712
Jones, Thomas Slater, 889
Jones, William Frederick, 889
Jonnesco, T., 1463
Jordan, Charles Melville, 501
Jordan, John S., 1640
Joyce, Thomas Urquhart, 1382
Jump, Clarence Kent, 293
Juramie, A., 636

K

Kahn, Max, 1305
Kalacinski, Felix, 1641
Kanar, William P., 1992
Kandt, Hartwig, 1148
Kantor, H., 1082
Karzke, William C., 502
Katzenbach, William Henry, 1149
Kay, Alexander Douglas Wallace, 1712
Kay, Thomas Walter, 217
Keaney, James Cullen, 1928
van Keerberghen, M. A., 1300
Keiper, George Frederick, 968
Kelchner, William Irving, 292
Kelleher, William Lawrence, 501
Keller, David Henry, 1468
Keller, H. E., 1641
Kellogg, Charles F., 890
Kellogg, Jirah H., 1712
Kelsay, Shelby Harrison, 1149
Kene, Joseph Alphonse, 1088
Kennedy, Clyde P., 1382
Kerr, Norman, 968
Kiester, William H., 1232
Kilmartin, Thomas Joseph, 1149
Kimball, Channing B., 135
Kimball, Charles Otis, 502
Kimball, Frank H., 1784
Kinder, William John, 969
King, Alexander T., 1640
King, Henry Bell, 1149
King, John Cheston, 861
King, Joseph Melville, 502
Kingsbury, George C., 1928
Kinne, Hudson Jerome, 1149
Kirchner, Martin, 47, 134
Kiteley, Pennington, 969
Klein, Herman Armin, 292
Kline, William, 1149
Klippert, Charles Frederick, 1382
Kolseth, Harry Lincoln, 434
Kopf, Albert Joseph, 1149
Kouindjy, 1142
Krebs, Amos Bryan, 1089
Kriege, Henry W., 1089
Krygowski, Anthony, 641
von Kuznik, P., 287
Kyrle, J., 1300

L

Labat, E., 1142
Lackner, Henry George, 217
Lain, George D., 1641
Lalonde, Ulric J., 1928
de Landeta, J. B., 563
Landolt, E., 1847
Landon, Lewis Cass, 1566
Lane, Robert Low, 434
Langlois, Theophilus J., 1089
Langworthy, Joseph Howard, 1640
Lathrop, James H., 1382
Latimer, Wendell Lee, 968
Laurenzana, Donato Antonio, 502
Lautenbach, Louis J., 1852
Lavin, John M., 54
Law, James, 365
Law, W. K., 1463
Laws, Cassius Dulany, 293
Lee, Charles B., 54
Lee, Henry B., 1852
Lee, John Mallory, 423
Lee, Robert Allan, 365
Leeman, Jerry A., 1382
Le Goff, 1847
Lehman, Franklin Freese, 1640
Lehmann, George H., 890
Leighton, Ira Albert, 706
Leipold, William C. A., 1306
Leishman, William Bogg, 1847
Lenhart, Peter J., 1149
Lennox, Benjamin Rohley, 1149
Lentz, F., 1706
Leo, Stephen F., 890
Leonard, Henry C., 135
Leonard, Zenas Lockwood, 1381
Levi, Michael H., 890
Levy, 1300
Lewis, Arthur Parker, 1852
Lewis, Charles Howard, 365
Lewis, Frank L., 1468
Lewis, Thomas Henry, 365
Lewis, William H., 1566
Lhotak, Kamil J., 701, 703
Lichtenwalner, Abbott R., 1149
Lincoln, Joseph C., 1231
Lindley, Thomas Henry, 1149
Lindsay, Clarence Alphonso, 54
Lindsay, Neville James, 1089
Linehan, Harlan Edward, 1382
Linney, Romulus Z., 570
Lipscomb, Albin Wilshire, 1785
Lisman, Samuel J., 1566
Little, John Mason, Jr., 1381
Lluria, Enrique, 212
Lockhart, Albert O., 707
Lockhart, Charles J., 1468
Loeding, Charles Franklin, 1231
Logan, Roscoe Lee, 1149
Loney, James S., 890
Long, James Benjamin, 434
Long, Lemuel L., 365
Long, William Samuel, 501
Looney, William C., 1784
Loranger, Phillip J., 54
Loughridge, James, 569
Love, Ephraim Waldo, 1382
Love, Mare Johnson, 1784
Love, Richard Holden, 1306
Love, William Mitchell, 1382
Lovejoy, Walter, 365
Lovell, Aden G., 1149
Lovvorn, James L., 890
Low, Samuel P., 434
Luc, H., 287
Luckett, Stephen E., 217
Lum, Harry Keep, 1149
Lussier, Charles Arthur, 889
Lyle, Thomas J., 434
Lyman, John Van Reed, 1306
Lyons, Albert Brown, 1381
Lyons, Frank Pierre, 1713
Lytle, John S., 1382

M

MacAlister, John, 128
MacBride, Nathaniel L., 1382
Macdonald, Harry George, 1784
MacDonald, Joseph, 54
Mackenrodt, A., 563
MacNaughton, Peter, 1784
MacNeill, Alexander, 1468
Macon, Philemon Jenkins, 365
Madsen, August Henry, 1306
Mahoney, John Joseph, 1640
Mahr, George J., 1852
Mainini, D. M., 1463
Maisel, 1300
Mandl, Nicol Martin, 434
Manias, William J., 434
Mantueffel, Zoege von, 1300
Marcondes, Castilho, 1142
Marcy, Virgil Maro Dow, Jr., 1088
Marino, Francesco, 434
Marnitz, Louis Joachim, 365
Martin, Charles Allen, 1232
Martin, Edwin W., 569
Martin, George Burley, 1381
Martin, Joseph, 1712
Martin, Marion Thompson, 293
Martin, Samuel H., 1232
Martindale, Horace Clay, 1712
Martindale, Joseph Watson, 889
Masterson, John Thomas, 1468
Mathews, Wallace, 1149
Mathis, William Kurtz, 1382
Matney, William D., 1566
Matthew, Everett S., 293
Matthews, Nicholas Green, 1382
Maunoury, G., 427
Mayginnes, Niceus Walker, 1852
Maygrier, 563, 1562
McAlister, Nathan Edward, 1928
McAlpine, John, 217
McCabe, Lawrence C., 365
McClelland, Charles Edward, 1305
McClelland, Lefferts A., 1467
McClure, Howard Smith, 434
McClurg, Cyrus Blazer, 707
McCollum, Charles A., 1088
McComb, James, 1089
McCorkle, George Earl, 1232
McCoy, James W., 862
McCrea, John A., 1382
McCully, Jonathan, 1088
McDavitt, Thomas S., 801
MacDonald, Carlos F., 1991
McDowell, George Washington, 1088
McEwan, Samuel Wilson, 135
McFadden, George Howard, 216
McGann, John Henry, 889
McGarvey, Fred B., 1640
McGeehan, Edward J., 569
McGlamery, James David, 1382
McGlasson, Thomas F., 1712
McGowen, Thomas J., 1640
McGregor, George Wilbur, 365
McGuire, Constantine Francis, 1381
McGuire, Marion Herbert, 1712
McHenry, William A., 501
McKamy, Thomas J., 292
McKee, Miles Cabel, 1566
McKendrick, John Gray, 427, 565
McKenzie, Hector Daniel, 1382
McLarty, Wallace Howd, 54
McLean, John Baxter, 1468
McManus, James, 1640
McMurrich, John Bryce, 1306
McMurtry, Thomas J., 1468
McNeece, Joseph, 1306
McNeill, Charles Albert, 969
McNulty, Caleb J., 1784
McSweeney, Edmund George, 54
McWaters, William J., 1928
McWilliam, John, 1232
Meacham, Thomas Vincent, 968
Mead, Charles H., 1232
Mecchella, Giovanni, 641
Meengs, Dirk R., 54
Meeser, George Ford, 54
Mégevand, Louis, 427
Meiltscharski, 1300
Melaas, Wilbur G., 1566
Melugin, Francis Edwin, 217
Menah, William M., 216
Merrill, Cyrus Strong, 1148
Merrill, Llewellyn C., 862
Merritt, Elsie Belle, 969
Merryman, John Whitfield, 217
Meshew, Joshua W., 365
Method, Carll Casper, 1305
Michaelis, Alfred M., 1640
Middleton, Willis Pearl, 1928
Mikkelsen, George Stephen, 1089
Milam, James H., 969
Miller, Carroll E., 707
Miller, Edwin Barclay, 641
Miller, George, 1640
Miller, George Philip, 217
Miller, George W., 501
Miller, J. W., 1928
Miller, John W., 1306
Miller, John William, 1928
Milligan, George W., 502
Milliken, William Hardy, 889
Mills, George Willis, 293
Mills, Seth, 707
Milner, Virginia Helm Richardson, 501
Minnes, Robert Stanley, 1089
Minor, James Alvin, 1641
Mitchell, Edmund Henry, 1382
Mitchell, Laurent S., 1785
Mitchell, Prescott Tallman, 1381
Mitchell, Robert Sanford, 1992
Mixter, Samuel Jason, 501
Mizner, William Garrison, 969
Moffat, Henry, 1149
Moffett, Charles Campbell, 1785
Mohney, Irvin R., 1382
Moist, Abram R., 890
Molina, S., 1377
Molison, Robert Crichton, 968
Moncure, Powhatan, 1928
Monroe, William Archibald, 968
Moodie, Willis Beecher, 1149
Moody, Charles Stuart, 1467
Moore, Charles Henry, 1640
Moore, John Hamilton, 293
Moore, John Joseph, 365
Moore, John William, 1232
Moore, Pattie Alonzo, 1306
Moore, Samuel Edward, 54
Moore, William Henry Hudson, 707
Morelle, A., 563, 1229
Morgan, Field Chilson, 889
Morgan, John J., 889
Morgan, Thomas Henry, 1566
Morris, John Baker, 1784
Morris, Minor, 1232
Morrish, Ross William, 501
Morse, Charles Ellsworth, 889
Moss, James A., 501
Motter, Murray Galt, 292
Mount, Morgan Frederick, 1852
Moussoux, A., 636, 1227
Moyer, Frank K., 434
Mudd, John James, 1565
Mueller, Arnold Frederick, 292
Mugrage, Samuel Gibson, 1712
Mulford, Edgar Barnes, 889
Munroe, Roy McLeod, 889
Murphy, Felix Aloysius, 889
Murphy, Harry Lavelle, 1088
Murphy, Lorenzo D., 502
Myers, Thaddeus Halsted, 216

N

Naylor, Henry Louis Perrie, 889
Neer, Rush, 1382
Neiswender, Lisle W., 1713
Nelken, Abraham, 889
Nelson, Nels Christian, 54
Nelson, William Wilson, 968
Newberne, Robert Edward Lee, 968
Newton, William L., 1088
Nichols, Alvord Gates, 1852
Nichols, Herbert Nathan Thos., 1852
Nitterauer, John S., 570
Norgren, Arvid, 563
Norris, William V., 1382
Norton, Albert E., 1382
Norton, Edwin Hathaway, 217
Noxon, Allan, 1232

O

Oberst, M., 47
O'Brien, John J., 969
O'Brien, Stephen Leo, 968
O'Bryant, Lemuel Franklin, 1468
Ogden, Zacharach Bailey, 1232
O'Gorman, George, 502
Olin, Francis Henry, 570
Oliver, Herman B., 501
Orr, Charles Lawrence, 1640
Orton, Ellsworth, 1852
Osburn, William G., 641
Owen, Joseph Allen, 502
Owens, Joe M., 1382
Oyler, Harry Schuyler, 1149

P

Padgett, James Benjamin, 1381
Page, Charles Alexander, 1852
Paget, Stephen, 1921, 1923
Painter, George Gratton, 569
Painter, William Graham, 1712
Palmer, Albert Head, 293
Palmer, Ebenezer Lee, 1232
Paradis, Charles Rudolph, 1232
Parker, Frank Howard, 434
Parker, James W., 1641
Paschal, Frank, 217
Passow, A., 563
Patellani-Rosa, S., 563, 1142
Patrick, Jesse Kersey, 1365
Patterson, John Addison, 54
Patterson, William Turner, 54
Patton, Edward A., 562
Patton, Silas W., 1306
Paul, Frank David, 1713
Paxton, Robert Simpson, 1566
Payne, Josiah H., 502
Peabody, Frederick B., 1305
Peach, John, 54
Peak, Preston A., 1232
Pease, William A., 802
Peck, Albert Benton, 1382
Peck, George Augustus, 1640
Peele, Grace Darling, 707
Peerson, James M., 54
Peilissier, M., 1847
Pellizzari, Celso, 563, 705
Pelton, Daniel A., 1382
Pendleton, Thomas Owen, 569
Peninger, Henry Clinton, 1565
Pennington, Edward R., 135
Pennington, James Elbert, 641
Perkins, Stella Manning, 293
Permewan, W., 1300
Perot, Clarence Gabriel, 802
Perry, Crosby A., 502
Perry, Henry Joseph, 640
Peters, Byron M., 501
Peters, William Robert, 1641
Pettus, Joseph Albert, 1381
Peyton, Frank P., 1927
Pfender, Charles Alexander, 706
Pfenning, August Charles, 434
Phillips, David P., 293
Phillips, Fleming L., 1641
Phillips, Matthew Dalton, 217
Phillips, Thomas J., 890
Phillips, Willis O., 802
Pick, Friedl, 1711
Pickard, John Everitt, 766
Piff, O., 701, 703
Pike, Charles Paul, 1927
Pilcher, Frank E., 217
Pinkerton, James Alfred, 1468
Pipher, John, 889
Piza e Almeida, G., 47
Place, Olney Galen, 1382
Podesta, Bartholome, 1706
Poehner, Adolph Adam, 889
Politzer, S., 210
Polon, Albert, 1148
Polyak, 363
Pomeroy, Thomas W., 1641
Ponder, Abraham V., 501
Pooley, Thomas Rickett, 801
Pope, Dargan Strother, 1713
Pope, James G., 1232
Pope, Peyton Smith, 1641
Porter, Fletcher S., 968
Porter, Isaac Napoleon, 1852
Porter, William Alfred, 293
Pothier, Oliver, 433
Potter, Isaac Lewis, 1468
Powell, Charles N., 1565
Powers, John Benjamin, 433
Prail, Ezra, 293
Prentiss, James H. F., 1641
Presley, Isaac Newton, 1928
Prettyman, Charles W., 135
Prewitt, Albert Blackburn, 1852
Prichard, James Marvin, 502
Priestley, James Taggart, 216
Printz, Morris, 1927
Proctor, Edwin G., 1382
Proctor, John Donald, 1566
Province, William M., 434
Puelles, 47
Pulsifer, Ralph Howard, 1713
Pulvermacher, Theodore Louis, 1231
Puppe, G., 47
Purdon, John Edward B., 502
Purdy, William H., 54
Purdy, Willis Ezra, 890
Puraifull, Paschal Y., 433

Q

Quincy, William C., 1468

R

Radcliffe, Samuel W., 135
Rafferty, Theodore N., 707
Raines, James Tidwell, 1382
Ramey, Rodney D., 1381
Randall, Clifford Walcott, 433
Rasmussen, Carl Wander Halvor, 293
Rawlings, James Bassett, 365
Ray, Charles Reginal, 802
Rayner, Henry, 1142
Raynor, Melbourne, 293
Read, Alfred H., 801
Reeves, Thomas Edwin, 707
Reifferscheidt, K., 1142, 1706
Reiser, George F., 890
Remmen, Nils E., 801
Renn, Pius, 293
Reynolds, Ernest Septimus, 1921
Reynolds, Petit T., 501
Reynolds, William Tunis, 501
Rhoads, Edward Garrett, 501
Rice, Raymond Albert, 1148
Rice, Ulysses Augustus, 1640
Rich, Thomas J., 1232
Richards, James Neeper, 1089
Richardson, Thomas Leonard, 292
Riche, Paul, 1232
Richter, August Paul, 890
Ricker, George E., 1468
Ricker, Joseph Trimble, 1785
Ricketts, Benjamin Merrill, 569
Riddell, John De Witt, 434
Riddle, Hamilton Rush, 1640
Riggs, Elliott Swift, 1927
Riley, Lewis K., 969
Riordan, Michael F., 135
Rivkees, Aaron, 1089
Roach, Thomas Edward, 217
Roan, Charles Frederick, 889
Robbins, Chandler, 1468
Roberts, Charles Percy, 890
Roberts, Isaac Lincoln, 707
Robertson, Jessie E., 293
Robertson, John Frank, 135
Robison, George Edgar, 968
Rockwell, Henry B., 707
Rodden, Hugh Aloysius, 434
Rodgerson, James A. C., 134
Rogers, Henry Warren, 706
Rogers, Hiram Sturgeon, 707
Rogers, Mack, 1148
Rogers, Thomas W., 1784
Rohr, John H., 1232
Roles, James E., 135
Romig, George M., 54
Roof, Stephen White, 1149
Roos, E., 1142
Roper, James F., 802
Rorbach, Frederick, 1992
Rose, Edward L., 365
Rose, John Montague, 1468
Rosenberg, E., 563
Rosenstirn, Julius, 1305
Rosewater, Nathan, 707
Ross, George, 1305
Ross, George Allen, 1306
Ross, John H., 293
Ross, L. H., 969
Ross, Thomas A., 1382
Ross, William Oliver Henderson, 135
Rossiter, Harmon Jasper, 1928
Roth, Joseph Christian, 135
Rowe, George Allan, 1382
Rubie, Wilbur Gleason, 1712
Rucker, James J., 501
Rudisch, Julius, 1784
Ruge, Carl, 1706
Rush, John Calvin, 1089
Rushmore, Mary D., 1305
Russell, Charles H., 968
Ruus, Canute Walter, 570

S

Sabin, William B., 802
Saenger, Nathaniel, 1640
Sally, Boyce O., 969
Saltry, James F., 502
Samaine, Louis Bernard, 434
Sandborn, Manly J., 640
Sanderson, Henry Ellis, 706
Sands, J. Seldon, 641
Sappington, Clifford T. W., 54
Sayle, Benjamin R., 134
Schafer, Augustus Francis, 1640
Scheble, Adolph E., 434
Schell, James Thompson, 801
Scheller, Christian R., 1088
Schenck, Ellen Eastman, 1640
Schilling, Ernest Raymond, 1565
Schilling, John, 1306
Schlag, Rex Alexander, 1149
Schmidt, Frederick, 1468
Schmidt, Frederick Ernest, 1089
Schnopfhagen, F., 47
Schoen, August Ferdinand, 1640
Schroeder, William Edward, 801
Schulz, Ferdinand Martin, 569
Schuman, Alexander C., 1928
Schuster, H., 636
Schütz, 563
Scott, Early E., 1712
Scott, Frank, 1785
Searles, Austin D., 969
Seawell, Virgil Newton, 1382
Seiss, Ralph William, 569
Seyler, James H., 1565
Sforza, C., 1846
Shadden, Alexander R., 1640
Shaffer, John R., 570
Shanks, William Frederick, 1847
Shannon, Nathaniel Vaughn, 707
Sharp, William Edward, 1784
Shaw, Frederick King, 1381
Sheedy, Bryan DeForest, 1089
Sheibley, John A., 1149
Shepherd, Banks Albert, 1992
Shepherd, Lemuel Cornick, 1468
Sherman, Fred, 802
Shibley, John, 1641
Shinault, Charles R., 433
Shipley, Robert S., 707
Shirey, William W., 135
Shirkey, Wilbur Fisk, 1712
Short, Hiram S., 802
Showalter, Percy Coburn, 1992
Siegrist, Charles H., 1785
Siewers, Sarah M., 1641
Sigler, Hollis F., 1852
Silver, Arthur, 434
Simpson, Charles Edward, 217
Simpson, James William, 434
Simpson, Robert S., 293
Simpson, Sutherland, 889
Siron, William R., 1149
Slattery, John J., 434
Sloan, James M., 890
Slover, J. T., 1992
Slown, John Nelson, 1992
Smet, E. de, 47
Smith, Byron A., 1089
Smith, Charles Edgar, 707
Smith, Douglass Henry, 969
Smith, Earl Frederick, 293
Smith, Edward O., 1785
Smith, Edward T., 802
Smith, Howard Morgan, 135
Smith, John Bowen, 802
Smith, John Henry, 889
Smith, John William, 1706
Smith, Peter Franklin, 216
Smith, Samuel Harper, 1713
Smith, Samuel K., 565
Smith, Walter K., 1382
Smith, Webster, 802
Smith, William Morgan, 216
Smith, William R., 365
Smuck, James Wallace, 1566
Smythe, Frank David, 292
Snavely, Harry Barr, 641
Snyder, Edward D., 707
Soegaard, Erick, 969
Somers, George Burbank, 640
Southall, Philip Turner, 1148
Sparks, Milton W., 1785
Spearman, John Francis, 1468
Spencer, Claude Lafayette, 293
Spencer, George Wicks, 1088
Sperry, Edward Lafayette, 1852
Spinks, James M., 434
Sproul, Robert M., 1852
Stadter, John Michael, 1231
Stagg, William Edward, 54
Stambach, Ida V., 707
Stark, Alexander N., 1712
Starr, Grattan Franklin, 890
Steans, Ralph, 1232
Stedman, Henry Rust, 801
Steele, Harry Merriman, 1088
Steiner, Ralph, 1784
Stephenson, Eaton B., 1641
Stetson, John Smedley, 569
Stevenson, William Andrew, 968
Stewart, Archibald Blyth, 1306
Stewart, Duncan Fraser, 501
Stickney, George Augustus, 1232
Stiles, Channing H., 802
Still, William Henry, 802
Stillson, Joseph O., 640
Stine, Frederick A., 707
Stoerk, I., 887
Stoerk, O., 701
Stolze, Joseph Ariel, 641
Stonebraker, Samuel Lee, 1149
Stork, John Henry, 1232
Story, John B., 1083
Stowers, Sterling P., 1640
Straughan, Kent Kane, 707
Straw, Amos Gale, 1305
Street, Samuel A., 217
Strong, Judson Eugene, 802
Strueh, Carl, 1713
Stults, Milliard F., 1565
Stump, William, 1089
Sullivan, Daniel Bartholomew, 969
Sullivan, Emmet William, 969
Sullivan, John Henry, 1992
Sullivan, Thomas John, Jr., 1088
Sullivan, William Charles, 1142
Summa, Frank Paul, 1852
Sumner, William I., 1712
Supple, Arthur Blaise, 569
Sutherland, William Pinkney, 434
Swangem, William I., 1785
Swann, M. B. R., 964
Swartzweider, James Sherman, 802
Swift, George Montague, 216
Swimley, George W., 707
Swope, Dalva Hamit, 502

T

Tait, John, 1232
Taulbee, John Andrew, 1785
Taylor, Asher C., 1468
Taylor, Horace Maynard, 1852
Taylor, James, 570
Taylor, James Morgan, 641
Taylor, James W., 135
Taylor, William F., 1306
Taylor, William Franklin, 1713
Templeton, Abdul M., 1382
Ten Brook, Andrew, 1306
Thatcher, Haines C., 433
Thieme, Gustave August, 434
Third, James, 706
Thomas, John Benjamin, 1992
Thomas, Phillip Marsden, 293
Thome, Winfield M., 293
Thompson, Fred, 707
Thompson, Nelson Water, 1148
Thomson, Thomas Weston, 293
Thornburgh, Herbert T., 1991
Thornton, Ulysses N., 135
Thrasher, Marion, 1566
Thurber, Samuel Wood, 1149
Tilton, Frank Herbert, 1232
Tims, William E. P., 707
Tinkham, Henry Crain, 54
Tipton, Karl F., 707
Tobold, B. von, 210
Tolliver, Milton P., 1306
Tomkins, Joseph George, 54
Toole, Edward W., 1566
Torbit, A. M., 217
Török, Bela, 47
Towles, Alfred N., 890
Tracy, Roger Sherman, 1306
Travis, Kelley W., 1149
Trevitt, Margaret, 434
Trewyn, William Thomas, 889
Trumbo, Charles Travis, 968
Tuczek, F., 287
Tupper, William G. W., 1928
Turner, Thomas G., 802
Turney, Alton J., 1565
Tuthill, Harry S., 1712
Tuttle, Albert Henry, 969

U

Upshaw, Ira W., 293

V

Valentine, William D., 1641
Vandiver, C. E., 1232
Van Doozer, Benjamin Rel, 641
Van Fossen, Jesse Allen, 707
Van Matre, Major, 433
Van Zandt, Burton, 1232
Vaughan, Elmer E., 1565
Vetlesen, H. J., 636
Vines, Richard I., 1852
Virtue, Frank M., 1784
Vloet, Van der, 1142
Vorhes, John Howard, 1784
Vose, Albert C., 1232

W

Wagner, Henry G., 502
Wagnon, Bertram Harvey, 54
Wakefield, Albert Tolman, 569
Wakeham, Frederick L., 1088
Waldron, M. H., 434
Walker, Amos Clark, 640
Walker, Charles Henry, 1149
Walker, James, 641
Walker, Thomas, 1089
Walker, William J., 1382
Wallace, Edward B., 802
Wallace, Franklin Emmett, 1927
Wallace, J. Brown, 1088
Walling, Charles Wilbur, 501
Wallingford, Alexander M., 1852
Wallingford, John T., 1149
Wallwin, Henry, 1565
Walters, James Harry, 889
Walthall, John Daniel, 1382
Ward, Daniel W., 365
Warren, Henry M., 889

Waterman, Lucius G., 1149
Watson, Harry Jackson, 434
Watson, James Crawford, 1640
Watson, William Topping, 706
Weaver, Fred Bain, 1305
Weaver, William Henry, 707
Weber, Louis, 707
Webster, Charles Lewis, 570
Weer, Harry Hillard, 707
Weiss, Edward Aloysius, 1231
Weiss, Julius, 1468
Welbourn, Edward L., 1784
Wells, Edward Franklin, 292
Wells, John Stillwell, 889
Welsch, Thomas Henry, 569, 1088
Wentz, Alexander C., 889
Westmoreland, Fred Stroble, 1305
Wetmore, Nelson Frank, 1232
Wheeler, William G., 434
Wheelock, William Efner, 707
White, Albert A., 293
White, John B., 502
White, John C., 1232
White, Sydney G., 1641
White, William E., 1852
Whitehead, James, 1468
Whitehead, John W., 969
Whitehead, Willett William, 135
Whitford, William Edward, 1640
Whitlatch, Charles Henry, 216
Whitlow, Elonzo A., 1467
Whitney, Marcellus, 54
Wiehe, Ferdinand William, 134
Wigle, Hiram, 1089
Wilcox, Hamilton H., 54
Wiley, Rebecca Weeks, 135
Wilhite, J. C., 1566
Wilkins, John M., 1306
Wilkinson, Carlus E., 54
Wilkinson, John A., 1468
Willets, J. Howard, 501
Williams, Alfred Carson, 1149
Williams, Charles Morgan, 968
Williams, Harold, 1305
Williams, Morgan J., 1381
Williams, Newton M., 1149
Williamson, Alvin A., 1566
Williamson, Harry, 1713
Willson, Purvis S., 1852
Wilson, Charles Edgar, 570
Wilson, Charles Moore, 217
Wingender, Wendell Phillips, 501
Winterer, Charles Henry, 135
Wintrich, Carl, 1928
Wolfer, Carl F., 1468
Woltz, John R., 1566
Wood, Buford Thomas, 1928
Wood, John T., 293
Wood, Nimrod Polk, 968
Wood, Theodore Clement, 1565
Woods, Reuben, 135
Woodside, Harry A., 434
Woodward, Francis R., 1382
Woolley, Charlotte H., 969
Woolsey, Thomas H., 135
Worth, Charles Wesley, 570
Wright, Isaac Winfield, 292
Wright, John Winthrop, 1305
Wunderlich, Edmund J., 134
Wunderlich, William, 890
Wyder, T., 1706
Wythe, Percy Thomas Henry, 1852

Y

Yates, George A., 1089
York, Nelson Durant, 890
Young, Albion G., 501
Young, Edgar William, 570
Younger, Josephus, 135
Yourtee, John Tilghman, 570

Z

Zaiser, Albert Charles, 1712
Zern, Jacob Gilbert, 1305
Ziegler, Edward Jerome, 1784
Ziegler, Samuel Lewis, 134
Zinn, William J., 1641
Znojemsky, J., 287, 431

E

EAR: See also Mastoid; Otolaryngology
cerumen, function, [Creed & Negus] 1946—ab
drum-head, lipoid arc, [Berberich] 316—ab
herpes zoster oticus, [Guthrie] 1663—ab
Inflammation of Middle Ear: See Otitis Media
internal, and cerebellum, [Wodak & Fischer] 315—ab
labyrinth; decerebration studies, [Davis & Pollock] 902—ab
labyrinth disease, convergent spasm in, [Borries] 1956—ab
labyrinth functioning, [Mygind] 1956—ab
medication, [Fantus] *417
of deaf mutes, anatomic changes in, [Gray & Nelson] 984—ab
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Lungs; Spine; Tibia; etc.
daughter cyst formation, [Dew] 153—ab
in cat, [Henry & others] 912—ab
in New South Wales, [Ross] 1167—ab
serologic test, Ghedini-Weinberg's, [Horowitz-Wlassowa] 917—ab
ECLAMPSIA, blood calcium in, [Feinberg & Lash] 1164—ab
control, [Dorsett] 1353—ab
liver function tests in, [Stephenson] 1864—ab
nonprotein nitrogen retention in, [Mussey] 650—ab
postpartum, [Cohen & Cohen] *947
sequels in mothers and children, [Bund] 385—ab
thyroid in, [Moreira] 913—ab
treatment, insulin, [Stander & Duncan] 650—ab; 557—E; [Titus] 969—C
treatment, paraldehyde intravenously, [Caldwell] 721—ab
ECZEMA from focal infections, [Visher] 67—ab
from shaving creams, 1234
glucose intolerance in, [Ayres] 306—ab
of fingers, 59
of vulva, cesarean section in, [Liepmann] 1257—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Lomholtz] 386—ab
treatment, 1307
vegetative nervous system and, [Castex & Camauer] 76—ab
EDEMA: See also Ascites; and under names of organs and regions as Brain; Heart; Lungs
angioneurotic, psychology, [Schultz] 1876—ab
angioneurotic, [Wason] *1332
critical considerations, 952—E
death following rapid absorption of fluid of, 1783
from shaving creams, 1568
in children, [Pilcher] 978—ab
in Nephritis: See Nephritis
in Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
latent, [Guggenheimer & Hirsch] 1953—ab
malignant, oxygen treatment, [Roantree] *1345; [Janssen] 1855—C
nerve mechanism and, [Hanzlik] 805—ab
serum surface tension in, [Beckmann] 1173—ab
water; enough, more, or less, 1912—E
water production and, [Mello] 1406—ab
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Fellowship; Interns; Internship; Scholarship; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical
adaptation to changing clinical practice, [Wilson] 1218—ab
annual congress on, 203; 281—E; 629; 694; 756; 875; 956; 1077; 1135; 1218
commission on, Association of American Medical Colleges, [Rappleye] 1078—ab
cooperation in, [Mann] 629—ab
curriculum, revision, [Herrick] *3
curriculum, saving time, [Wilbur] *1498
curriculum vs. state board, [Shanklin] 694—ab; [Jessup] 694—ab
expensiveness, effect, [Pusey] *1506
experiment in, at University of California, [Kerr] 1864—ab
extension work, [Sundwall] 757—ab
extreme requirements in, 120—E
graduate, [Ford] 756—ab
graduate assemblies, 127; 209, [Peck] 756—ab
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
graduate courses in health examination, [Wightman] 65—ab
graduate work, extramural, 1082
in Europe as seen by an American, [van Rijnberk] 80—ab
in periodic health examinations, [Emerson] 143—ab
medical service and, [Pusey] *1501
of future physician, [Phillips] *1262
premedic, saving time in, [Judd] 756—ab
problems, [Mackenzie] 631—ab
program and its reactions, [Dinwiddie] 630—ab
progress, [Rodman] 956—ab
teaching, conference on, Buenos Aires, 566
university medical school organization, [Bevan] *591
university surgical clinic, [Lewis] *1493
Yale announcement and, [Stockard] *1508
EFFERVESCENCE, [Fantus] *689
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates
EGGS, effect of ultraviolet rays on, 870—E; [Hughes & others] 1246—ab
food poisoning from duck egg, 1084
immunizing against, 1308
preservation vs. vitamin content, [Tso] 1398—ab
EISELSBERG, A., celebration in honor of, 1850
EKSIP for diabetes, 1641—P
ELBOW, fractures, [Ritter & others] *680
ELECTRICITY, accidents, 214
shock, resuscitation, 58
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS in paralysis following poliomyelitis, [Kovacs] *741
ELECTROLYSIS for superfluous hair, 709; [Kovacs] 969—C
ELECTROLYTES and action of insulin, [Abelin & Goldener] 454—ab
equilibrium, disturbance, [Peters & others] 1318—ab
ELECTROMYOGRAMS: See Muscles
ELECTROTHERAPY, Council on Physical Therapy, [Fishbein] *270
in cosmetic dermatology, [Goodman] *736
in exophthalmic goiter, [Delherm & Laquerrière] 452—ab
in paralysis, 1235
in paralysis following poliomyelitis, [Kovacs] *741
ELEPHANTIASIS, varicose, of legs, [Melletti] 234—ab
ELECTROTHERMY: See Diathermy
ELIXIR DIGITALIN COMPOUND not accepted for N. N. R., 1383—P
ELIXIRS, [Fantus] *1525
ELLA SACHS PLOTZ FOUNDATION, report, 635
EMBOLECTOMY, [Rodriguez & Conntant] 315—ab
successful, [Jefferson] 311—ab
EMBOLISM, air, 368
air, in pneumothorax, [Lindblom] 1878—ab
air, with criminal abortion, [Hulst] 1670—ab
arteriotomy for, [MacDougall] 1655—ab
bacillary, causes septic endocarditis, [Egoroff] 1811—ab
causes gangrene, [Slaughter] *1608
cerebral, in ischemic necrosis of myocardium, [Klionsky] 807—ab
fat, 1076—E; [Weingarten] 1666—ab
fat, after bone surgery, [Schwamm] 1257—ab
fat, and diabetic lipemia retinalis, [Bantin] *546
in striate body, [Schwartz & Goldstein] 384—ab
infected, produces lung abscess, [Cutler & others] 1651—ab
of spinal cord, [Chacko] 1870—ab
pulmonary, [Herrmann] 1726—ab
thrombosis and, [Wyder] 914—ab
EMBRYOLOGY, institute for, Prague, 1711
EMBRYOMA of testis with metastases, [Webb-Johnson] 311—ab
EMERGENCIES, useful diagnostic aid case, [Piercy] *1690
EMETICS and vomiting, [Klee & Laux] 587—ab
strophanthidin, [Dresbach & Waddell] 1725—ab
EMETINE treatment of endamebiasis, [Brown] *457
treatment of amebiasis, [Deuskar] 1945—ab
treatment of liver abscess, [Manson-Bahr & Morris] 807—ab
EMIGRATION: See Immigration
EMOTIONS and blood pressure, [Tigerstedt] 1492—ab
disorders, Kuhlmann test, [Kuhlmann] 1245—ab
effect on leukocyte count, [Mora & others] *945
EMPHYSEMA, generalized, [Reimold] 1490—ab
treatment, [Reich] 1175—ab
EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY: See Workmen's Compensation
EMPLOYMENT for handicapped persons, 214
EMPYEMA, associated organisms causing, [Boldero & Whitby] 1321—ab
carbon dioxide inhalation in, [Churchill] 1864—ab
in children, prognosis, [Smellie] 1869—ab
tuberculous, interlobar, treatment, [Pinchin & Cartledge] 313—ab
EMULSIONS, [Fantus] *1624
ENCEPHALITIS, acute fatal, in whooping cough, [Bonaba & Leunda] 989—ab
comparative anatomy, [Joest] 1173—ab
periaxialis diffusa, [Brock & others] 1654—ab
trichinosis, [Hassin & Diamond] 717—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC: See also Poliomyelo-encephalitis
atropine resistance in, [Bremer] 588—ab
atypical, [Neel] 720—ab
blood sugar in, [Kasanin & Grabfield] 1161—ab; [McCowan & others] 1303—ab
chronic, pathology, [Creig] 1799—ab
complications, external rectus paralysis, [Adrogué] 383—ab
diagnosis, [Bouman & Janzen] 80—ab
heart in, [Hanneman] 1326—ab
herpetic, [Remlinger & Bailly] 451—ab, 987—ab; [Pette] 1876—ab
in children, [Acuña] 235—ab; [Bloise & Beisso] 453—ab
influenza and, [Brouwer] 522—ab
mental disease and, [Winther] 386—ab
posttraumatic, [Castex & others] 76—ab
pupils in, [Westhal] 454—ab
sequels, basal metabolism in, [Naccarati] 1581—ab
sequels, hepatic aspect, [O'Flynn & Critchley] 584—ab
sequels, lesions in Parkinson's disease, [Marinesco] 1251—ab
sequels, narcolepsy, [Spiller] *673
sequels, paralysis agitans, pathology, [McKinley & Gowan] 716—ab
sequels, parkinsonian states, [Kassin & Bassoe] 1245—ab
sequels, psychic, [Vidal Jornada] 586—ab
sequels, scopolamine in, [McCowan & others] 1869—ab
sequels, tremor, nicotine in, [Herrmann & Wotke] 316—ab
sequels, tremor on one side, arthritis on other, [May] 1100—ab
special form, [David & Dekster] 1100—ab
treatment, sodium salicylate, [Carnot & Blamoutier] 381—ab
vaccination causes, [Kraus & Takaki] 384—ab; [Brouwer] 522—ab
xanthochromia in, [Rothschild] 1655—ab
ENCHONDROMA of long bones, [Satanowsky] 382—ab
ENCOPRESIS: See Feces, incontinence
ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA and osteopathy, [Ward] 137—C
ENDAMEBA histolytica, examination for, by culture, [St. John] *1272
dysenteriae, culture medium, [Kofoid & Wagener] 1866—ab
ENDAMEBIASIS, [Brown] *457
ENDARTERITIS: See Arteritis
Syphilitic: See Arteries, syphilis

ENDOCARDITIS, acute rheumatic, [Clawson & Bell] 1160—ab
auricular, of rheumatic origin, [Von Glahn] 1479—ab
chronic infectious, night cough in, [Hatzieganu & others] 1871—ab
chronic septic, mercurochrome in, [Falconer] 1168—ab
chronic, vaccines from, for septic diseases, [Stahl & Nazell] 384—ab
experimental, [Wright] 1698—ab
gonococcic, [Riecker] 649—ab
infectious, pathogenesis, [Egoroff] 1811—ab
lenta, [Heilborn] 1809—ab
lenta, incidence, [Wauchope] 73—ab
splenectomy in, [Escudero & Merlo] 76—ab
subacute bacterial, [Clawson & Bell] 1160—ab
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRINE GLANDS: See also Hormones
after vasectomy, [Rossi] 1408—ab
cancer growth and, [Eisner] 1257—ab
characterization of puberty, [Biedl] 658—ab
disorders in congenital syphilis, [Cedercreutz] 386—ab
endocrine action of gonads, [Kylin] 1490—ab
extracts effect on infusoria, [Levoft] 655—ab
has the appendix an endocrine function? [Moutier & Fouché] 2004—ab
in syphilis, [Vasilieva] 1955—ab
interglandular associations, [Hammett] 149—ab
metabolism and, [Cannon] 1159—ab
origin of alopecia areata, [Herman] 1665—ab
origin of psoriasis, [Carillon] 1733—ab
starvation and, [Ichok] 75—ab
Therapy: See Glandular Therapy
with rat cancers, [Toriumi] 1811—ab
ENDOMETRIOMA, [Herd] 984—ab
ENDOMETRIUM invades bladder wall, [Keene] 148—ab
implants, heterotopic, [Semb] 1878—ab
misplaced, [Sampson] 148—ab
transplantation, experimental intraperitoneal, [Jacobson] 1482—ab
uterine dysembryoplasia and, [Letulle & others] 233—ab
ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy
ENEMAS: See also Rectum, feeding by [Fantus] * 1767, *1836, *1909
ENERGY: See also Exercise
conservation, 902—ab
starvation and, [Hoskins] 69—ab
value of foods, determination, [Benedict & Fox] 1247—ab
vitamin B and, 1987—E
ENTAMEBA: See Endameba
ENTERITIS: See Intestines, inflammation
ENTEROCLYSIS: See Rectum, feeding by
ENTEROLITH: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTOMOLOGY, medical, 1376
ENURESIS: See Urine, incontinence
ENZYMES, action on insulin, [Shonle & Waldo] 1246—ab
activity of ingested pancreatin, [Aaron & others] 1654—ab
are they protein in nature? 1629—E
coferment, glycolysis and insulin, [Brugsch & Horsters] 809—ab
duodenal, digestive power increased by pancreas preparations, [Silverman & others] 67—ab
models, [Haehn] 1876—ab
tryptic, in gallbladder, [Erb & Barth] 77—ab
EOSIN treatment of rickets, [Vollmer] 1407—ab
EOSINOPHILIA, Constitutional, [Cirio] 1587—ab
diagnostic value, [Schmitz] 1100—ab
eosinophilic leukemoid syndrome, [Schmidt-Weyland] 78—ab
spleen extract for, [Mayr] 657—ab
EPENDYMOMAS of brain, [Hirsch & Elliott] 651—ab
EPHEDRINE in asthma, [MacDermot] 2002—ab
EPICONDYLE, fracture at knee, [Ferrarini] 156—ab
EPIDIDYMITIS: See also Orchiepididymitis
suppurating gonococcal, [Ingram] 1728—ab
tuberculous, orchidectomy technic for, [Vivian] *23
tuberculous, [Allodi] 1806—ab
EPILEPSY, blood acid-base balance in, [Dautrebande] 1229—ab, 1323—ab
blood ammonia in, [Luck & others] 653—ab
cardiac, [Abascal & Cerviño] 1102—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Patterson & Levi] 1655—ab
employer's duty to epileptic, 1999—Ml
jacksonian, International Congress of Surgery discusses, 1993
jacksonian vs. intracranial tension, [Leriche & Wertheimer] 725—ab
National Association for Study of Epilepsy, 1778
seizure, [Rouquier & Vuillaume] 988—ab
seizure, induced, [Janota] 238—ab; [Jelenkiewicz] 585—ab
status epilepticus in cerebral syphilis, [Stuchlik] 522—ab
sympathectomy for, [Bojovitch] 314—ab; [Tinel] 518—ab
treatment, [Buzzard] 1321—ab; [Freudenberg] 1877—ab
treatment, brain emulsion, [Militzyn] 1955—ab
EPILEPSY—Continued
treatment, Hunter's Epilepsy Cure, 1928—P
treatment, starvation, [Karger] 1667—ab
treatment, surgical, discussed at German Surgical Society, 1926
EPINEPHRINE: See also Ephedrine
effect on metabolism, [Papilian & Bendescu] 1323—ab
effect on pregnancy vagotonia, [Váró] 1104—ab
effect on spleen contractility, [Pagniez & others] 381—ab
effect on uterus, [Gruber] 69—ab
hyperglycemia, [Auricchio] 314—ab
in acholuric jaundice, [MacErlean] 807—ab
in asthma, [Pagniez & Escalier] 1948—ab
in cardiac asthma, 1472
in insulin hypoglycemia, 1385
in otorhinolaryngologic surgery, [Laurens] 233—ab
in relapsing fever and malaria, [Mishtchenko] 1408—ab
in rheumatic heart block, [Sutherland] 1397—ab
in tuberculous tracheo-bronchial glands, [Peshkin & Fineman] *1429
intracardiac injection, in Adams-Stokes disease, [Levine & Matton] 1728—ab
intracardiac injections, [Petzetakis] 914—ab
intracardiac injections resuscitates newborn, [Garipuy & Meriel] 1101—ab; 1227; [Wachenfeldt] 1255—ab
intravenously, [Petzetakis] 914—ab
output vs. nicotine, [Sugawara] 1168—ab
reaction in hypertension, [Hetényi & Sümegi] 237—ab
secretion in asphyxia, [Houssay & Molinelli] 74—ab
secretion vs. different substances, [Houssay & Molinelli] 74—ab
source of, 1763—ab
test in diagnosis, [Hittmair] 521—ab
tolerance of heart and vessels for, [Ricaldoni] 724—ab
EPISCOPAL CHURCH: See Protestant Episcopal Church
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPITAPH injurious to medical profession, 1708
EPITHELIAL lined tubes and sacs, production, [Davis & Traut] *339
EPITHELIOMA: See also Chorio-Epithelioma
of vulva, treatment, 499
of skin [de Rezende] 1950—ab
EPIZOOTICS in mice, [Okamoto] 2006—ab
EQUILIBRIUM and seasickness, [Abels] 1667—ab
ERUPTIONS, bullous, from phenolbarbital, [Weber] 983—ab
leukocyte reactions in, [Bunting & Thewlis] 1482—ab
ERYSIPELAS, contagiousness, [Redlich & Krasso] 1668—ab
etiology and treatment with antistreptococcic serum, [Birkhaug] *1411
experimental, [Birkhaug] 226—ab
metastases, unusual, [Doberauer] 1736—ab
nephritic edema disappears after, [Pinchin] 232—ab
streptococcus defeat in, 955—E
treatment, blood injection, [Pines] 312—ab; [Deacon] 910—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Eldridge] 446—ab
treatment, protein, [Jensen] 992—ab
ERYSIPELOID: See Swine Erysipelas
ERYTHEMA, Epidemic: See Acrodynia
infectiosum, [Herrick] 1795—ab
multiforme complicating vaccination, [Eichenlaub] 1583—ab
multiforme, from streptobacillus, [Levaditi & others] 1489—ab
nodosum, [Wallgren] 1492—ab; [Aráoz Alfaro] 1951—ab
nodosum, antiscarlatinal serum in, [Percival] 239—ab
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROCYTES: See also Hemoglobin
after splenectomy, [Roese] 521—ab
antigen character, [Wichels] 522—ab
diameter differentiates anemias, [Grosh & Stifel] 980—ab
fragility, and digestion, [Acél & Gál] 236—ab
fragility, in syphilis, [Brill] 317—ab
inclusions in, [Mayer & others] 1736—ab
metabolism in anemia, [Denecke] 1255—ab
new blood constituent, [Leimdörfer] 1256—ab
production in cancer and leukemia vs. roentgen-rays, [Isaacs] 1159—ab
reticulated, [Dameshek] 2001—ab
sedimentation, [Cooper] 1866—ab
sedimentation speed in syphilis, [Brill] 317—ab
sedimentation speed in tuberculosis, [Muralt & Weiller] 517—ab; [d'Asaro] 915—ab
sedimentation test, significance, [Bochner & Wassing] 719—ab
size, [Taubmann] 77—ab; [Gustavson] 1812—ab
size, vs. exercise, [Dryerre & others] 1586—ab
structure, [Millar] 233—ab
transfused, viability, [Wildegans] 1254—ab
ERYTHROCYTOSIS in artificially inoculated malaria, [Rudolf & Ramsay] 514—ab
ERYTHROMELALGIA, [Navarro & Sas] 157—ab
ESOPHAGOSCOPY in esophagus cancer diagnosis, [Jackson] 720—ab, 905—ab
in liver cirrhosis, [Gilbert & others] 912—ab
ESOPHAGUS, absence, congenital, [Parrish] *33
anomalies, [Theron] 1728—ab
atresia, congenital, with other anomalies, [Thorek] *33
cancer, diagnosis, [Jackson] 905—ab
cancer, esophagoscopy for, [Jackson] 720—ab; 905—ab
cancer, radium applicator for, [Fitzgibbon] *622
cancer, radium in, [Guisez] 808—ab; [Wassink] 1669—ab
cancer, surgery for, [Torek] 905—ab
dilatation, idiopathic, [Cascão de Anciães] 453—ab
dilatation, in cardiospasm, [Emerson] 806—ab
diverticula, [Jewett & Lichty] 1160—ab
diverticulum, concomitant, and cardiospasm, [Fitzgibbon] *1614
examinations, dorsal sitting position for, [de River] *748
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies in, [Yankauer] 905—ab
foreign body in, open safety pin removed from, [Drüner] 659—ab
mega-esophagus, [Lentini Diaz] 1735—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Williams & Body] 582—ab
sacculations, multiple, [Buckstein] *1128
stenosis, in elderly, [Guisez] 516—ab
varix, in liver cirrhosis, [Gilbert & others] 912—ab
ESTRUATION, hormone inducing, [Laqueur & others] 727—ab; [Lowe & others] 1875—ab
thyroid feeding effect on, [Cameron & Amies] 1728—ab
thyroid, parathyroid and, [Lee] 1656—ab
ETHER action on bacteriophage, [Stassano & de Beaufort] 655—ab
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
injections in pertussis, [Pollock] 652—ab
treatment of postoperative bronchitis, [Seidl] 810—ab
ETHICS, MEDICAL, case of Dr. Axham, 636; 1707
medical profession and, 954—E
physicians and newspaper publicity, England, 49; 130; 1373; 1464
ETHYLENE, Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene
EUGENICS vs. abortion, 639
sterilization, statue valid, Virginia, 1790—Ml
EUNUCHOIDISM, [Frölich] 1324—ab
EUTHENICS, 1700—E
EVERHARD, L. O. V., Hoxide cancer "cure", 55—P
EVIDENCE, contractual capacity, evidence of, 64—Ml
hearsay, indorsing opinions of others, 901—Ml
hospital records, admissibility, 372—Ml
malpractice in personal injury case, 371—Ml
negligence, injury to others, 1649—Ml
paralysis, proof by puncturing arm, 1650—Ml
physical examination of plaintiff, compulsion, 1157—Ml
Privileged Communication: See Privileged Communication
roentgenograms lost; secondary evidence, 442—Ml
seduction, profert of child, 1313—Ml
witness, expert, basis of opinion, 1574—Ml
witness, expert, competency of, 648—Ml
witness, expert, as to insanity, 1800—Ml; 1935—Ml
witness, expert and non-expert testimony evaluated 63—Ml
witness, expert, quotations from books, 901—Ml
witness, expert, self-serving declarations as basis, 509—Ml
witness, expert testimony evaluated, 1574—Ml
witness, expert, when conclusive, 1313—Ml
witness, impeachment by medical books, 1649—Ml
witness, impeachment for disclosures by physician, 578—Ml
EVOLUTION and Book of Genesis, 48
anti-evolution league, North Carolina, 1704
great apes and man, 1084; 1156; 1390
Mississippi governor signs antievolution bill, 960
EVRECO OIL rubs, 1459
EXANTHEM: See Eruptions
EXERCISE: See also Athletics; Energy; Physical Therapy
blood flow during, [Bock & others] 1936—ab
China's two systems of gymnastics, 1342—ab
effect on blood and urine phosphates, [Havard & Reay] 1802—ab
effect on erythrocyte size, [Dryerre & others] 1586—ab
effect on heart size, [Gordon] 304—ab
effect on insulin action in diabetes, [Lawrence] 1728—ab
effect on urine, 39—E; [Liljestrand & Wilson] 70—ab; [Wilson & others] 70—ab
metabolism in dancing, [Grönholm & others] 386—ab
muscular hardness and, [Opitz & Isbert] 990—ab
physiology of "second wind," 1840—E

EXERCISE—Continued
respiratory quotient in diabetes and, [Richardson & Levine] 448—ab
stomach secretion after, [Delhougne] 917—ab
EXOPHTHALMOS, pulsating, [Baroni] 381—ab
EXTERNS: See Interns
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
circulation in, intracutaneous salt solution test, [Cohen & others] *1677
lower, pain in, sacral epidural injection for, [Viner] 225—ab
supernumerary, function of, [Kahn] 77—ab
EXUDATES, amino-acids and sulphur from, pass into blood, [Loeper & others] 987—ab
surface tension, [Giuffrè] 1403—ab
treatment, calcium chloride, [Oriani] 2004—ab
treatment, glucose, [Latzel] 237—ab
Wassermann reaction in, [Pansini] 916—ab
EYE: See also under special structures of eye
disease; gonococcus antigen test, [Boru & Sherishorina] 730—ab
examination, diagnostic value, [Cruise] 723—ab
foreign body in, tolerance of, [Adrogüe & Croceo] 76—ab
idiosyncrasies, [Fehr] 1874—ab
implanted, restores sight in triton, [Matthey]
injuries from infra-red, [Vogt] 1873—ab
injuries, industrial, [Elschnig] 316—ab
Kling eyes, 138; [Brown] 436—C
loss of, under workmen's compensation act, 1935—MI; 1999—MI
medication, technic, [Fantus] *483
pressure in, reducing, [De Jongh & Wolff] 1592—ab
radiation, [Cords] 78—ab
shield, [Adson & Schroeder] *1835
tuberculosis, [Vidal Fraxanet] 382—ab
tuberculosis, extensive, in infant, [Li] 449—ab
EYELID, upper lid symptom, [Gerwer] 590—ab
EYESIGHT: See Glasses; Vision
EYE-WASH for removing chemicals, 1472

F

FABELLA, [Simon] 1669—ab
FACIAL PHENOMENON: See Chvostek's Sign
FACE cancer, relief for pain in, [Grant] *173
FALLOPIAN TUBE, anomalous, ectopic pregnancy of, [Steckhauer] *621
injuries, Bell-Beuttner operation for, [Bell] 582—ab
nodes and cysts on, [Schiffmann & Steiner] 1104—ab
patency, testing (Rubin test), paroxysmal tachycardia following, [Kern] *623
rupture, with double tubal pregnancy, [Clow] *1979
salpingitis, acute, vs. appendicitis, [Ten Berge] 991—ab
salpingitis, bilateral gonorrheal, in child, [Joannides] *1518
salpingitis, intra-uterine ovary transplantation in, [Serdukoff] 1805—ab
torsion, [Jefferson] 909—ab
volvulus, [Gabe] 1580—ab
FASCIA grafts, dead, in herniotomy, [Kountz] 2001—ab
FASCIOLA hepatica, intermediate host of, [McKay] 1803—ab
FASTING: See also Hunger; Starvation
cause of convulsions, [Joseph] 1242—ab
metabolism during, [Adlercreutz] 1258—ab
secretion in infants, [Wolowik] 589—ab
uric acid retention in, [Lennox] 1246—ab
FAT, diet vs. thyroid function, [Abelin] 1490—ab
decomposition in starvation, [Frank] 657—ab
digestion and absorption in intestine, [Binet] 724—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Feces: See Feces
in nervous system, [Berberich] 1173—ab
infiltration of omentum, [Brossok] 729—ab
subcutaneous, in infants, chemical nature, [Channon & Harrison] 1398—ab
wool, vitamin A in, [Gudjonsson] 1315—ab
FATIGUE and disease, 753—E
effect on infection, [Boycott & Price-Jones] 1099—ab
muscular, and electromyograms, [Lamby & others] 1664—ab
muscular, and insulin, [Karásek] 522—ab
FECES, blood in, provocation, [Boas] 1406—ab
fat in, [Fowweather] 1399—ab
fat in, estimation, [Fowweather] 1399—ab
incontinence, [Weissenberg] 1407—ab
mites in, [Hieronymi] 384—ab
pH of, [Löffler] 1173—ab
protozoa, in temperate zone, [Smithies] 978—ab
tubercle bacilli in, [Syke] 1167—ab
vibrios, isolating and cultivating, [Tomb & Maltra] 1585—ab
FECUNDITY: See also Reproduction; Sterility
health and, [Macomber] 1582—ab
of young married Japanese women, 1146
relative, and sexuality, [Hartmann] 918—ab; 1147—ab
FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SOCIETIES FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY, bureau of information, 1995—C
FEEBLEMINDED: See Mental Defectives
FEES: See also under Workmen's Compensation
bills, acceptance of as acknowledgment of debt, 441—MI

FEES—Continued
liability in personal injury case, 1095—MI
liability of divorced father, 509—MI
liability of employer, 1720—MI; 1999—MI
liability of third party, 1650—MI
license, allegation of, unnecessary, 1650—MI
prospective, right to recover for, 715—MI
reasonableness, evidence of, 143—MI
reasonableness of, 1999—MI
statute of frauds, promise of landlord to pay, 441—MI
statute of frauds, promise by mother to pay, 441—MI
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIP: See also Scholarship
Charles Mickle Fellowship for 1924, 426
in neuropsychiatry, 1559
National Research Council, 1559; 1846
offered by Henry Phipps Institute available, 1222
FELSENREICH, A., death of, 887
FEMUR dislocation, bilateral central, [Jachia] 165—ab
fracture of neck, [Carothers] 302—ab
fracture, subcapital, of neck, [Whitman] *926
fracture, using direct bone extension, 59
sarcoma complicating osteitis deformans, [Camp] 228—ab
FERMENTATION, effect on vitamin C, [Lepkovsky & others] 449—ab
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERTILITY: See Fecundity
FETUS asphyxia, chloroform inhalation, [Willkomm] 455—ab
blood groups in mother and, [Cathala & Le Rasle] 234—ab; [Ohneseorge] 385—ab; [Du Bouchet] 1262—ab; [Hirszfeld & Zborowski] 1402—ab, 1953—ab; [Allen] 1656—ab
blood sugar in mother and, [Hellmuth] 1807—ab; [Révész & Turolt] 1878—ab
damage to, from irradiation, [Martius & Franken] 660—ab
death, roentgen-ray diagnosis, [Tengbergen] 1592—ab
injury, malformation of spine, [Buckell] 378—ab
injury, syphilitic, [Nürnberger] 1738—ab
malformations, multiple, [Mills & Walpert] 978—ab
mixed tumor of thyroid in, [Bell] *1616
palpation of, in abdomen, [McCormick] 148—ab
polyarthritis in, [Richdorf & Griffith] 1243—ab
rotation, manual intra-uterine, [Smith] 1797—ab
vagina, glycogen in, [Grazert] 1807—ab
FEVER, channel, [Bohec] 1587—ab
Guacarapa: See Guacarapa Fever
hyperpyrexia from syphilitic meningitis, [Monateri] 1253—ab
Milk: See Milk-Fever
nitrogen metabolism in, [Beck] 1953—ab
Oroya: See Oroya Fever
peptidases in, [Pfeiffer & Standenath] 1869—ab
protracted, from syphilis, [Figari Legrand] 1102—ab
resembling typhus, [Wheatland] 1663—ab
significance, [Isenschmid] 452—ab
Treatment: See also Malaria, therapeutic; Relapsing Fever
treatment of multiple sclerosis, [Dreyfus & Hanau] 1588—ab
Undulant: See Malta Fever
water metabolism in, [Pribram] 316—ab
FIBRINURIA: See Urine
FIBROMA of posterior mediastinum, [Cokkalis] 1172—ab
phosphatemia and, [Dalsace & Cuillaumin] 451—ab
roentgen ray diagnosis, [Ferré] 724—ab
uterine fibroids, myomectomy for, [Bonney] 231—ab
FIBROMYOMA, uterine, treatment, [Hewitt] 652—ab; [Martindale] 984—ab; [Ford] 1164—ab; [Ucrós & De Francisco] 1588—ab
FIBROSARCOMA of thyroid, [Zeckwer] 1317—ab
FIBROSITIS: See also Rheumatism
periarticular, 1005—ab
FIBULA, atrophy, inheritance of, [Macklin & Bowman] *613
FIELD, C. EVERETT, Koch's "Cancer Antitoxin", 1470—P
FILATOW-DUKES DISEASE, [Hochsinger] 1256—ab
FILMS, gelatin, [Fantus] *195
moving-picture, antituberculosis, Netherlands, 1086
moving-picture, illustrating syphilitic lesions and skin diseases simulating syphilis, for medical societies and schools, 207
nonabsorbent, [Fantus] *115
FINGER-NOSE TEST: See under Cerebellum
FINGERS: See also Nails; Phalanges
amputation, traumatic, of two, with laceration of hand, [Loeb] *1345
autotransplantation of toe for traumatic loss of, [Fuld] *1281
contracture, familial, and associated familial knee-joint subluxation, [Murphy] *395
hippocratic, [Léri] 155—ab
opponens paralysis of thumb, surgery for, [Howell] 911—ab

FINGERS—Continued
scleroderma, [Poussepp & Rives] 1730—ab
syphilitic dactylitis, [Lereboullet & others] 154—ab
FIREARMS, identifying criminal's gun, 874—E
FIRST AID, international congress on, 567; 1371
supplies, Red Cross competition, 1082
FISH, tumors in, [Takahashi] 1811—ab
FISTULA, anal, ischiorectal abscess and tuberculosis, [Clarke] 1400—ab
between bladder and small intestine, [Knapper & others] 80—ab
between liver and bronchus visualized, [Escudero & others] 1404—ab
bile, osteoporosis and malacia after, [Dieterich] 77—ab
duodenal, blood changes from, [Walters & others] *186
esophageal, [Thorek] *33
gastrojejunocolic, 50; [Verbrugge] 718—ab; [Appiemans] 1402—ab
intestinal, preventing skin excoriation in, [Smith & Christensen] 373—ab
of thoracic duct, in peritonitis, [Klug] 1172—ab
pancreatic, [López Ismardi & Zanardo] 809—ab
pancreatic, consecutive to cyst, [Gutiérrez] 382—ab
perineal urethral, [Botteselle] 1403—ab
vesicorectal or vesicovaginal, [Clairmont] 1667—ab
FIXATION ABSCESS: See Abscess
FLAGELLA, staining, 1235
abnormal bacteria flagella in cultures, resemblance to spirochetes, [Noguchi] *1327
FLATULENCE, [Campbell] 1394—ab
FLEAS, carriers of disease, 714
FLINT'S SIGN: See Heart, murmur
FLOCCULATION, serum, in infections, [Georgesco] 987—ab
test in tuberculosis, [Hardesty] 1581—ab
FLOODS, Belgium, 1144
FLORENCE FORMULA, 435—P
FLUKES, snails carry, [Bradley] 1321—ab
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
FOLKLORE, medical, in Java, [Bier] 238—ab
Chinese proverbs, 475—ab; 674—ab; 876—ab; 1001—ab
FOLKMAR, ELNORA C., 1471—P
FOLLICULOMA, [Manheims] 1939—ab
FOOD: See also Diet; Meat; Nutrition; Vitamins; etc.
allergy; immunizing against egg, 1308
calcium, A. M. A. poster, 1714
cancer growth and, [Ludwig] 1257—ab
canned, [Van Leersum] 1670—ab
canned, possibility of being poisoned from, 871—E
canned vs. fresh, vitamin value, [Eddy] 1722—ab
cholesterol in, [Salomon & Silva] 1405—ab
combinations, 572
correlation, [Nassau & Schaferstein] 1407—ab
energy value, determination, [Benedict & Fox] 1247—ab
glucose as food, 622—E; [Wiley] 1306—C
intestinal secretion and, [Rosenbaum] 658—ab
nutrition and, 418—E; 534—ab; [Emerson] 709—C
pies and cake forever, 1773—E
poisoning bacteria, differentiation, [Brown & others] 911—ab
poisoning from canned food, 871—E
poisoning from duck egg, 1084
poisoning outbreak due to rat virus, [Spray] *109; 1715
preservatives, ban on, England, 360; 702
pure food regulation, Bucharest, 1464
response of normal stomach to, [Hawk & others] 1796—ab
survey by U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1462
toxic elements in, [Mouriquand] 2004—ab
ultraviolet ray irradiation, [Mackay & Shaw] 722—ab
value of yeast, [Engel] 727—ab
vitamins in, A. M. A. poster, 1383
FOOT gangrene, [Kiefer & others] 981—ab
gangrene, complicating malaria, [Slaughter] *1610
tuberculosis, at seashore sanatorium, [Vayola-Coco] 156—ab
ulcer, perforating, 1152
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE eradicated from U. S., 1846
in animals in England, 1993
virus, [Belin] 912—ab
FOOT DEFORMITY, clubfoot, etiology, [Bearse] 1317—ab
"dangle foot", operation for, [Morison & Mackenzie] 1164—ab
flatfoot, blocking external popliteal nerve for, [Meyer] 587—ab
pes cavus of congenital syphilis, [Goff] *392
talipes equinus, spastic, correction, [Camera] 1403—ab
FORCEPS in Labor: See Labor
FOREHEAD: See Supra-Orbital Region
FOREIGN BODY: See also under organs and regions
migration, [De Saint-Avid & Léonard] 2004—ab
FORMALDEHYDE fumigators, 505
FORMULATIONS, 1566—P

FOSSILS: See Anthropology
FOURTH DISEASE, [Hochsinger] 1256—ab
FOURTH OF JULY, safe and sane, 280—E
FRACTURES: See also Malpractice and under names of bones
age of, roentgenologic gage, [Andrei] 2004—ab
diagnosis, auscultatory percussion, [Vigavani] 453—ab
healing, [Blaisdell & Cowan] 1483—ab
healing, and avitaminosis, [Israel & Fränkel] 1103—ab
muscle and nerve injuries in, [Lewis] 1380—ab
osteomyelitis and malpractice, 142—Ml
subperiosteal, [Müller] 1104—ab
treatment, [Newell] 302—ab; [Lehrnbucher] 587—ab; [Matti] 1875—ab
treatment, blocking nerve in, [Müller] 1491—ab
treatment, bone band and band introducer, [Hagie] *840
treatment, local anesthesia in, [Cohen] *1896
treatment, metal bolts, screws and wire in, [Valls] 1897—ab
ununited, [Henderson] *81
FRAMBESIA, crusade against, East Indies, 1375
immunity, [Nichols] 305—ab
research, 1557
tropica, tertiary lesions, [Bittner] 1724—ab
FREUD, SIEGMUND, 70th birthday, 1850
FRIGHT, fear of miscarriage not compensable, 1095—Ml
liability for results of, 372—Ml
FRITZ, W. WALLACE, 1470—P
FROIN SYNDROME: See Xanthochromia
FRONTAL BONE, hypertrophy, [Dereux] 1486—ab
osteomyelitis complicating frontal sinusitis, [Bulson] *246
FRONTAL SINUS, inflammation complicating frontal bone osteomyelitis, [Bulson] *246
FRUCTOGEN formation, levulose and diabetes, [Steinberg & Elberg] 384—ab
FRUCTOSURIA: See Urine
FUMIGATION: See also Disinfection
formaldehyd fumigators, 505
FUNGUS: See also Yeast
in sputum, [Mathur & Zutschi] 72—ab
Infections: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; Ringworm; etc.
FURUNCULOSIS from wrestling mats, 709
treatment, [Junkermann] 1809—ab
FUSEL OIL, hazards of lamp shade industry, 1715

G

GALLBLADDER calculi, grave hemophilia in jaundice from, [Weil & Stieffel] 987—ab
calculi, in children, [Carey] *1209
calculi, in liver, [Hansen] 1956—ab
calculi, intrahepatic, [Judd & Burden] 1659—ab
calculi obstruct intestine, [Bennett] 1661—ab; [Coldrey] 1870—ab
calculi, treatment, [Digby] 1096—ab
contraction, vs. certain drugs, [Chiray & others] 1100—ab
deformities, congenital, [Garcia-Lagos & others] 156—ab
disease, [Miller] 444—ab; [Schondube & Kalk] 455—ab
disease and gastro-intestinal infections, [Soper] 376—ab
disease, diagnosis by cholecystography, [Stewart & Ryan] 651—ab
disease, secondary evidence, [Belden] 1315—ab
disease, surgery of, [Mayo] 444—ab
drainage, ascaris ova in, [Preston] 1584—ab
dysentery bacilli in, [Connal & Smith] 153—ab
function, [Delrez & Cornet] 233—ab
function observed by cholecystography, [Whitaker] *239
inflammation, [Judd] 1801—ab
inflammation, and diabetes mellitus, [Ricen] 1801—ab
inflammation, and lambliasis, [Pappalardo] 518—ab
inflammation, duodenal treatment, [Allard] 1811—ab
inflammation, typhoid, [Schottmüller & Fraenkel] 384—ab; [Pomeroy & Shen] 579—ab
lambliasis, [Labbé & others] 380—ab
lambliasis and cholecystitis, [Pappalardo] 518—ab
pain in, vs. pregnancy, [Parturier] 1403—ab
roentgenography, [Wilkie & Illingworth] 311—ab; [Graham & others] 651—ab, *1899; [Richter] *937; [Barcia & others] 989—ab 1230; 1710; [Saralegui] 1734—ab; 1994
roentgenography by oral method, [Stewart] 443—ab, 1379—ab; [Chiray] 1100—ab
roentgenography in gallbladder disease diagnosis, [Stewart & Ryan] 651—ab
roentgenography, in surgical cases, [McCoy & Graham] *1899
roentgenography, iodine salt in, [Saralegui] 651—ab
roentgenography simultaneous with hepatic and renal function tests using sodium phenoltetraiodophthalein, [Graham & others] *467, *1899
GALLBLADDER—Continued
roentgenography using sodium tetra-iodophenolphthalein, [Whitaker] *239
roentgenography using tetraiodophthalein sodium, [Brams & others] 653—ab
roentgenography, value, [Boardman & McKenzie] 305—ab
strawberry, [Lecène & Moulonguet] 913—ab
surgery, cholecystography previous to, [McCoy & Graham] *1899
surgery, exploring bile duct in, [Alvaro Covarrúbias] 1404—ab
surgery, irrational, repair of, [Walzell] 1808—ab
tryptic ferment in, [Erb & Barth] 77—ab
vomited, with subphrenic abscess, [Fernström] 730—ab
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLSTONE: See Gallbladder, calculi
GALVANOCAUTERY for cornea ulcers, [De Saint-Martin] 1488—ab
for laryngeal tuberculosis, [De Reynier] 1488—ab
GANGLION: See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; etc.
basal calcification, [Hurst] 1099—ab
basal, thalamus function and syndromes, [Roussy] 992—ab
root, alcohol injection of, controls pleuritic pain, [Swetlow] 904—ab
GANGRENE: See also Lungs; Pancreatitis; Scalp; etc.
acute, after trauma, [Finaly] 1811—ab
etiology and mechanism, [Slaughter] *1608
gas, and tetanus, [Meyer] 1394—ab
of malarial origin, [Slaughter] *1607
spontaneous [Stühlern & others] 78—ab; [Stradin] 1172—ab
surgical intervention in aged, [Noon] 379—ab
sympathectomy in, [Pieri] 518—ab; [Stradin] 1172—ab; [Diez] 1486—ab
threatened, treatment, [McEwan] 1098—ab
GARAGES, sanitary regulations for, 1081
GARGLE, [Fantus] *624
GARLIC, pharmacology, [Sunzeri] 1734—ab
GAS inhalation, [Fantus] *551
illuminating, causes carbon monoxide poisoning, [Leffmann] 1714—C
Poisoning: See Carbon Monoxide poisoning
war, digestive tract disease due to, 131
war, effects, board of physicians appointed by Veterans' Bureau to study, 882; 1300
GASOLINE, poisoning from swallowing it, treatment, 1235
protecting hands against, 1643
Tetra-ethyl: See Tetra-Ethyl Lead
GASSERIAN GANGLION syndrome, 132
cutting retrogasserian motor root for facial neuralgia, [Christophe] 1871—ab
posterior root extracted for trigeminal neuralgia, [Sachs] 1318—ab
GASTRECTOMY: See Stomach, surgery
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach inflammation
GASTRODUODENAL TUBE: See also Duodenal Tube
tip for, [Einhorn] *1615; [Sagal] 1930—C
GASTRODUODENOSTOMY, [Hughson] *1275
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, leukocytes in, [Heissen] 521—ab
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, action of, [Nicolaysen] 730—ab
failure, cause, [Lewisohn & Feldman] 580—ab
loop detachment causes intestinal occlusion, [Chiari] 1491—ab
vicious circle in, prevention, [Mosti] 915—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT Disease: See also Digestion; Dyspepsia; Nutrition
disease due to war gas, 131
disease, graduate course on, University of Vienna, 887
disease, rôle vs. mesentery, [Gray] 1320—ab
hemorrhage of new-born, 1563
infections and gallbladder disease, [Soper] 376—ab
motility, nature of, 1838—E
resorption and insulin, [Koref & Mautner] 1173—ab
spasm in, [Steindl] 1667—ab
throat disease and, [Aliaga & Marenco] 1735—ab
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY in diabetic patient, [Leyton] 312—ab
stomach cancer after, [Beatson] 722—ab
GASTROPTOSIS: See under Splanchnoptosis
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GELATIN treatment of visceral pains, [Margulis] 519—ab
GENE: See under Heredity
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL: See also British Medical Register
vs. lay press, 49; 130; 1373; 1464
GENITALS, female, preparation for marriage, [Van de Velde] 1592—ab; 1738—ab
GENITO-URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genitals; Urinary Tract; etc.
medication, [Fantus] *1981
surgery, gentleness in, [Clark] *1189
GENIUS and insanity, 264—ab
GENTIAN VIOLET solutions, preparation for intravenous injection, [Burke & Newton] *529
use in gram stain, 1308
GERMANISMS in Dutch language, [Schut] 1384—C
GERMANY, Berlin faculty welcome American physicians, 209; [Peck] 436—C
GHEDINI-WEINBERG TEST: See Echinococcosis
GHON, ANTON, 60th birthday, 704
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GINGIVITIS: See Gums, inflammation
GLANDERS in Austria, 1850
GLANDULAR FEVER, acute, [Brooks & Marshall] 1868—ab
GLANDULAR THERAPY, [Vincent] 312—ab
for increasing height, 803
in hypogenital ascites, [Stanganelli] 916—ab
in menstrual disorders, [Donovan] 307—ab
in tuberculosis and senility, [Korenchevsky] 231—ab
value, [Brown] 312—ab
GLARE, physiologic aspects, 489—E
GLASS permeable to ultraviolet rays, 220
optical, British Optical Convention, 1780
GLASSES, full vision bifocal operating, [Metzenbaum] *193
GLAUCOMA, treatment, softening principle, [Hamburger] 809—ab
intraocular pressure in, reducing, [De Jongh & Wolff] 1592—ab
GLIOMA calcification, [Van Dessel] 1486—ab
of brain, [Swift] 514—ab
GLOBOID BODIES, 1354—E
GLUCOSANE, 1626—E
GLUCOSE: See also Dextrose; Neoglucose
corn sugar as preservative, 494
GLYCERIN for vaginal lubricant, 645
in ankylostomiasis, [Shelley] 1729—ab
GLYCOGEN storage and insulin, [Adlersberg & Porges] 1172—ab
in fetal vagina, [Gragert] 1807—ab
GLYCOLYSIS: See also Blood glycolysis
activated by tumor extracts, [Waterman] 653—ab
insulin, coferment and, [Brugsch & Horsters] 809—ab
GLYCOSURIA: See also Diabetes; Urine, sugar
[Moeller] 988—ab
benign, and diabetes, [Holst] 456—ab
diagnosis, yeast method, [Castellani & Taylor] *523; 892—C; [Einhorn] 892—C
hyperglycemia without, [Rathery & Froment] 1948—ab
"lag," [Watson] 1250—ab
of pregnancy, [Elias & others] 317—ab; [Adlersberg & Porges] 1952—ab
paradoxic insulin phenomenon, [Fornet & Christensen] 1489—ab
relation of infundibulum, tuber cinereum, and pituitary to, 964; [Roussy] 1322—ab
Renal: See Diabetes, Renal
treatment, diathermy, [Bordier] 726—ab
treatment, dihydroxyacetone, [Mason] 2002—ab
GOAT'S Milk: See Anemia; Milk
Serum: See Serum
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism; Thyroid
adolescent, gas and iodine metabolism in, [Eckstein & Mommer] 659—ab
aphonia from, [Shuman] *1931
Chagas' disease and, [Kraus] 1809—ab
endemic, [Berry] 1167—ab; [Schmitz-Moorman] 1174—ab
endemic, etiology, [Ritzmann] 79—ab
endemic, in New Zealand vs. its soil iodine, [Benson & Carter] 654—ab; 953—E
incidence among Indians, [Rush & Jones] 69—ab
incidence among Manitoba school children, [Hamilton] 377—ab
increasing in Hungary, 886
prevention, [Wagner-Jauregg] 79—ab
prevention, in nongoitrous areas, 1984—E
prevention, Piedmont, Italy, 1375
prevention, salmon in diet, [Jarvis & others] *1339
prevention with iodized salt, [Hartsock] *1334
pulmonary tuberculosis and, [Hittmair] 521—ab
streptococcus relation to, [Cantero] 582—ab
Toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism
treatment, iodine, 1715
treatment, piece of parenchymatous goiter grafted under oblique muscle, [Mezö] 1669—ab
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, blood circulation in, [Liljestrand & Stenström] 456—ab
blood pressure in, [Troell] 660—ab
diagnosis, [Troell] 314—ab
heart in, [Bickel & Frommel] 1666—ab
insulin and gas metabolism in, [Meyer] 237—ab
liver injury in, [Youmans & Warfield] 1160—ab
prognosis in, [Read] 1578—ab
radiotherapy, [Stevens] 653—ab
surgery of, iodine and rest in, [Clute] *105
surgery of, total thyroidectomy, [Gilman & Kay] 1578—ab
treatment, [Troell] 314—ab; [Gram] 1956—ab
treatment, digitalis, [Kark] 459—ab
treatment, electrotherapy, [Delhern & Laquerrière] 452—ab

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
treatment, iodine, [Clute] ★105; [Merke] 914—ab; 1715
treatment, iodin, histologic changes from, [Rienhoff] 236—ab
GOLD, Treatment of Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, treatment
colloidal gold solution, titration, [Novick] 1724—ab
GOLGI, CAMILLO, death of, 1228
GONADS: See also Ovary; Testicle
endocrine action of, [Kylin] 1490—ab
in puberty, [Biedl] 658—ab
GONOCOCCUS antigen test, [Boru & Sherishorina] 736—ab
culture medium, [Pelouze & Viteri] ★684
lytic action of serum on, [Scaltritti] 154—ab
vaccine, preservative, [Alvarez Sainz de Aja] 382—ab
vaccine, use of, 1091
GONOLIN, 972
GONORRHEA: See also Venereal Diseases
clinic, statistics, Switzerland, 567
diagnosis, Danin's test, [Rehn] 78—ab; [Volkmann] 659—ab
diagnosis in women, [Schultz] 79—ab
diagnosis, vaccine intracutaneously, [Köhler] 919—ab
in men, [Balog] 1255—ab
in women, [Maier] 1738—ab
infection, bilateral salpingitis in child from, [Joannides] ★1518
treatment, diathermy, [Van Putte] 992—ab
treatment, Gonolin, 972
treatment, technic, [Fantus] ★1981
treatment, vaccine, 1091
vagina acidity and, [Rehn] 78—ab; [Caffier] 919—ab
GORILLA: See Apes
GOUT, therapeutic use of antagonism between tuberculosis and, [Hervouet] 155—ab
treatment, 362
treatment, thorium, [Cluzet & others] 1101—ab
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE: See Ovary, vesicular follicle
GRADENIGO, GIUSEPPE, death, 1710
GRAFTS: See Bone; Ovary; Transplants; etc.
GRANULOMA venereum, [Goldzieher & Peck] 1939—ab
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GROSS, EMILE, anniversary of, 431
GROUP PRACTICE: See Medicine, group practice
GROWTH: See also Tissue, culture
of rats, vs. environment, [Vollmer] 1877—ab
tethelin effect on, [Robertson & Ray] 583—ab
theophylline effect on, [Fröhlich & Zak] 237—ab
thymus cell constituents, effect on, [Miyagawa & Wada] 231—ab
thyroid, parathyroid and, [Hammett] 1656—ab
ultraviolet rays and, [Springer & Tardieu] 1947—ab
weakness in power to grow and congenital dwarfism, [Jansen] 1324—ab
GUACARAPA FEVER, [García] 1806—ab
GUANIDINE poisoning, [Fühner] 1667—ab
significance, [Paton] 583—ab
theory of parathyroid tetany, [Collip & Clark] 1866—ab
GUILD OF HEALTH, [Paulsen] ★1623
GUMMA acquired in congenital syphilis, [Montpellier] 1401—ab
of pituitary, [Broussilovski] 913—ab
GUMS inflammation from Trichomonas buccalis, [Hogue] 979—ab
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education
GYNECOLOGY, periarterial sympathectomy in, [Bittmann] 1487—ab
obstetric and gynecologic congress, 916—ab; 1146

H

HABITUS and psychiatry, [Kolle] 1809—ab
HACKBERRY, (Celtis) pollen causes asthma, [Kahn] ★346
HAFF DISEASE, [Scholz] 1325—ab
HAIR, bleaching, scalp gangrene after, [von Berde] 1406—ab
dye, 60; 1856
dye, injury from, 1993
excessive, electrolysis for, [Kovacs] 969—C
excessive, removing, 709
growth stimulated by cholesterol, [Jaffé] 1667—ab
tonic; quinine rash, [Zacharias] 1590—ab
HALLUCINATIONS, lilliputian, 132
HAND: See also Fingers
artificial, ancient, [Putti] 915—ab
clubhand, congenital, [Jones & Roberts] 1098—ab
severe laceration with traumatic amputation of 2 fingers, [Loeb] ★1345
surgeon's, bronze cast of, 1561
wounds of, 214
HANGMAN, practice of medicine by, [Van Andel] 80—ab
HANOVIA CHEMICAL AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY, Kromayer lamp, 972
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT, Congress reduces tax, 562
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT—Continued
incubus of, 1458—E; 1633; 1778; [Morsman] 1786—C
prescription, liability of pharmacist, 1157—Mi
prescriptions, rights of physicians, 899—Mi
registration under, 1841—E
Revenue Act of 1926, 692—E
strengthening, 1473—ME
U. S. Supreme Court distrusts, 627—E
HARVEY COMPANY, Gonolin—Luesan, 972
HAY, antirachitic properties, [Steenbock & others] 1246—ab
HAY-FEVER, [Benjamins & others] 1955—ab
calcium deficiency in, [Brown & Hunter] 446—ab
menstruation in, [Joachimovits] 1407—ab
pollen survey, system for, [Koessler & Durham] ★1204
treatment, pollen extract of Bermuda grass intradermally, [Phillips] ★182
HAY TEST: See Liver function tests
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
from lumbar puncture, [Greene] ★391; [Alpers] 447—ab
mental disease and, [Dickerson] 1583—ab
occipital, in sinusitis, [Béhague & Dufourmentel] 586—ab
with nasal and eye discharge, [Vallery-Radot & Blamoutier] 380—ab
HEALTH: See also Hygiene; Sanitation; Vital Statistics, morbidity
agencies, voluntary, 1440—ab
American Health Congress, 494
American idealism in public health, 1217—E
Associated Health Institutions, et al., 644—P
boards of, emergency expenses, authorization, 1240—Mi
congress, Brazil, 1303
courses in public health, Brazil, 966
definition of, 622—ab
education by expositions and exhibits, [Ferguson] 145—ab
education by health associations, [Dearholt] 145—ab
education by motor truck, 125
education by public health departments, [Osborn] 146—ab
education, compulsory, in normal schools, 42
education; cooperation between medical organizations and public, 956—E
education from physician's standpoint, [Phillips] ★1261
education from standpoint of public, [Phillips] ★1260
education in Italian army, 885
education in preventing heart disease, [Townsend] 1867—ab
education, President-Elect Phillips address, 1293
education, university extension work, [Sundwall] 757—ab
Examination: See Physical Examination
exhibit, biennial, Rome, 1375
expositions and exhibits educate laity [Ferguson] 145—ab
expositions at Düsseldorf, 1377
expositions in Czechoslovakia, 432
fecundity and, [Macomber] 1582—ab
in college students, [Emerson] ★1511
Insurance: See Insurance, health
laws, financial burden of, does not invalidate, 1999—Mi
maintenance of, 619—ab
ministry changes, Czechoslovakia, 432
ministry of, Prague, 1466
movements, present-day, nature of, 1981—ab
National Health Service, 502—P
National Public Health School, Spain, 1849
needs of New York, 1915—E
New Health Society, England, 361
nurse, public health, qualifications, 1271—ab
nursing, adequate public health, 1511—ab
nursing, public, cost of, 1916—ab
officers, adjusting war pensions, Italy, 1375
officers, annual conference of, 1559
officers, Berlin, 500
officers, Chicago Medical Society resolutions on, [Winslow] 57—C
officers, expenses, out of state conventions, 1575—Mi
officers, Interchange of Medical Officers, 209
officers, International Conference of Medical Officers, 498
officers, saving wage for, 202—E
open air and, 495
organization, local, 1676—ab
Pan-American Health Conference, 1371
physical aptitudes, 953—E
physical fitness in college, [Emerson] ★1511
prizes for manuscripts on, 1557
program, communal, 1625—ab
propaganda and the press, 1376
propaganda, public health, ambulatory instructorships promote, Italy, 885
public health and insurance, 704
public health in Jugoslavia, 1847
report, annual, Hawaii, 1778
Royal Institute of Public Health, England, 1847
service, efficiency of, 550—ab
service, federal, Germany extends functions of, 53
service for individual, 814—ab
service for insurance policyholders, [Musgrave] 1644—ME
service, rural, increase in, 1846
HEALTH—Continued
service, section for study and reform of, 967
teaching public health viewpoint to medical student, [Royer] 1571—ME
10 rules of, 215
U. S. health activities, bill to coordinate, 881
U. S. Public Health Service, entrance examination for, 47; 636; 1635
U. S. Public Health Service, films on syphilitic lesions, 207
university extension work in public health, [Sundwall] 757—ab
Vienna's budget for public health, 887
Voltaire and public health, 828—ab
week, Germany, 1304; 1779
HEARING: See also Deafness
test, bone conduction fundamentals, [Fowler] 511—ab
HEART: See also Blood circulation; Cardiovascular System; Pulse; etc.
action, [Wiggers] 649—ab; [Haberlandt] 79—ab
anomalies, congenital, [Melle] 153—ab; [Zadoc-Kahn & Cousin] 155—ab
anomalies, congenital, in mongolism, [Armand Ugón] 989—ab
anomalies, free fibrous cord passing through, [Goforth] ★1612
anoxemia and, [Resnik] 377—ab
athletics and, [Meyer] 1322—ab; [Kauf] 1326—ab; [Damez & others] ★1420
auricle (left) thrombosis, diagnosis, [Aubertin & Rimé] 988—ab
auricles, vs. anoxemia, [Resnik] 377—ab
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
beat vs. drugs intravenously, [Wilson] 1861—ab
block, Adams-Stokes disease with syncopal attacks, [Levine & Matton] 1728—ab; [Levine] 1793—ab
block, bundle branch, after-history, [Cowan & Bramwell] 911—ab
block, complete, [Smith] 228—ab
block, electrocardiography, [Lian & Petit] 1587—ab
block, functional, in trained athlete, [Meyer] 1322—ab
block, nervous control in, [De Graff & Weiss] 1580—ab
block, pathogenesis of Adams-Stokes syndrome, [Géraudel] 585—ab
block, rheumatic, cardiac complications, [Sutherland] 1397—ab
block, rheumatic, epinephrine in, [Sutherland] 1397—ab
block, sino-auricular, [Resnik] 979—ab
block, traumatic origin, 510—Mi
block, ventricular rate in Stokes-Adams disease, [Herapath] 1586—ab
blood pressure in, [Bard] 655—ab
cancer, secondary, [Kapsinow] 1244—ab
changes, myopathy with, 1303
cod liver oil and, [Agduhr] 1492—ab
conductive system, sino-auricular, [Rothberger & Scherf] 237—ab
decompensated, venesection for, [Gordon] 67—ab
diagnosis, electrical auscultation for, 133
dilatation and hypertrophy, 38—E
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease
disease and life, [Roberts] 1244—ab
disease and thyroid tumors, [Arnelli] 1799—ab
disease; cardiac epilepsy, [Abascal & Cerviño] 1102—ab
disease, casein a diuretic, [Jarotzky] 1489—ab
disease, chronic, etiology, [Fahr] 907—ab
disease, chronic valvular, prognosis, [Smith] 649—ab
disease in children, [McCrudden] ★535
disease in children, intradermal salt solution test in, [Olmstead] 1481—ab
disease in New England, [White & Jones] 1792—ab
disease in Veterans' Bureau hospitals, [Matz] 1583—ab
disease, organic, basal metabolism in, [Lev & Harburger] 650—ab
disease, preclinical stage, [Smith] ★1902
disease, prevention by health education, [Townsend] 1867—ab
disease, rheumatic, electrocardiograms in, [Bain & Hamilton] 1803—ab
disease, rheumatic, sinus respiratory arrhythmia in, [McCrudden] ★535
disease, spinal fluid lymphocytosis in, [Alvarez & Fracassi] 383—ab
disease, treating, in tuberculosis sanatorium, [Howk] 1161—ab
disease, vital capacity in, [Caussade & others] 1871—ab
disorders in experimental diphtheria, [Lutembacher] 516—ab
disorders, multiple, in acute articular rheumatism, [Doumer] 1322—ab
Displacement: See also Heart, transposition
displacement, 432
edema, Novasurol to produce diuresis in, [Lambie] 910—ab
effect of athletics on, [Meyer] 1322—ab; [Kauf] 1326—ab; [Damez & others] ★1420
effect of drugs on, acetanilid, [Young & Wilson] 1725—ab

HEART—Continued
effect of drugs on, epinephrine, [Petzetakis] 914—ab
effect of drugs on, quinidine, etc., [Wilson] 1861—ab
efficiency of, 163—ab
electrical auscultation in diagnosis, 133
electrocardiogram, auricular wave of, [Alexander & others] 148—ab
electrocardiogram, improvement of, 1302
electrocardiogram in diabetes, [Blitzsten & Schram] 979—ab
electrocardiogram in myxedema, [Thacher & White] 1159—ab
electrocardiogram of new-born, [Doxiades] 1490—ab
electrocardiogram, vs. anesthetics, [Henrijean & Waucomont] 585—ab
electrocardiogram vs. myocarditis, [Master & Pardee] 1160—ab
electrocardiograms; dextrocardia, [Colvin] 652—ab
electrocardiograms in rheumatic carditis, [Bain & Hamilton] 1803—ab
electrocardiography, [Schellong] 1736—ab
electrocardiography of recurring syncope, [Lian & Petit] 1587—ab
electrocardiography, position of heart for, [Meek & Wilson] 148—ab
electrocardiography, value, [Price] 723—ab
en cuirasse, [Schlesinger] 657—ab
epilepsy vs., [Abascal & Cerviño] 1102—ab
function test, [Henderson] 515—ab, 584—ab
functioning vs. blood viscosity, [Da-Riu] 2005—ab
hormone, [Haberlandt] 79—ab; 1876—ab
hypertrophy and dilatation, 38—E
hypertrophy, congenital, [Scott & Zeller] 977—ab
hypertrophy, enormous, [Kessler] *32
hypertrophy in chronic nephritis, [Bonchut & Ravault] 914—ab
hypertrophy in infants, [Mouriquand & others] 1663—ab
hypertrophy, vs. circulatory system, [Holman & Beck] 227—ab
in epidemic encephalitis, [Hanneman] 1326—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, [Bickel & Frommel] 1666—ab
in mercuric chloride poisoning, 1289—E
index in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Horwitz & Dunham] 228—ab
infarct and coronary sclerosis, [Werley] 229—ab
infarction, [Christian] 513—ab
injections into, epinephrine, [Petzetakis] 914—ab
injections into, epinephrine, in resuscitating new-born, [Garipuy & Mériel] 1101—ab; 1227; [Wachenfeldt] 1255—ab
injections into, in Adams-Stokes disease, [Levine & Matton] 1728—ab
insufficiency, digitalis in, [Pardee] 1582—ab
insufficiency, pulsation in peripheral veins in, [Kerr & Warren] 148—ab
insufficiency, with normal rhythm, [Parkinson & Clark-Kennedy] 985—ab
insufficiency, with spasmodic cough, [Werthheimer] 385—ab
massage, recovery after, [Ball] 1869—ab
mental disease and, [van Lier] 660—ab
murmur, Flint's sign and aortic disease, [Stanojević & Vančura] 79—ab
Muscle: See also Myocarditis
muscle after carbon monoxide, [Gürich] 455—ab
muscle disease, chronic, etiology, [Fahr] 907—ab
muscle disease, jaundice in, [Keefer & Resnik] 1941—ab
muscle disease vs. electrocardiogram, [Master & Pardee] 1160—ab
muscle necrosis, ischemic, [Gibson] 516—ab
muscle necrosis with cerebral embolism, [Klionsky] 807—ab
necrosis, [Gibson] 516—ab; [Coombs & Hadfield] 723—ab; [Klionsky 807—ab; [Bulmer & Lamb] 1870—ab
pain, [Baird] 1867—ab
pain, paravertebral alcohol block for, [Swetlow & Schwartz] *1679
repaired heart; behavior in bronchopneumonia, [Fisher] *192
rhythm, auriculoventricular, [Danielopolu & Proca] 2004—ab
rhythm, causes of, [Henrijean] 655—ab
rhythm, intracardiac pressure, [Bard] 655—ab
rhythm, normal, in heart failure, [Parkinson & Clark-Kennedy] 985—ab
roentgen study, using iodized oil, [Rouslacroix] 808—ab
roentgenotherapy and, [Emery & Gordon] 579—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Krumbhaar & Crowell] 579—ab; [Nuzum & Hagen] 1578—ab
sarcoma, spindle cell, [Beck & Thatcher] 979—ab
sensibility of, [Waugh] 231—ab
size, vs. effort, [Gordon] 304—ab
sounds in rheumatism, [Mavor] 1662—ab
sounds, normal, [Steinberg] 659—ab
surgery in mitral stenosis, [Cutler] 905—ab
sympathectomy effect on, [Jonnesco & Ionesco] 517—ab
thrombosis, [Torres] 1951—ab

HEART—Continued
Transposition: See also Heart, displacement; Viscera, transposition
transposition, electrocardiogram [Colvin] 652—ab
tuberculosis, [Stefko] 991—ab
Valves: See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve
valves, surgery, [Dmitrieff] 1737—ab
valvular cases, analysis, [Perla] 1396—ab
valvular disease, prognosis, [Smith] 649—ab
ventricular premature contractions vs. digitalis, [Otto & Gold] 1863—ab
wounds, cardiorrhaphy, [Long] 512—ab
HEAT action of hemolytic power of blood, [Weil & Stieffel] 987—ab
action on infants, [Demuth & others] 1877—ab
canned, 893
production on diets lacking vitamin B, [Farmer & Redenbaugh] 511—ab
skin reactions to, [Hawkins & Clark] 981—ab
Therapy: See Diathermy; Thermotherapy
HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
HÉGER, PAUL, death of, 499
HEIGHT, increasing, 803
HELIOTHERAPY: See also Phototherapy; Rickets, treatment; Sunlight; Ultraviolet Rays
[Hawes] 1161—ab
at low altitudes, [Freiberg] *731
HELMINTH fauna in bird, [Skrjabin] 1731—ab
HELMINTHOPHOBIA, [Gram] 1176—ab
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination
HEMANGIOMA, cavernous, of bladder, [Katz] 1248—ab
HEMATEMESIS: See Stomach hemorrhage
HEMATOMA of rectus abdominis muscle, [Hall] 367—C
HEMATOMYELIA: See under Spinal Cord
HEMATURIA, [Eisendrath] *825; [Baehr] *1001
in new-born, [Dale] 1947—ab
HEMERALOPIA from ascariasis, [Harigopal] 1870—ab
HEMIANOPIA, optic radiation, [Cords] 78—ab
HEMIPLEGIA during therapeutic pneumothorax, [Castex & Romano] 383—ab
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, [Hartman] 981—ab
copper poisoning causes, [Mallory] 1654—ab
HEMOCHROMOGEN crystal test for blood, [Kerr & Mason] 984—ab
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS digestion, and vagotonia, [Widal & Abram] 516—ab
HEMOGENIA, fatal menorrhagia in, [Payan] 1252—ab
hemogenia-hemophilia, treatment, [Merklen & Wolf] 74—ab
roentgen rays effect on, [Gola] 1871—ab
HEMOGLOBIN: See also Erythrocytes
bile pigment formed from, [Mann & others] 1938—ab; 1985—E
circulation and, [Liljestrand & Stenström] 456—ab
methemoglobin and spleen, [Frey] 454—ab
methemoglobin susceptibility to reducing agents, [Nicloux & Roche] 988—ab
muscle hemoglobin, 1986—E
oxyhemoglobin, peroxidase function, [Bakh & Kultiugin] 1104—ab
oxyhemoglobin susceptibility to reducing agents, [Nicloux & Roche] 988—ab
precipitins, [Ishikawa & Sakurabayashi] 1168—ab
resistance in infants, [Bischoff] 657—ab; [Bischoff & Schulte] 1876—ab
HEMOGLOBINURIA: See also Blackwater fever
blood hemolytic property in, [Weil & Stieffel] 450—ab
in acetic acid poisoning, [Skiodowski] 156—ab
in arsphenamine-bismuth treatment, [Munter & Steinitz] 1255—ab
paroxysmal, in syphilis, [Traub] 305—ab
HEMOLYSIS and amino-acids, [Loeper & others] 1665—ab
hemolytic constitution, 1553—E
reversion, [Starlinger] 588—ab
tests with rabbit serum, [Flu] 318—ab
HEMOPHILIA: See also Pseudohemophilia
[Feissly] 158—ab; [Collaud] 1489—ab
blood groups in, [Kubányi] 1490—ab
grave, with jaundice, [Weil & Stieffel] 987—ab
hemophilia-hemogenia, treatment, [Merklen & Wolf] 74—ab
hemorrhagic diathesis, [Leschke & Wittkower] 1256—ab
hemorrhagic diathesis in liver disease, [Smotroff] 1954—ab
in dental surgery, [Park] 230—ab
treatment, [Samson-Himmelstjerna] 2006—ab
HEMOPTYSIS, artificial, lung changes after, [Austrian & Willis] 1794—ab
HEMORRHAGE: See also Hemophilia; Purpura hemorrhagica; Stomach, hemorrhage; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
capillary pressure and, [Frontali] 916—ab
cutaneous, Rumpel-Leede phenomenon, [Stephen] 589—ab
effect on blood, [Kerr] 1866—ab
experimental visceral, [Manville & others] 1802—ab
Intraperitoneal: See Peritoneum, hemorrhage
reaction of infusion fluid, [Endres] 1163—ab
sodium citrate as hemostatic, [Sison & Ignacio] 1318—ab

HEMORRHOIDS, removal, [Buie] 581—ab
treatment, digitalis suppositories, [Semler] 77—ab
treatment, quinine-urea injection, [Sodré] 235—ab
HEMOTHERAPY, autohemotherapy in asthma, [Carranza & Orgaz] 1253—ab
autohemotherapy, in mumps, [Coutts & Vicuña] 1951—ab
autohemotherapy in postoperative bronchitis, [Graser] 79—ab; [Rieder] 919—ab
autohemotherapy, local, of mastitis, [Rubeska] 1104—ab
in erysipelas [Pines] 312—ab; [Deacon] 910—ab
HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, [Barner & Hurst] 72—ab, 1944—ab
occupational injury and, [Löwy] 729—ab
pathogenesis, [Mahaim] 1324—ab
HEREDITY: See also under names of diseases as Cancer, Tuberculosis
family of squinters, [Rodin] *1613
in cancer and other diseases, [Slye] *1599
in Dupuytren's contraction, [Apert] 380—ab
inheritance of memory, 1465
inheritance of peroneal atrophy, [Macklin & Bowman] *613
obesity and, 554—E
pathology of gene, [Bauer] 587—ab
problems of, 1085
radius dislocation and other anomalies in 4 generations, [Trauner & Rieger] 520—ab
scapular types and, [Graves] 584—ab
tumor susceptibility and, [Lynch] 982—ab, 1860—ab
d'HERELLE PHENOMENA: See Bacteriophage
HERMAPHRODISM, external feminine, [Bell] 650—ab
HERNIA, diaphragmatic, in new-born, [Ubaldo Fernández] 235—ab
femoral, operation for, [Crissey] 652—ab
in broad ligament, [Dunn] 1660—ab
industrial accidents and, [Ribeiro] 1102—ab
industrial, roentgenography, [Belfield & Rolnick] *1832
inguinal, multiple sacs in, [McQueeney] 1096—ab
inguinal, paralytic ileus after local anesthesia for, 1152
inguinoscrotal, [Spurr] 454—ab
intra-abdominal, [Elston] 1940—ab
juxtavesical, incarcerated, [Kudrnáč] 729—ab
mediastinal, complicates pneumothorax, [Bernard & others] 1948—ab
right duodenal, [Brown] 152—ab
strangulated, and intestinal viability, [Beller & Colp] 1799—ab
treatment by artificial sphincter, [Hans] 236—ab
treatment, experimental, [Chessin] 1491—ab
treatment, rectus transplantation in, [Nuttall] 984—ab
umbilical, incarcerated, 220
umbilical, liver prolapse in, [Vogeler] 1669—ab
umbilical, skin sensibility in, [Stahnke] 1875—ab
umbilical, surgery for, [Stone] 1317—ab
vaginal, [Miles] 1943—ab
HERNIOTOMY, double, incision for, [Morrison] 1586—ab
blunders, [Stich] 1810—ab
fascia grafts in, [Koontz] 2001—ab
iliohypogastric nerve and, [Andrews] 1096—ab
in infants, [Fullerton] 1166—ab
muscle and fascia suture in, [Koontz] 1164—ab
HEROIN, administration, precautions, 1226
HERPES and chickenpox, [Netter & Urbain] 1322—ab
encephalitis and, [Remlinger & Bailly] 451—ab, 987—ab; [Pette] 1876—ab
experimental, from vaccines, [Naegeli] 726—ab
menstrual, [Blum] 1492—ab
question, [Minami & Ehara] 1490—ab
studies in, [Rezek] 810—ab
virus, [Heymann] 1589—ab
virus contaminates digestive tract, [Remlinger & Bailly] 987—ab
zoster, epidemic, [Tichý] 159—ab
zoster, etiology, [Cole & Kuttner] 981—ab
zoster in spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [Adie] 911—ab
zoster oticus, [Guthrie] 1663—ab
zoster, red light treatment, [Jacobson] 805—ab; (correction) 1483—ab
HERZFELD, KARL AUGUST, death of, 703
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN: See Methenamine
HEXYLRESORCINOL, [Leonard & Frobisher] 982—ab; [Helmholz & Field] 1942—ab
in pyelitis, [Scott & Leonard] 1243—ab; [McCurry] 1800—ab
in urinary tract infection, [Brown] *668; [Wynne] 1726—ab
prescription for, 1234
HIBERNATION, 363
HICCUP vs. spinal cord lesions, [Langeron & others] 1872—ab
HILTON LABORATORIE, 643—P
HILTON'S VITAMINES, 643—P
HIP JOINT, congenital dislocation, etiology and prevention, [Krukenberg] 1590—ab
congenital dislocation, [Putti] 1943—ab
congenital dislocation, reduction, paralysis after, [Velo] 1403—ab

HIP JOINT—Continued
contracture, [Stanischeff] 1875—ab
coxa vara, epiphyseal, in adolescence, [Key] 806—ab
coxa vara, etiology, [Noble & Hauser] 1317—ab
coxa vara, osteotomy for, [Losio] 915—ab
deformity, molding callus to correct, [Abbott & Hostes] 1164—ab
disarticulation, [Perpiñá & Sarasola] 1807—ab
disease, [Delitala] 1403—ab
dislocation, Shenton's line, [Renner] 385—ab
infectious arthritis in children, [Cooperman] 1243—ab
paralysis, [Colonna] 2002—ab
tuberculosis, 331—ab
tuberculosis, bone implant bridge for, [Robertson Lavalle] 916—ab
tuberculosis in children, [Magg] 455—ab
HIP REST, modified, [Telson] *1347
HIPPOCRATES, importance of massage, 895—ab
visit to Democritus, [Van Gils] 1592—ab
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, megacolon
HIRSHBERG, LEONARD K., 502—P
HIRUDINIASIS of male urethra, [Mitra] 1249—ab
HISTOLOGY, institute for, Prague 1711
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranulomatosis
HOFFMAN'S NON-NUTRITIVE NUT FLOUR, 842
HOME BREW: See Moonshine
HONEY in infant feeding, [Comby] 986—ab
HONL, IVAN, anniversary of, 1711
"HOOCH," "home brew" and copper, 1552—E
HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis
HORMONES: See also Endocrine Glands; Glandular Therapy; and under names of organs as Corpus Luteum; Ovary; Parathyroid; Pituitary Body
action, phases of, [Kogan & others] 1173—ab
effect on infusoria, [Lwoff] 655—ab
in blood, [Frank & Goldberger] *1686; [Loewe & others] 1875—ab
in blood, Bock's test, [Heyer] 237—ab; [Schubert] 520—ab; [Berek] 810—ab
inducing estrus, [Laqueur & others] 727—ab
of external pancreatic secretion and humoral mechanism, 1698—E
of heart action, [Haberlandt] 79—ab; 1876—ab
Sex: See under Sex
vitamins and, [Wolfer] 1590—ab
HOROVITZ BIOCHEMIC LABORATORIES COMPANY, Gonolin-Lucsan, 972
HORTON, R. B., protecting public in Missouri, 1915—E
HOSPITALS, annual congress on, 203; 281—E; 629; 694; 756; 875; 956; 1077; 1135; 1218
"alien seamen", hospitalization of, 1935—Ml
approved for internships, *1056
bed capacity vs. constant use, *1015
Boat: See Hospitals, ship
charitable, indemnity insurance as evidence, 1312—Ml
charitable, liability, indemnity insurance as affecting, 1312—Ml
charitable, liability, reasons for exemption, 509—Ml
charitable, liability of roentgenologist, 1158—Ml
charitable, taxation of nurses home, 1575—Ml
clinic in medical education, [Wilson] 1218—ab
closed, South China, American, 1300
County: See also Hospitals, rural
county, *1011
Doai Memorial hospitals and Red Cross, Japan, 498
enlargement, Salaberry Hospital, Buenos Aires, 1638
escape of patient, liability, 63—Ml; 299—Ml
extension in Berlin, 568
facilities and surgical tuberculosis, 557—E
history, first one in Mexico, [León] 1489—ab
history, Philadelphia's oldest hospital, 1140
hospitalization and tuberculosis, 1465
in State of S. Paulo, [Terra] 519—ab
individual vs. group responsibility for care of patient, [Christian] *993; [Auchincloss] *995; [Goldwater] 1218—ab
Interns: See Interns; Internships
maintained by national, state and local governments, 1074—E
maritime hospice at Rome, 212
military hospital reserve, England, 963
municipal, gross neglect, liability, 1242—Ml
National Hospital Day, 1371
necropsies in, percentage, vs. number of deaths, [Christian] *1500, (correction) 1921; [Keller & others] 1785—C
nursery, impetigo in, 572
physical therapy department, Beekman Street Hospital, [Titus] *261
physician's action against, for roentgen-ray injury, 1560
private, liability for malpractice, 1719—Ml
providing approved residencies and courses in certain specialties, *1063
psychiatric, capacity of, in U. S., *1010
psychiatric, dysentery in, [Hilliard] 594—ab
psychiatric, Japan, 1564
Queen Elizabeth Foundation, Belgium, 1639
records, admissibility in evidence, 372—Ml
HOSPITALS—Continued
Royal hospitals; spital sermon, England, 1781
Rural: See also Hospitals, county
rural, Commonwealth Fund to construct, 635
rural, Department of Agriculture surveys, 427
selecting hospital for an internship, [Christian *1499; 1930—C
service in U. S., 5th presentation of data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, *1009; 1073—E
ship on Congo, 499; 799
ship on the Yukon, 1079
state aid for patients, Germany, 1639
state, rehabilitating, progress in, New York, 1776
strike at Canton Hospital, 1706
superintendents, physicians, nurses and others as, *1013
threatened curtailments in, Vienna, 363
tuberculosis, *1011
tuberculosis (surgical) and hospital facilities, 557—E
union hospital, Tokyo 1564
HOUSING conditions in Prussia, 705
shortage in Prague, 704
HOUSSAY, B. A., assaulted by students, Buenos Aires, 1637
HOXEY, HARRY M., 55—P
HOXIDE CANCER "CURE" 55—P
HOYT, A. W., 1470—P
HUMERUS dislocation: See Shoulder dislocation
HUNGER: See also Fasting; Starvation
contractions, study of, [Rogers & Martin] 1938—ab
fames canina, [Schrijver] 1955—ab
HUNTER, JOHN IRVINE, memorial fund, 47
HUNTER, L. M., Epilepsy Cure, 1928—P
HYDATED CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDRAMNION: See Amniotic Fluid
HYDRARTHROSIS, intermittent, [Schlesinger] 728—ab
HYDROCELE in infants, [Gallo] 452—ab
bilateral, [Woodruff] 1942—ab
truss for, 803
tunica vaginalis as test object in, [Lanz] 1875—ab
workmen's compensation and, [Scheele] 2005—ab
HYDROCEPHALUS, 430
breech presentation of child with, [Platte] 1592—ab
drainage of ventricles for, [Vána] 729—ab
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION: See also Blood; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Feces; etc.
disinfection and, [Keysser & Ornstein] 1589—ab
effect on anthrax bacillus, 1145
HYDRONEPHROSIS, experimental, [Hinman & Helper] 718—ab; 1798—ab
traumatic, [Cornioley] 1733—ab
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX, spirochete in sputum in, [Ribierre & Kermorgant] 655—ab
di-HYDROXYACETONE effect on blood sugar and glycosuria, [Mason] 2002—ab
HYGIENE: See also Health; Sanitation
course in, by Italian Red Cross, 1146
course in, Rome, 1637
Dental: See Teeth
institute, Prague, 133
instruction of masses in, 566
Japanese representative to International Hygienic Conference, 1923
specialists, training in Uruguay, 1560
HYMOSA, 220
HYPERALGESIA, pupils in somatic and visceral disease, [Byrne] 1247—ab
HYPEREMESIS gravidarum: See Pregnancy, vomiting of
HYPEREMIA, therapeutic, [Taylor & Rice] *191
therapeutic, vs. median nerve lesions, [Crile] 1659—ab
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPERNEPHROMA of thyroid, [Kolodny] 717—ab
metastases after surgery, [Rehn] 729—ab
or nephritis? [Stutzin] 159—ab
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Thyroid
castration and, [Khoór] 1175—ab
compensatory, [Loeb] 1479—ab
diabetes mellitus and, [Dyas] 373—ab; [Wilder] 2000—ab
etiology, iodized salt, [Hartsock] *1334
in children, [Dinsmore] 1164—ab
lipodystrophy and, [Marañon & Soler] 1656—ab
postoperative toxemia, [Rogers] 1944—ab
recurrent, [Lahey & Clute] 1245—ab
reflex in, [Serejski] 1588—ab
roentgenotherapy in, [Barclay] 653—ab; [Barclay & Fellows] 1485—ab
surgical mortality in, 1230
treatment, insulin, [Castex & others] 726—ab
treatment, iodine, [Thomas & Rienhoff] 1319—ab; 1715
treatment, thyroidectomy, [Elliot] 1937—ab
HYPNOSIS: See Suggestion
HYPNOTICS, ethylisopropylbarbituric acid, [Jackson & Lurie] 150—ab
of barbituric acid series, [Nielsen & others] 307—ab
HYPODERMIC: See also Injections
medication, inapt compounding, liability of maker, 900—Ml
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPOPHYSITIS: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPITUITARISM: See Pituitary Body
HYPOTHYROIDISM, anemia in, [Mackenzie] *462
constipation from, [Oswald] 1837—ab; [Brown] 1937—ab
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus excision
HYSTERESIS, in infants, [Svehla & Saltz] 522—ab
HYSTERIA, 468—ab
convulsions, [Rouquier & Vuillaume] 988—ab
HYSTEROTOMY: See Uterus surgery

I

ICE CREAM, typhoid bacillus in, viability, [Prucha & Brannon] 981—ab
ICEBAG, device for suspending, [Lindsey] *748
ICHTHYOSIS, congenital, and colloidal skin, [Kingery] 716—ab
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
Index: See Blood, bilirubin
IDIOCY, amaurotic familial, [Schaffer] 446—ab
amaurotic familial, juvenile, [Moehlig] 228—ab
Mongolian, [Vas] 589—ab
Mongolian, in twins, [Dietrich & Berkley] 1865—ab
IDOZAN not acceptable for N. N. R., 1233—P
ILEUM, atresia, multiple, [Erb] 1797—ab
ILEUS: See under Intestines
ILLINOIS, convicted director of education now seeks higher office, 1135—E
IMMIGRANTS admitted to study chiropractic, 700
hospitalization of "alien seamen," 1935—Ml
IMMUNITY, dysimmunity, [Much] 1491—ab
anaphylaxis and, [Manwaring & others] *1271
in experimental tuberculosis, [Boquet & Nègre] 986—ab
local, vs. lymph glands, [Goldenberg & Panisset] 912—ab
natural, variations in predisposition, [Hamburger] 377—ab
pneumococcus, [Gutfeld & Nassau] 1953—ab
reaction of cells and phagocytosis, [Metalnikov & Toumanoff] 313—ab
IMMUNIZATION: See also under of diseases as Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; etc.
colloidal metals and, [Pacheco] 1734—ab
emigration and local insurance, England, 1301
indirect, [Dujardin & Decamps] 233—ab
intradermal, and Dick test, [Zoeller] 914—ab
peroral and percutaneous, [Heiter & Kurokawa] 1953—ab
IMMUNOTRANSFUSION for septicemia, [Lloyd & Schlesinger] 1398—ab
IMPETIGO contagiosa neonatorum, etiology, [Belding] 978—ab
in hospital nursery, 572
IMPLANTS: See under Bone; Transplant; etc.
IMPOTENCE of workmen, 1924
INCOME TAX: See Taxation, income
INCOMPATIBILITIES in medication, [Fantus] *1625
INCUNABULA, 300
INDEPENDENCE DAY: See Fourth of July
INDIA, new medical school in, 701
native Indian alleged antidotes for snake venoms, [Raimundo] 1101—ab
INDIANS, AMERICAN, goiter among, [Rush & Jones] 69—ab
Indian Medical Service, reorganization, 1224
trachoma among, delegation to study, 1371
trachoma problem among, 358; [Fox] *404, 970—C
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDUSTRIAL accidents and amyostatic syndrome, [Löwy] 729—ab
accidents and fatal disasters in Prussia, 133
accidents and hernia, [Ribeiro] 1102—ab
accidents in coal mines, 962; 1633
accidents in metal mines, 699
accidents, iron and steel, 142
accidents, occupational injuries of eyes, [Elschnig] 316—ab
accidents, pneumatic rupture of sigmoid, [Block & Weissman] *1597
accidents, statistics, Italy, 1994
accidents vs. disease, 215
dermatitis, 437
dermatitis from gasoline and naphtha, prevention, 1643
dermatitis from jute, 1772—E
dermatitis from back-sizing for rugs, 1996
dermatitis from wood turpentine, [McCord] *1979
diseases, anthrax, 874—E
diseases, bursa on tibia, [Eccles] 1249—ab
diseases, cancer, 798; 963; 1229, [Meyer] 1307—C; 1789
diseases, copper itch, 971
diseases, diagnosis and domain, 213
diseases, hernia, [Ribeiro] 1102—ab
diseases, hernia, roentgenography, [Beifield & Rolnick] *1832
diseases, hydrocele, [Scheele] 2005—ab
diseases, Malaria, 290
diseases, new law on, Belgium, 1638
diseases of women and children, 291
diseases, tuberculosis, [Braeuning] 159—ab
diseases, tuberculosis in bakers, 302
diseases, tuberculosis in tobacco workers, [Müller & Berghaus] 1257—ab

INDUSTRIAL—Continued
diseases, tuberculosis mortality among Ruhr miners, 1087
diseases vs. accident insurance, Germany, 1639
diseases vs. health insurance, 291
hygiene, course in, Italy, 1994
International Congress on Industrial Accidents and Occupational Diseases, fourth, 213; 290
medicine, congress on, Genoa, 1637
medicine, graduate course in, University of Naples, 1147
poisoning, 214
poisoning from benzene causes jaw necrosis, [Lowy] 1667—ab
poisoning from coal tar paints, [Kidston] 1400—ab
poisoning from lead, prophylaxis, [McKail] 1162—ab
poisoning from low concentrations of chlorine gas, [McCord] *1687
sanitation, 966
sanitation in mining towns, Alabama, 1555
wastes causes stream pollution, 761
INFANTILISM, Intestinal: See Celiac Disease
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases as Diabetes Mellitus in infants, Syphilis in infants; etc.
blood platelet count in, [Roi] 1805—ab
breast-fed, diarrhea in, treatment, [Bytsch] 1101—ab
breast fed, dyspepsia in [Toverud] 238—ab
breast-fed, injury from lack of water in, [Hirsch] 1407—ab
breast-fed, intestinal flora of, [Kendall & others] 1580—ab
breast-fed, lead poisoning in, from nipple shields, [Wilcox & Caffey] *1514
breast-feeding demonstration, Massachusetts, 1221
development, normal, comparative method for demonstration, [Gesell] *1277
feeding, 1091
feeding, acidified milk in, [Johnson] 652—ab; 1698—E
feeding, artificial, intestinal flora under, [Kendall & others] 1580—ab
feeding, breast feeding demonstration, Massachusetts, 1221
feeding, cream soup, 437
feeding, dried human milk, [Emerson] 445—ab; [Emerson & Smith] 977—ab
feeding, honey in, [Comby] 986—ab
feeding, mixed, intestinal flora under, [Dreyfus] 987—ab
fever in, [Reiche] 1877—ab
heart hypertrophy in, [Mouriquand & others] 1663—ab
heat effect on, [Demuth & others] 1377—ab
hernia in, incarcerated, 220
herniotomy in, [Fullerton] 1166—ab
intestinal flora of artificial vs. breast fed, [Dreyfus] 987—ab; [Kendall & others] 1580—ab
malnourished, insulin in, [Texner & Ebel] 728—ab
Mortality: See also Vital Statistics
mortality, in Massachusetts, [Coffin & others] *408
mortality, in Prussia, 800
mortality, in Tokyo, 1924
premature, [Lyon] 650—ab
reaction time in, [Peiper] 1255—ab
stomach, [Hotz] 314—ab
vomiting in, [Garelly] 1950—ab
weight curves, [Stoeltzner] 990—ab
welfare, course in, Rome, 1637
welfare, in Russia, [Dworetzky] 1668—ab
INFANTS, NEW-BORN, albuminuria of, [Faerber] 1173—ab
Asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
basophils of, [Freidlander & Wiedemer] 445—ab
biology of, [Hellmuth 1325—ab
blood coagulation in, vs. gas anesthetics used in labor, [Sanford] *265
blood groups in mother and, [Cathala & Le Basle] 234—ab; [Ohnesorge] 385—ab; [Du Bouchet] 1252—ab; [Hirzfeld & Zborowski] 1402—ab; 1953—ab; [Allen] 1656—ab
blood transfusion in, [Gueniot] 1486—ab
blood transfusion in, vs. hemagglutination, 1235
diet in pregnancy and, [Mellanby] 1584—ab
electro-cardiogram, [Doxiades] 1490—ab
hematuria in, [Dale] 1947—ab
hemorrhage in, gastro-intestinal, 1563
hernia in, diaphragmatic, [Ubaldo Fernández] 235—ab
Injuries: See also Paralysis, obstetric
injuries of brain, [Doilinger] 1877—ab
injuries of phrenic nerve, [Friedman & Camberlain] *934
injuries, spinal cord lesions from breech delivery, [Ford] 446—ab
insulin action in, [Vogt] 159—ab
intracranial hemorrhage, [Sharpe & Maclaire] *332; [Ott] 1867—ab
Jaundice of: See Jaundice
otitis media in, [Drury] 905—ab
pneumococcus infection, [Garrahan & Bettinotti] 989—ab
pneumonia in, diagnostic sign, [Hatai] 1663—ab
Resuscitation: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
INFANTS, NEW-BORN—Continued
resuscitation of apparently stillborn, [Wachenfeldt] 1255—ab
rights of, [De Buys] 229—ab
sequela of eclampsia in mothers, [Bund] 385—ab
vaccination against tuberculosis, [Calmette & others] 1252—ab, 1322—ab
vaginal reaction in, [Kienlin] 1669—ab
INFECTION: See also Furunculosis; Pneumococcus, infection; Streptococcus infection; etc.
auto-infection from vaginal secretion, 1464
bacterial, chemotherapy of, [Walker & Sweeney] 907—ab
fatigue and, 753—E; [Boycott & Price-Jones] 1090—ab
Focal: See also Teeth, infected; Tonsil, infected
focal, causes eczema, [Fisher] 67—ab
focal, causes paroxysmal tachycardia, [Major & Wahl] *1125
focal, effect on mind, [Watson-Williams] 722—ab
focal, in hemorrhagic nephritis, [Baehr] *1001
focal, remote results, [Marriott] 1583—ab
focal, tragedies of tooth extraction, [Blumer] 1161—ab
focal, typhoid, [Landau & Feigin] 1160—ab
focal, vs. prostate, [Walther] 1163—ab
in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [Duval & others] 1663—ab
resistance to, vs. physical condition, [Spaeth] 147—ab
surgical, treatment, [Krecke] 1591—ab
tissue modification and, [Pinkelstein] 1668—ab
treatment, acriflavine, [Tenney & Lintz] 1654—ab
treatment, fixation abscess in, [Jacob & Wendt] 1407—ab
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See also Immunity; Immunization; Measles; Scarlet Fever; Syphilis; etc.
classification, [Bezançon & Philibert] 914—ab
desensitization in, [Di Cristina] 1666—ab
frontier sanitary service, Switzerland, 289
in West Africa, 256—ab
procaine-formaldehyde test (Costa) in, [Tron] 915—ab
serum flocculation in, [Georgesco] 987—ab
statistics for 1924, U. S., 126
statistics, Switzerland, 289
treatment, autogenous vaccines, [Stahl & Nageli] 384—ab
treatment, glucose injections, [Latzel] 237—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Young & others] 1724—ab
INFLUENZA Bacillus: See Bacillus, Pfeiffer
complications, unusual, [Marques] 235—ab
in Austria, 1850
in England, 1707
in U. S. army, 1083
intestinal, and B. sulpestifer, [Cowern] 58—C
mortality in U. S., 881
treatment, chlorine, vs. leukocyte count, [Allen] 151—ab
vaccination causes, [Brouwer] 522—ab
INFRA-RED, eye injury from, [Vogt] 1873—ab
INFUNDIBULIN: See Pituitary Extract
INFUNDIBULUM, function, vs. pituitary, 964; [Roussy] 1322—ab
INFUSORIA multiplication vs. organ extracts, [Lwoff] 655—ab
INHALATION, treatment, [Fantus] *551, *623
INJECTIONS: See also Hypodermic
Intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracavernous, [Adler] 1869—ab
intracutaneous, [Hoff] 1256—ab
intramuscular, of insoluble bismuth compounds dangerous, [Cole & others] 1316—ab
intraspinal, of pituitary extract, hypertension after, [Leimdörfer] 659—ab
Intravenous: See also Blood Transfusion and under names of diseases
intravenous, and acacia, 556—E
intravenous, gentian violet solutions for, [Burke & Newton] *529
intravenous, of dyes, [Churchman] 802—C
intravenous, of epinephrine, [Petzetakis] 914—ab
intravenous, of sodium chloride in extensive burns, [Bigger] 1867—ab
intravenous; venoclysis, [Hendon] 1660—ab
paravertebral, for cardiac pain, [Swetlow & Schwartz] *1679
Rectal: See Enemas; Rectum, feeding by
sacral epidural, for pain in lower extremities, [Viner] 225—ab
subcutaneous, of oil, resorption, 49
treatment by, [Hirsch] 588—ab
urethral, technic, [Fantus] *1981
INJURIES: See Infants, New-Born, injuries; Trauma and under names of organ and regions
INK, printer's, causes dermatitis venenata, [Oliver] 902—ab
INNER-CLEAN, "intestinal scourer" and "aromatic herb-vegetable compound," 570—P
INNOMINATE BONE, osteomyelitis, [Painter] *341
INSANE, alien, immigrate to France, 638
Asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
cholesteremia in, [Ornstein] 988—ab
contractual capacity, 1575—MI
INSANE—Continued
contractual capacity, evidence of, 64—MI
evidence, self-serving declarations, 441—MI
Paralysis in: See Paralysis, General
speech defects in, [Covey] 229—ab
statistics on, Italy, 1994
testamentary capacity, criteria of, 372—MI; 1860—MI
INSANITY and crime, 360
A. M. A. resolution on expert opinion evidence, 1356
burden of proof in criminal cases, 1860—MI
criteria of, in criminal cases, 1719—MI
delinquency and, 168—ab
evidence of physician, 1860—MI; 1935—MI
focal infection and, [Watson-Williams] 722—ab
genius and, 264—ab
in Japan, 1564
manic depressive, and septic kidney, [Kilbane] 1796—ab
manic-depressive, theory of, [McDougall] 583—ab
menstruation and, [Repond] 913—ab
prevention, and mental hygiene, [Rodiet] 988—ab
puerperal, vaccinotherapy, [Lalor] 1400—ab
INSECTS; their relation to man, 714
INSOMNIA: See Sleep
INSTITUTE for Histology and Embryology, Prague, 1711
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus and under names of instruments as Knife, Stethoscope; etc.
for introducing hemostatic bags in suprapubic prostatectomy, [Barry] *1437; [Swartz] *1518
for ear, nose and throat work, [Botey] 1735—ab
pillar retractor, convenient, [Haines] *1767
suturer, ever-ready, [Marbel] *1980
ureteral stone extractor and dilator, [Council] *1997
INSULIN, acid, alkalis and enzymes effect on, [Shonle & Waldo] 1246—ab
action vs. exercise, [Lawrence] 1729—ab
complement, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 998—ab, 1326—ab; [Lundsgaard & others] 1812—ab
crystalline, another chemical triumph, 350—E
diabetic metabolism and, 137
effect on acid-base balance in surgical diabetic, [Gibson] *1209
Effect on Blood sugar: See Blood sugar; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
effect on electrolytes, [Abelin & Goldener] 454—ab
effect on experimental beriberi, [Chahovitch] 517—ab
effect on new-born, [Vogt] 159—ab
effect on vagus, [Garrelon & others] 451—ab
fractioning in children, [Priesel & Wagner] 990—ab
glycogen storage and, [Adlersberg & Porges] 1172—ab
glycolysis and coferment, [Brugsch & Horsters] 809—ab
in tumor tissue, [Cori] 71—ab
muscular fatigue and, [Karásek] 522—ab
pancreas necrosis after, [Tschernings] 158—ab
paradoxic phenomenon, [Fornet & Christensen] 1489—ab
para-insulin, formation in tuberculous, [Lundberg] 318—ab
pituitary hormone and, [Serebrijski & Vollmer] 78—ab
pituitary, water metabolism and, [Koref & Mautner] 658—ab
pregnancy glycosuria and, [Elias & others] 317—ab
preservation, [Trocello & Cruto] 985—ab; [Choay] 1402—ab
protein activation, [Bertram] 236—ab
researches on, 497
resorption and, [Koref & Mautner] 1173—ab
rôle in carbohydrate metabolism, 200—E
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus
treatment, insulin plus sugar for liver insufficiency, [Jacoby] 727—ab
treatment, insulin with dextrose, [Grunenberg] 1255—ab
treatment of dystrophic infants, [Texner & Ebel] 728—ab
treatment of eclampsia, [Stander & Duncan] 850—ab
treatment of excessive vomiting and eclampsia, 537—E; [Titutz] 969—C; [King] *1417
treatment of exophthalmic goiter, [Meyer] 237—ab
treatment of hyperthyroid conditions, [Castex & others] 726—ab
treatment of infantile toxicosis, [Wagner] 1589—ab
treatment of liver diseases, [Klein] 237—ab
treatment of malnutrition, [Fischer & Rogatz] 1479—ab
treatment of obesity, [Weiler] 727—ab
treatment of recurring gastric ulcer, [Feinsly] 1804—ab
treatment of spontaneous gangrene, [Stühlern & others] 78—ab
treatment of suprarenal insufficiency, [Marañon] 452—ab
treatment of ulcers, 568
treatment of varicose veins, 568
treatment, problems in, [Mallory & Roe] 1657—ab

INSULOMA, 1230
INSURANCE: See also Workmen's Compensation
accident, death from hemorrhoid treatment, 1391—Ml
accident, "disease" defined, 1391—Ml
accident, necropsy clause, construction, 1391—Ml
accident, total and continuous disability defined, 577—Ml
accident, vs. industrial diseases, Germany, 1639
certificate of physician, requirement of, reasonable, 441—Ml
health, compulsory, [Kahn] 571—C
health, Czechoslovakia, 132; 967
health, federal, health measures aiding, Germany, 53
health, in Tokyo, 1924
health, national, report on, England, 1646—ME
health, societies, merger of, Netherlands, 1376
health, vs. industrial disease, 291
laboratory analysis, inspection of records of, 1934—Ml
life, applicant's duty of disclosure, 300—Ml
life, is universal life insurance coming? [Musgrave] 1644—ME
life, knowledge imputed to company, 300—Ml
life, medical examiner, knowledge imputed to insurer, 900—Ml
life, paralysis, general; liability, 300—Ml
life, sound health defined, 1095—Ml
of agricultural laborers, Italy, 214
public health and, 704
social, 288
social, German, achievements of, 888
social, lectures on, Prague, 1466
social, local, and emigration, England, 1301
social, vs. preventive medicine, 1466
societies run by physicians, Buenos Aires, 1085
INTELLIGENCE, distribution, Northumberland, 496
tests, 86—ab; 1309
INTERCHANGE of medical officers, 209
INTERFEREOMETRY, sources of error in, [Streck] 79—ab
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SURGERY, 1993
INTERNAL MEDICINE, Italian society of, annual session, 51
German congress of, 1710; 1782; 1851
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands
INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PHYSIOLOGY, Kato's departure for, 1924
INTERNATIONAL HYGIENIC CONFERENCE, Japanese representative, 1923
INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL UNION, 1562
INTERNATIONAL SANITARY CONVENTION, revision of, 1145
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, proposed, 1636
INTERNATIONAL STANDARDIZATION ASSOCIATION, 1559
INTERNATIONAL STOMATOLOGICAL CONGRESS, committee for, 761
INTERNS: See also Students, Medical
checking and recording work of, *1064
externs, Argentina, 1377
supply of, by states, *1013
INTERNSHIPS as part of medical education, [various authors] 875—ab
Buenos Aires, 566
hospitals providing approved residences and courses in certain specialties, *1063
purpose of, [Irons] *996
selecting hospital for, [Christian] *1499, 1930—C
INTERSTATE POST-GRADUATE ASSEMBLY: See Post-Graduate Association of North America
INTESTINES: See also Cecum; Colon; Gastrointestinal Tract; Jejunum; Rectum; Sigmoid
anastomosis, [Scarff] 2001—ab
anomaly; abnormally short small intestine, [Mérola] 157—ab
Bacillus bifidus in, of infants, [Cruickshank] 654—ab
Bacillus welchii overgrowth vs. carbohydrate intolerance, [Kendall] *737
bacteria chemistry of artificially fed infants, [Kendall & others] 1580—ab
bacteria chemistry of normal adults, [Kendall & others] 1581—ab
bacteria chemistry of nurslings, [Kendall & others] 1580—ab
bacteria of infants under mixed feeding, [Dreyfus] 987—ab
bacteria vs. calcium deficient diet, [Hoffstadt & Johnson] 147—ab
blood supply, [Seidowitsch] 317—ab
calcium absorption from, [Kahn & Roe] *1761
calculi; coprolith causes obstruction and perforation, [Downing] *550
cystic disease, 1230
disease, intra-intestinal thermal therapy, [de Rivas] 979—ab
disease, kaolin in, 1217—E
diseases, carbohydrate metabolism of infants with, [Tisdall & others] 445—ab
diverticula, [Spriggs & Marxer] 73—ab
diverticula, etiology, [Davies-Colley] 1166—ab
diverticulum complicating appendicitis, [Davis] *1689
INTESTINES—Continued
fats digested and absorbed in, [Binet] 724—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign body, toothpick in diverticulum, [Terrell] *1689
ileus, adynamic, hypertonic saline injections in, [Ross] 1655—ab
ileus and blood sugar drop, [Kubányi] 1667—ab
ileus, choline treatment, [Wolf & Canney] 1662—ab
ileus in pregnancy, [Luchs] 1590—ab
ileus, paralytic, after local anesthesia, 1152
inflammation, chronic, from lambliasis, [Miller] 1869—ab
inflammation, from bismuth poisoning, [Fischer] 1406—ab
Inner-Clean, "intestinal scourer" and "aromatic herb-vegetable compound," 570—P
intolerance for carbohydrate with overgrowth of gas bacillus, [Kendall] *737
Invagination: See Intussusception
obstruction, and pernicious anemia, [Haden] 1396—ab
obstruction, [Butler & Delprat] 1865—ab
obstruction, belladonna in, [Pande] 1870—ab
obstruction by coprolith, [Downing] *550
obstruction by gallstones, [Bennett] 1661—ab; [Coldrey] 1870—ab
obstruction, chronic, [Lockwood] 374—ab; [Walker] 1484—ab
obstruction, experimental, irrigation and alkalosis control for, [Portis & Portis] 902—ab
obstruction, experimental, vs. jejunostomy, [Orr & Haden] 374—ab
obstruction, roentgenoscopy, [Candy] 723—ab
obstruction, sodium chloride in, [Orr & Haden] 1867—ab
occlusion, [Margarucci & Stoppato] 916—ab
occlusion from detached gastro-enterostomy loop, [Chiari] 1491—ab
Paralysis: See Paralysis, intestinal
Parasites: See also Ascariasis; Amebiasis; Endamebiasis; etc.
parasites, increase in Austria, 702
parasites, treatment of pinworms, 1309; 1716
perforation due to coprolith, [Downing] *550
perforation of syphilitic ulcers in, [Wahlberg] 1104—ab
projecting, skin flap cover for, [Steinberg] 1096—ab
protozoan infections in Korea, [Kessel] 449—ab
protozoiasis in temperate zone, [Smithies] 979—ab
putrefaction, [Deschwanden] 158—ab
rupture from abdominal contusion, [Crook] 302—ab
secretion, and food, [Rosenbaum] 658—ab
secretion vs. pancreatectomy, [Koskowski & Ivy] 1315—ab
Stasis: See also Constipation
stasis, [Cunningham] 228—ab
stenosis, parabiliary, [Lagravinese] 915—ab
stomach secretion and, 1289—E
tonus, and amidopyrine, [Januschke & Lasch] 1490—ab
tuberculous tumor, [Bazán & Vallino] 2005—ab
ulcer, simple, [Bigger] 1868—ab
ulcer, syphilitic, [Wahlberg] 1104—ab
ureters transplanted in, [Hinman] *921
viability, and strangulated hernia, [Beller & Colp] 1799—ab
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE in jacksonian epilepsy, [Leriche & Wertheimer] 725—ab
increased, spinal fluid escapes through nose in, [Locke] 1654—ab
magnesium sulphate effect on, [Morrissey] 718—ab
ventriculometry, [Ney] 1378—ab
INTRAVENOUS THERAPY: See Injections, intravenous; and under names of diseases
INTUSSUSCEPTION, [Heinonen] 1258—ab; [Fairweather] 1862—ab
INULIN, unwarranted therapeutic hopes, 1626—E
IODEIKON Capsules-Swan Myers, 1625
IODINE: See also Goiter, prevention
effect on thyroxin, [Sturgis & others] 1580—ab
hidden in drugs, [Kofler] 1809—ab
in body, [Maurer & Diez] 659—ab
iodine-alcohol preparation of external genitalii for delivery, [Lankford] 1393—ab
Iodized Salt: See Salt
lowers basal metabolic rate, [Fitzgerald] 1394—ab
metabolism in puberty goiter, [Eckstein & Mommer] 659—ab
resorption by thyroid, [Eckstein & Nuelle] 659—ab
salt in cholecystography, [Saralegui] 651—ab
sources in salmon, [Jarvis & others] *1339
test of pancreatic function, [Piersol & others] 1654—ab
Treatment: See also Goiter, treatment; Goiter, Exophthalmic, treatment; Hyperthyroidism, treatment
treatment; intravenously in bubonic plague, [Bharadwaj] 1585—ab
treatment of actinomycosis, [Chitty] 1320—ab
treatment of chronic rheumatism, [de Jong & Wolff] 450—ab
treatment of vasomotor rhinitis, [Sternberg & Sugar] 1809—ab
IODIPIN: See Iodized Oil
IODIZED OIL for visualizing coronary artery, [Rouslacroix] 808—ab
in chest roentgenography, [Archibald] 376—ab
in diagnosing cauda equina tumors, [Wolfsohn & Morrissey] *1828
in diagnosis and treatment of bronchial affections, [Pritchard & others] *1119
in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous serositis, [Flessinger & Lemaire] 1323—ab
in diagnosis of laryngeal, tracheal and bronchopulmonary conditions, [Iglauer] *1879
in diagnosis of lung lesions, [Ballon] 376—ab
in diagnosis of pregnancy, [Heuser] 232—ab
in lung roentgen study, [Grady] 1315—ab
in neurosurgery, [Maclaire] 579—ab
in pericardium roentgenography, [Castex & others] 1251—ab; 1925
in spinal canal dangerous, [Sharpe & Peterson] 1096—ab
in subphrenic cyst diagnosis, [Castex & others] 1252—ab
in surgical tuberculosis, [Delbet] 313—ab
injury in tuberculosis, [Lichtwitz] 1104—ab
lipiodol and iodipin in roentgenography and therapy, [Belfield & Rolnick] *1831
IONS in growing bones, [Stoye] 2006—ab
IOWA, reregistration in, [Griswold] 1136—ab
IRIDOCYCLITIS, endogenous, [Kubik] 1953—ab
IRIS, pigmentation, [Münch] 589—ab
IRISH MEDICAL REGISTER, proposed, 564; 964; 1301
IRON and blood regeneration, 1075—E
determination in blood, tissues and urine, [Fowweather] 1398—ab
effect on tubercle bacillus growth, [Henley] 306—ab
metabolism, [Oppenheimer] 991—ab
metabolism and blood, [Asher] 454—ab
preparations, "organic," [Heubner] 1808—ab
rust, removal, from water, 709
therapy in anemia, [Whipple] 367—C; [Osborne] 571—C; 1092
therapy in anemias of infancy, [Bass & Denzer] *938
IRRITABILITY, feminine, 281—E
of men and women, [Williams] 511—ab
IRRITATION and congenital syphilis, [Fischl] 1406—ab
ISACEN, new purgative, [Einhorn & Rafsky] *1754; 1769
ISCHEMIA: See Hemorrhage
ISCHIAL-RAMIC DIAMETER, vs. common left cervical tear, [Gardiner] *161
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS tissue increased in child of diabetic mother, [Gray & Feemster] 1655—ab
ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Blood groups
ISRAEL, J., death of, 1087
ITALIAN physicians resident in foreign lands, 704
colonial medicine, 1710
hydrologic society, annual meeting, 1637
Society of Internal Medicine, 51
Society of Neurology, congress, 1710

J

JACKSON, JABEZ NORTH, President-Elect of the A. M. A., 1353—E
JAPANESE practitioners in Far East, 1146
practitioners in North Sagalein and Siberia, 1302
JAUNDICE, acholuric, splenectomy in, [MacErlean] 807—ab
catarrhal, motility of biliary passages in, [Kalk & Schoendube] 1491—ab
deep, with umbilical hemorrhage, (correction) [Sison] 128—ab
familial, and liver cirrhosis, [Bischoff & Bruhl] 1407—ab
grave hemophilia with, [Weil & Stieffel] 987—ab
hemolytic, [Boros] 1256—ab; [Salomonsen] 1492—ab
hemolytic, microcytosis in, [Whitcher] 67—ab
hemolytic, splenectomy in, [Hannema] 723—ab
in myocardial insufficiency, [Keefer & Resnik] 1941—ab
obstructive, phenolsulphonphthalein excretion in, [Abramson] 1481—ab
of new-born, [Hart] 377—ab; [Slobozianu] 990—ab; [Kramer] 991—ab
pathogenesis, [Meulengracht] 590—ab
spirochetal, [Mikulowski] 1324—ab
spirochetal, mental derangement with, [Hesnard] 1871—ab
spirochetal, silent infection in, [Reiter] 1589—ab
spleen-liver enlargement with, [Castro Emia] 1404—ab
treatment, insulin, [Klein] 237—ab
JAVA, medical folklore in, [Bier] 238—ab
JAW, dislocated, reposition, [Wiedhopf] 78—ab
necrosis from benzene, [Löwy] 1667—ab
syphilitic arthritis, [Baltscheffsky] 1258—ab
tumor causes fatal hemorrhage after tooth extraction, [Kroh] 236—ab
tumors, mixed, [Martinez] 157—ab
JEJUNOSTOMY: See also Gastrojejunostomy
effect on intestinal obstruction, [Orr & Hayden] 374—ab
effect on jejunal obstruction, [Haden & Orr] 1941—ab

JEJUNUM Ulcer: See under Peptic Ulcer
obstruction, [Haden & Orr] 1941—ab
JEWISH SCIENCE, [Paulsen] *1521
JEWS, numerus clausus vs. Budapest University, Hungary, 886
numerus clausus in Roumanian universities, 1782
JIGGER scourge, eradication, [Jolly] 1945—ab
JOHNSON, LINN D., in syndicate of frauds, 641—P
JOINTS capsule, chondroma in, [Fenger] 1258—ab
aspiration, [Lonergan] 1939—ab
disease, implant treatment, [Robertson Laville] 1587—ab
disease, initial sign of tabes, [Zanoli] 156—ab
infected, amputation with, [Tokarek] 1491—ab
injuries, active mobilization in, [Willems] 585—ab
intermittent effusions in, [Schlesinger] 728—ab
syphilis, [Baltscheffsky] 1258—ab
tuberculosis, bone implant bridge for, [Laville] 916—ab
tuberculosis, heliotherapy in, [Freiberg] *733
tuberculosis, pathology, [Smith] 1483—ab
tuberculosis, treatment, [O'Conor] 1584—ab
JOURNALS, American Journal of Electrotherapeutics and Radiology, 286
American Journal of Surgery changes publishers, 1706
Applied Religion organ of Guild of Health, [Paulsen] *1623
Archives of Disease in Childhood, 702; 1135—E
Archivos de Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo y de la Nutrición, 1377
Archivos de los Hospitales, 1085
Archivos Oftalmológicos de Buenos Aires, 1377
Bollettino della società di biologia sperimentale, Society of Experimental Biology, 497
Bordeaux Medical Journal, centennial of, 128
British Medical Journal, orificial surgery, 422—E
Bulletin of Hygiene, 128
Cancer Review, 1636
Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology committee report on supernormal phenomena, 761
Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology to be published by British Medical Association, 1634; 1708
M. I. L. Review dealing with financial interests of medical profession, 1639
Malayan Medical Journal and Estate Sanitation, 1372
Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants, 1223
Quarterly Review of Biology, 1457—E
state society journals, progress, 489—E
Unity, organ of Scientific Christianity, [Paulsen] *1617
JUGULAR VEIN: See Veins
JURISPRUDENCE, Medical: See Medical Jurisprudence
JUTE dermatitis, 1772—E

K

KAHN PRECIPITATION TEST, [Magalhães & Crespo de Castro] 1806—ab
antigen, stability, [Kendrick & Jenks] 1008—ab
compared with Kolmer test, [Kelly] 1396—ab; [Giordano] 1396—ab; [Owen & Cope] 1396—ab
reliability, [Greenbaum] *1273
U. S., Navy adopts it as standard, 210
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KAOLIN in intestinal disease, 1217—E
KASTLE-MEYER TEST: See Blood stain
KATAKAR OIL poisoning, [Sarkar] 1585—ab
KEENEY, HOMER I., 56-P
KEIO DIETETIC LABORATORY, 1146
KERATITIS, avoidable, [Campos] 1102—ab
from dehydration, [Campos] 235—ab
KERATOSIS, arsenical, [Osborne] 376—ab
KERNIG SIGN: See Poliomyelitis
KETONURIA: See Urine, ketonuria
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KIDNEY: See also Urinary Tract
blood circulation, 201—E; [Hayman & Starr] 227—ab; [Zeckwer] 1479—ab
Calculi: See also Urinary Tract calculi
calculi, bilateral, [Thomas] 71—ab
calculi, prevention, 1308
calculi, suture after pyelolithotomy, [D'Agata] 1403—ab
calculi, treatment, [Kalk & Schöndube] 727—ab
calculi, with digestive disorders, [Martini] 1404—ab
cancer, [Rusche] 1864—ab
cancer, with fibrinuria, [Chauvin] 1949—ab
changes and blood pressure, [Beckmann] 587—ab
chloride excreted by, [de Wesselow] 73—ab
counterbalance, [Hinman] 1579—ab
cysts, multilocular, [Rovsing] 1875—ab
cysts, serous, treatment, [Laquière] 313—ab
degeneration, total sclerolipomatous, [Spurr] 454—ab
Disease: See also Nephritis; Paranephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; etc.
KIDNEY—Continued
disease, blood and urine examination in, [Maclean] 723—ab
disease, diagnosis, [Thomas] 908—ab
disease, from cystin, [Lignac] 318—ab
disease, lipoid, so-called, [Warfield & Murphy] 1937—ab
disease, medical diathermy in, [Kolischer & Jones] *1606
disease, plasma lipoids in, [Daniels] 653—ab
disease, Rosano, kidney cure, 504—P
floating, [Pierl] 1733—ab
floating; nephropexy, [Bisquertt] 1951—ab
Function: See also under Diuresis; Urea; Urine
function, [Edwards] 903—ab
function and water metabolism, [Gigon] 726—ab
function of kidney transplants, [Ibuka] 1796—ab
Function Tests: See also Diuresis
function tests, [Bullrich & Digiorgio] 383—ab
function tests, acid-alkali elimination, [Rehn] 728—ab
function tests compared, [Busch] 1258—ab
function tests, creatinin, [Ockerblad] 71—ab
function tests, phenolsulphonphthalein, [Casaubón & Winocur] 1405—ab
function tests simultaneous with cholecystography using sodium phenoltetraiodophthalein, [Graham & others] *467
function tests, stain, [Lundsgaard & Møller] 1176—ab
function tests, urea, [Rabinowitch] 69—ab
function vs. surgery, [Rehn] 729—ab
function with one kidney, [Arataki] 716—ab; [Foster] 980—ab
glomerular circulation, 201—E
glomerular circulation after renal vein occlusion, [Zeckwer] 1479—ab
glomerular function, [Richards] 579—ab
glomeruli, chloride concentration in, [Wearn & Richards] 448—ab
growth of remaining kidney after nephrectomy, [Arataki] 716—ab
horse-shoe, disturbances from, [Brecher] 728—ab
in tuberculous children, [Bonacorsi] 1253—ab
infections in childhood, treatment, [Hodge] 72—ab
injury by amino-acids, [Newburgh & Marsh] 148—ab
injury, testicle tenderness from, [Severin] 1174—ab
insufficiency, bismuth carbonate in, [Yarotzky] 451—ab
insufficiency, blood phenol in, [Becher & Litzner] 1173—ab
insufficiency, diet and hypertension in, 1770—E
insufficiency, experimental, [Anderson] 1653—ab
insufficiency, incipient, [Guttentag] 159—ab
insufficiency vs. anemia, [Adams & Brown] 1160—ab
pelvis, pyelovenous back flow, [Bird & Moise] *661; [Hinman & Vecki] 1726—ab
polycystic, [Fuentealba] 315—ab
protein diets (high) and, [Miller] 982—ab; [Jackson & Riggs] 1318—ab
roentgen irradiation, chloride excretion after, [Engelhard & Steimann] 587—ab
surgery vs. function, [Rehn] 729—ab
syphilis, acute, [Hood & Murphy] 1578—ab
syphilis and, [Talliqvist] 1812—ab
transplant, autogenous, function, [Ibuka] 1796—ab
transplant, homogenous, function, [Ibuka] 1796—ab
transplantation, [Lurz] 589—ab
transplanted vs. diuretics, [Holloway] 1247—ab
tuberculosis, [Bloch] 1733—ab; [Westerborn] 1807—ab
tuberculosis, and trauma, [Howard & LeCoque] 1248—ab
tuberculosis, autonephrectomy, [Player & Redewill] *17
tuberculosis in children, [Falci] 517—ab
tumor; hypernephroma vs. surgery, [Rehn] 729—ab
vasoconstriction and albuminuria, [Starr] 1096—ab; 1134—E
KING LABORATORIES, 644—P
KING'S COMBINED PYORRHEA TREATMENT, 644—P
KIRCHNER, MARTIN, death of, 134
KIRKPATRICK'S PUL-BRO-TU, 708—P
KLIEG EYES: See under Eye
KNEE, See also Patella
disease, bone transplantation in, [Dupuy de Frenelle] 989—ab
dislocation, familial, [Murphy] *395
epicondyle fracture at knee, [Ferranini] 156—ab
injected, study of, [Colp & Klingenstein] 718—ab
injury, [Lussana] 726—ab
injury; repair of cruciate ligaments, [Edwards], 1165—ab
sarcoma, [Fedeli] 2004—ab
synovitis, [Löwen] 1810—ab
tuberculous, resection technic, [Fredet] 1949—ab
KNIFE, biopsy, [Dupin] *749
KOCH'S "CANCER ANTITOXIN", 1469—P
KOLMER'S TEST: See Wassermann Test
KORANYI, ALEXANDER, anniversary 481
KOREA IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY, 1146
KOROTKOV COMPRESSION SOUNDS, [Korns] 1938—ab
KORSAKOFF'S DISEASE, [Marcus] 386—ab
KROMAYER LAMP, 972
KUHLMANN TEST, psychiatric value, [Kuhlmann] 1246—ab
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature

L

LABOR: See also Obstetrics
Anesthesia in: See under Anesthesia
cause of onset of, [Kross] 978—ab
conduct, and ischial-ramic diameter, [Gardiner] *161
conduct, bearing down efforts of parturient, [Hoehne] 1811—ab
drugs in, phenobarbital in breast milk, [Frensdorf] 1591—ab
drugs in, pituitary extract, [Sherrill] 303—ab; [Tholen] 1592—ab; [Muller] 1955—ab
Examination during: See also Labor, rectal examination; Pregnancy, rectal examination
examination during, glycerin for vaginal lubricant, 645
forceps cases, failed, [Phillips] 910—ab
forceps, Demelin's D 8, [Krecar] 238—ab
forceps, Kielland, [Baumm] 1590—ab; [Frey] 1876—ab
forceps, Kielland, for occipitoposterior position, [Bacon] *465
hemorrhage, accidental and placental infarction, [Browne] 1802—ab
hemorrhage, uterus retraction and hemostasis post partum, [Wieloch] 159—ab
hemorrhage vs. acetylene anesthesia, [Mauerer] 79—ab
hemorrhages, grave, [Morville] 386—ab
hemorrhages, sodium citrate for, [Renaud] 1170—ab
Mortality: See Maternal mortality
obstetrical future of women after low transperitoneal cesarean section, [Wetterwald] 1732—ab
older primiparas, [Remmelts] 1591—ab; [Jaroschka] 1736—ab
polycythemia and, [Paulicek] 316—ab
premature, with intact amniotic sac, [Lindsay] 1943—ab
premature, with survival of child, [Lyon] 650—ab
preparation of external genitalia, [Lankford] 1393—ab
presentation, breech causes spinal cord lesions, [Ford] 446—ab
presentation, breech, of hydrocephalic child, [Platte] 1592—ab
presentation, deflexion, [Kamniker] 1255—ab
presentation (head, feet and legs born together), [Malan] 1484—ab
presentation, manual intra-uterine rotation of fetus, [Smith] 1797—ab
presentation, occipitoposterior, Kielland forceps or manual rectification for, [Bacon] *465
prognosis, [Aschner] 810—ab
pulse volume in, [Haupt] 1326—ab
rectal examination in, prevents fever, [Koller] 519—ab
rectal vs. vaginal examination [Baum] 1810—ab
LABORATORY: See also Roentgen Ray laboratory
clinical, approved, essentials of, *1068
clinical, new one in Australia, 1082
clinical, provisional list of, *1070
clinical, service in U S., report, *1065
clinical, statistics, 1076—E
director wanted in Egypt, 495
manuals, model, of Veterans' Bureau Medical Service, 956—E
methods in diagnosis, value, [Andrews] 723—ab
of Utrecht, report, 566
records, right to inspect, 1934—MI
school of medicine in Venice, 52
tests, reduced charges at Institute of Pathology at Charing Cross Hospital, 1143
LABYRINTH: See under Ear
LACQUER dermatitis, [Williams] 376—ab
LACRIMAL ORGANS, cancer of sac, [Epiphora] 727—ab
LACTIC ACID: See Acid, lactic
LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus: See Bacillus, acidophilus
LACTOSE in Blood: See Blood, lactose
in tissues, blood and kidneys, [Bernheim & Schlayer] 521—ab
LAENNEC, RENÉ THEOPHILE, centenary of death, [Fossier] 802—C
LAMBLIASIS, [Marcellus] 229—ab
cause of chronic enteritis, [Miller] 1869—ab
cholecystitis and, [Pappalardo] 518—ab
of biliary passages, [Castex & Galán] 157—ab
of gallbladder, [Labbé & others] 380—ab
LAMP shade industry, hazards of, 1715
LANGUAGE, spoken, capacity of children to understand, 1781

LAPAROTOMY: See under Abdomen
LARSON'S RING TEST: See Ring Test
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARYNGECTOMY; LARYNGOSTOMY: See Larynx, surgery
LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx surgery
LARYNX cancer, [Dennis] 225—ab; [Thomson] 904—ab
cancer, laryngectomy, [Colledge] 984—ab
cancer, laryngofissure for, [Burger] 722—ab; [Tucker] 904—ab; [Thomson] 904—ab
cancer, roentgenotherapy, [Prinz] 1400—ab
Diphtheria: See Diphtheria
disease of gastro-intestinal origin, [Aliaga & Marenco] 1735—ab
examination, dorsal sitting position for, [de River] *748
innervation, [Tanturri] 726—ab
roentgen study, iodized oil in [Iglauer] *1879
speech without larynx, [Burger] 722—ab
surgery, hemilaryngectomy, 906
surgery, laryngectomy for cancer, [Colledge] 984—ab
surgery; laryngofissure for cancer, [Burger] 722—ab; [Thomson] 904—ab; [Tucker] 904—ab
surgery; laryngoplasty, [Schmieden] 1809—ab
surgery; laryngostomy, postoperative care, [Baum] 512—ab
test for tubercle bacilli, [Silwer & Rasch] 1670—ab
tuberculosis, [Moore] 1659—ab
tuberculosis, galvanocautery, [De Reynier] 1488—ab
tuberculosis pain, alcohol injection for, [Swetlow] 305—ab
tumor, papilloma, roentgenotherapy, [Solomon & Blondeau] 1732—ab
LATERAL SINUS infection, [Tobey] 718—ab
thrombophlebitis, [Rodella] 235—ab
LATIN AMERICAN Medical Congress, 1779
LEAD absorption through skin, 1286—ab
Poisoning: See also Tetra-Ethyl Lead
poisoning, blood pressure in, [Invernizzi] 1253—ab
poisoning causes epidemic angina pectoris, [Kohn] 1589—ab
poisoning, from paints, protection against, England, 1922
poisoning, government bill to prevent, England, 1373
poisoning in nursing infants from nipple shields, [Wilcox & Caffey] *1514
poisoning, industrial, prevention, [McKaig] 1162—ab
poisoning, meningocerebral tolerance in, [Weller] 1861—ab
poisoning simulating trigeminal neuralgia, [Foshay] *1688
poisoning vs. drinking water, 1715
transportation in body, 338—ab
treatment of cancer, [Bell] 231—ab; [Coke & Cook] 1320—ab; [Bell & others] 1321—ab
LEAGUE OF NATIONS committee discusses alastrim-smallpox question, 563
Darling prize for research in malaria, 70
epidemiologic report on yellow fever, 563
interchange of medical officers, 209
international health board, work of, 209
LECITHIN vs. chloroform anesthesia aftereffects, [Birkholz] 1954—ab
LEECH invades male urethra, [Mitra] 1249—ab
LEG: See also Extremities; Fractures
artificial, ancient, [Putti] 915—ab
artificial, disturbances from, [Zur Verth] 1175—ab
artificial, fitting socket, [Little] 310—ab
fractures, treatment, [Stassen] 1401—ab
gangrene, in infant, [Grove] 1869—ab
Ulcer: See Ulcer; Varicose Veins
venous pressure in, [Schott] 1175—ab
LEGG-PERTHES DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL: See also Licensure; Medical Practice Acts; State Boards
A. M. A. resolution on, 1356
LEISHMANIASIS, cutaneous reaction in, [Montenegro] 1316—ab
in children, [Cannata] 452—ab
in India, 637; [Mudalair] 1485—ab
in New York, [Junkin] *479
radiotherapy, [Timpano] 1403—ab
treatment, 637
LEMON rind, vitamin B of, [Willimott] 1398—ab
LENS: See Glass, optical
LENTICULAR DEGENERATION: See Hepatolenticular Degeneration
LEONTIASIS OSSEA of long duration, [Hamburger & Nachlas] 1483—ab
LEPROSY, cause of death in, [Pineda] 721—ab
blood in, [Schöbl & Ramirez] 1727—ab
control, [Perkin] 721—ab
control, France, 638
experimental, in monkeys, [Reenstierna] 986—ab
in British Empire, 637
in France, 49; 638
in Japan, 636; 1302
in Moluccas, [Kopstein] 1591—ab
lepra cell origin, [Oliver] 1247—ab
nasal lesions, bacteriology, [Solis & Wade] 721—ab
LEPROSY—Continued
necropsy findings in, [Sabrazès] 912—ab
Spain to hospitalize lepers, 1224
treatment, chaulmoogra or hydnocarpus oil, [Hirst] 515—ab
treatment, hydnocarpus oil, 637
Wassermann test in, 1925
LEPTOSPIRA, akiyama caused by, [Koshina & others] 982—ab
LESIEUR'S SYMPTOM in typhoid, [Trentini] 1805—ab
LETTUCE, Chilomastix mesnili on, [Dickie] 58—C
LEUKEMIA, acute lymphatic, [Cate] 1320—ab
acute, and infectious mononucleosis, [Schenck & Pepper] 1796—ab
aleukemic, transformed into leukemic myelosis, [Goia] 1730—ab
blood in, [Jaksch-Wartenhorst] 1954—ab
chronic, childbirth in, [Chirari & Dautwitz] 317—ab
erythrocyte production in, vs. irradiation, [Isaacs] 1159—ab
fatal hemorrhagic condition in, [Emile-Weil] 1169—ab
leukemoid blood pictures, [Krumbhaar] 1794—ab
Mikulicz syndrome in, [Fernández & others] 657—ab
mycosis fungoides, lymphosarcoma and, [Fraser] 376—ab
myelogenous, transformed in aleukemic, [Goia] 1730—ab
myeloid, hemorrhagic purpura in, [Chauffard & others] 1168—ab
myeloid, treatment, [Sergent & Mignot] 380—ab
pseudoleukemia, [Simonds] 70—ab; [Waugh] 2002—ab
treatment by malaria inoculation, [Lucherini] 586—ab; [Bifil] 915—ab
LEUKOCYTES, biologic differentiation in, vs. blood transfusion, [Doan] *1593
count, effects of dry cupping, 1085
count in chronic appendicitis, [Menninger & Holder] 581—ab
count, normal, with liver-spleen enlargement, [Castro Emia] 1404—ab
count, peripheral, [Müller & Petersen] 1172—ab
count vs. chlorine treatment, [Allen] 151—ab
count, vs. mental and emotional states, [Mora & others] *945
count, vs. mesenteric lymph gland extract, [Mole] 1999—ab
fate in tuberculin reactions, [Stewart & others] 1479—ab
fragility test in pneumonia prognosis, [Pons & Ward] 150—ab
in gastro-enteritis, [Heissen] 521—ab
in infants, [Schmal & others] 1877—ab
leukopedesis in alimentary anaphylaxis, [Loeper & Marchal] 75—ab
leukopedesis into stomach in various disease, [Mauro] 1253—ab
monocytes and trialism, [Schilling] 1953—ab
nuclei in syphilis, [Lemke & Streblow] 1103—ab
reactions, [Jacobsen] 1956—ab
reactions in exanthematous diseases, [Bunting & Thewlis] 1482—ab
tubercle formation and, [Maximow] 150—ab
LEUKOCYTOSIS after burns, [Schreiner & Puscko] 455—ab
lymphocytes in, [Pimenta Bueno] 519—ab
mononucleosis, infectious, and acute leukemia, [Schenck & Pepper] 1796—ab
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKONYCHIA of finger nails, 505
LEUKOPENIA, [Beers] 1868—ab
LEUKORRHEA, treatment, lactic acid, [Naujoks & Behrens] 919—ab
treatment, silver nitrate solution, [Zweifel] 159—ab
LEUKOTOXINS, specific, in blood plasma, [Doan] *1594
LEVULOSE formation in diabetes, [Steinberg & Elberg] 384—ab
LEVULOSURIA: See Urine
LHOTAK, KAMIL, death of, 703
LIABILITY: See Fees; Hospitals; Malpractice
LIBRARIES, MEDICAL, cooperate, Chicago, 1556
coordination of, England, 1635
Library of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 880
package library at Indiana University, 1138
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; State Board
annual congress on, 203; 281—E; 629; 694; 756; 875; 956; 1077; 1125; 1218
Commission of Association of American Medical Colleges and, [Rappleye] 1078—ab
diploma mill head commits suicide, 1842
diploma mill scandal, confessions in, 121—E
diploma mills, [Waite] 1136—ab
diploma mills, Adcox confession, 44; 121—E; 424
diploma mills, "correspondence", Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, report, *1527
diploma mills in Arkansas, 1554—E
diploma mills in Missouri, 1915—E
diploma mills, state license statistics, 1551—E
LICENSURE—Continued
diplomas, fake, sold in Japan, 498
education requirements reasonable for, 1649—Ml
improved standards, 1548
in Connecticut, [Rowley] 1135—ab
of foreign physicians, 1554—E
of foreigners, Michigan, [Connor] 957—ab
opticians attempt to obtain registration, England, 1463; 1922
osteopathy in House of Commons, England, 883
proposed separate medical register for Irish Free State, 1301
reciprocity, certificate of graduation, 1240—Ml
reregistration in Iowa, [Griswold] 1136—ab
revocation, [Bonner] 1136—ab
revocation, advertising a cure, 1476—Ml
revocation, constitutionality of, 1649—Ml
revocation, due process, 715—Ml
revocation, fraudulent certificate, 715—Ml
revocation, on testimony by deposition, 1914—E
revocation, revives prior license, 224—Ml
statistics for 1925, Council on Medical Education and Hospitals report, 1533
statistics, state, 1551—E
LICHEN planus, treatment, 59
planus, roentgenotherapy, [Spillman & Watrin] 725—ab
LICORICE powder adsorption in pills, [Sabalitschka] 316—ab
LIFE expectancy of physicians, Netherlands, [de Wilde] 318—ab; 1087
LIFTING, towel sling method, [Murphy] *33
LIGAMENTS: See also Broad Ligament
cruciate, repair, [Edwards] 1165—ab
LIGHT: See also Sunlight
action on blood, [Koch & Reed] 903—ab
physiologic aspects of glare, 488—E
red light treatment of herpes zoster, [Jacobson] 805—ab; (correction) 1483—ab
rickets etiology and, [Degkwitz] 236—ab
Therapy: See Heliotherapy; Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
vitamin A and, [Bloch] 660—ab; 1479—ab; 1699—E
LIMBS: See Extremities; Arm; Leg
LINCOLN-JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY, *1528
LINIMENTS, [Fantus] *276
LINNITIS Plastica: See Stomach, leather-bottle
LIP, upper, from embryology and art standpoint, [Meige] 585—ab
LIPASE factor vs. tuberculosis etiology, [Robinovitch & others] 906—ab
LIPEMIA: See Blood fat
LIPIODOL: See Bronchus, roentgen study; Bronchiectasis; Iodized Oil
LIPODYSTROPHY and hyperthyroidism, [Marañon & Soler] 1656—ab
LIPOIDS, biologic significance, [Much] 317—ab
antibodies, [Brandt & others] 1867—ab
in Blood: See Blood fat
in syphilis serodiagnosis, [Grineff & Baranova] 1408—ab
injection induces Wassermann test, [Brandt & others] 991—ab
theory of anesthesia, [Winterstein] 1876—ab
wound healing and, [Berberich & Eliassow] 77—ab
LIPOMAS, retroperitoneal, [Krogius] 160—ab
LIQUIDS, peroral administration, [Fantus] *1284
LIQUOR: See Alcohol; Moonshine; Prohibition; Whisky; Wines
LISTER, JOSEPH, did he know about Semmelweiss? 886
LITERATURE, MEDICAL: See also Books; Incunabula
[Van Rijnberk] 1492—ab
importance of practicing ophthalmologist of contributing to, [Knapp] *1759
LIVER abscess, amebic, blood in, [D'Amato] 76—ab
abscess after appendicitis, [Eliason] 1944—ab
abscess, amebic, [Pontano] 1806—ab
abscess, International Congress of Surgery discusses, 1994
abscess, emetine for, [Manson-Bahr & Morris] 807—ab
acute yellow atrophy causes cirrhosis, [Pratt & Stengel] 2000—ab
anomaly, accessory lobe attached to gallbladder, [Brownlee] *193
anomaly, accessory lobes, [Cullen] 718—ab
blood cholesterol and, [Thannhauser & Schaber] 1255—ab
cancer, [Counseller & McIndoe] 1654—ab
cancer, multinucleated, [Rowen & Mallory] 651—ab
carbohydrate cleavage in, [Wohlgemuth & Sorochowitsch] 1874—ab
cirrhosis, and familial jaundice, [Bischoff & Bruhl] 1497—ab
cirrhosis, blood sulphur in melanoderma with, [Loeper & others] 1871—ab
cirrhosis, esophagoscopy in, [Gilbert & others] 912—ab
cirrhosis from acute yellow atrophy, [Pratt & Stengel] 2000—ab

LIVER—Continued
cirrhosis in children, [Poynton & Wyllie] 1397—ab; [Gunn] 1939—ab
cirrhosis, in peritonitis, [Garnier] 1486—ab
cirrhosis, omentopexy in, [Lester] *1123
cirrhosis, syphilitic, in boy, [Simpson] 980—ab
cirrhosis, Talma's operation, [Tempsky] 1875—ab
cirrhosis, with enterococcus pleuroperitonitis, [Dumitresco-Mante & Olinesco] 1251—ab
cyst, iodized oil diagnosis, [Castex & others] 1252—ab
disease and cholecystography, [Fried & Whitaker] 1654—ab
disease, chronic interstitial, [Munns] 1795—ab
disease in syphilitic, [Dumitresco-Mante] 380—ab; [Zieler] 918—ab
disease, insulin in, [Klein] 237—ab
disease, insulin with dextrose for, [Grunenberg] 1255—ab
disease, kidney function stain test in, [Lundsgaard & Moller] 1176—ab
disease-syphilis-arsphenamine, [Meyer] 383—ab
disease, with hemorrhagic diathesis, [Smotroff] 1954—ab
enlarged, with normal leukocyte count, [Castro Emia] 1404—ab
extracts effect on hypertension 368; [Major] 1794—ab
fatty, as cause of death, [Le Count & Singer] 717—ab
fatty degeneration, [Larini] 1806—ab
ferments, intracellular, [Staemmler] 1172—ab
function, disturbed, [McClure & others] 149—ab
function in pregnancy toxemia, [Naujoks] 318—ab
function studies, [McVicar] 1651—ab
function test, [Merck] 1667—ab; [Rubenstone & Tuft] 1866—ab
function test, hemoclastic, and vagotonia [Widal & Abrami] 516—ab
functoin test in eclampsia, [Stephenson] 1864—ab
function test, Rosenthal, [Friedenwald & Morgan] 375—ab; [Berger & others] *1114
function test simultaneous with cholecystography using sodium phenoltetraiodophthalein, [Graham & others] *467
function tests compared (Van den Berg, Widal, Rosenthal, Hay, and urine examined for urobilin and urobilinogen), [Berger & others] *1114
gallstones in, [Hansen] 1956—ab
glycogen vs. insulin, [Adlersberg & Porges] 1172—ab
injury in thyrotoxicosis, [Youmans & Warfield] 1160—ab
innervation, [Müller] 728—ab
insufficiency, hemocrasic, [Brugi] 1404—ab
insufficiency, insulin-sugar treatment, [Jacoby] 727—ab
lesions after spleen autolysis, [Fiessinger & others] 725—ab
necrosis, hemorrhagic, with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Cain & Boltanski] 155—ab
porocephalosis, [Riding] 1249—ab
prolapse in umbilical hernia, [Vogeler] 1669—ab
roentgen study, [Fried & Whitaker] 1654—ab
surgery, excision vs. bilirubin formation, [Melchior & others] 1736—ab
surgery, resection, [Fasano] 381—ab
syphilis in boy, [Simpson] 980—ab
tumors, malignant, [Smith] 1655—ab
urea and, 1629—E
water metabolism and, [Lenaz] 1589—ab
LLAMA syphilis serum, 1376
LLURIA, ENRIQUE, death of, 212
LOCHIA: See Vagina, secretion
LOCOMOTION, body build and mental characteristics, [Gurewitsch] 1807—ab
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOESER'S INTRAVENOUS SOLUTION of Sodium Thiosulphate and of Calcium Chloride—explanation, 217—P
LONDON HOSPITAL, endowment of research at, 1143
LONGEVITY: See also Life expectancy; Old Age
urology effect on, [Thomas] *1957
LOTIONS, [Fantus] *196; *274; *624
LOZENGES, [Fantus] *623
LUESAN, 972
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMINAL: See Phenobarbital
LUNGS abscess, pneumothorax for, [Tewksbury] 446—ab
abscess, postoperative, etiology, [Holman] 1245—ab
abscess, produced by infected emboli, production of, [Cutler & others] 1651—ab
abscess, surgery for, [Lambert] 1577—ab
abscess, treatment, [Miller & Lambert] 1159—ab
cancer, primary, [Brunn] 905—ab; [Hueper] 1480—ab; [Grove & Kramer] 1578—ab
cancer, recent increase in, 486—E
cavity in, technic for filling, [Josefson] 1666—ab
changes, after artificial hemoptysis, [Austrian & Willis] 1794—ab
LUNGS—Continued
collapse, massive, 471—ab
cyst and hydatid pneumothorax, [Bacaloglu & Tanasesco] 75—ab
cysts, congenital, [Koontz] 226—ab
echinococcosis, in children, [Morquio] 986—ab
echinococcosis, in tuberculosis, [Bonaba] 2005—ab
echinococcosis pneumothorax and pneumocyst, [Bacaloglu & Tanasesco] 75—ab
ectoscopy, [Weisz] 1952—ab
edema, acute suffocative, [Merrin & others] 1802—ab
edema, glucose injection for, [Latzel] 237—ab
edema, production, [Lambert & Gremels] 1802—ab
elimination through, 395—ab
gangrene, phrenicotomy in, [Maurer] 1170—ab
gangrene, treatment, [Castex & others] 1251—ab
gangrene vs. spirochetes, 1228
infection, mucor, [Freed & Webb] 229—ab
infection, postoperative, pathogenesis, [Lemon] 905—ab
infection, streptothrix, [Giddings] 1583—ab
infiltration, primary, [Redeker] 2006—ab
infiltration with rectogenital pouch tumor, [Barnes & others] 985—ab
lesions, lipiodol diagnosis, [Ballon] 376—ab
reaction to tuberculous infection, [Lang] 150—ab
roentgen study with lipiodol, [Grady] 1315—ab; [Iglauer] *1879
splint, [Wingfield] 723—ab
tumors, experimental, [Murphy & Sturm] 227—ab
Vital Capacity: See Vital Capacity
LUPUS and nodular syphilis, [Dumollard] 1401—ab
treatment, 1709
LUSTIG, ALESSANDRO, Italian precursor of Pasteur, 1228
LYE bill, Massachusetts senate disapproves, 1775
bill to label lye and other caustics, U. S., 286; 881; 1141
legislation, Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology committee report, [Jackson & Chamberlin] *414
LYMPH from thoracic duct as antidiabetic, [Klug] 1953—ab
LYMPH NODES: See also Glandular Fever; Lymphatic System; Lymphatism
abdominal, tuberculous, [Robertson] 1869—ab
cancer, radiation reaction, [Quick & Cutler] 651—ab
cervical, enlarged, 572
enlarged, treatment, [Peschić] 385—ab
local immunization and, [Goldenberg & Panisset] 912—ab
mesenteric, extract effect on leukocytes, [Mole] 1099—ab
mesenteric, function as spleen, [Mole] 910—ab
mesenteric, tuberculosis, [De la Alberca] 586—ab
poradenitis, inguinal, [de Bellard] 1946—ab
skin in tuberculosis and, [Martenstein & Amster] 1590—ab
stasis, cholesterol in, [Stenhouse] 1724—ab
tracheo-bronchial, tuberculosis simulating asthma, [Peshkin & Fineman] *1429
tuberculosis, [de la Alberca] 586—ab; [Peshkin & Fineman] *1429
tuberculosis, hilum, [Zacks] *508; [Freed & Webb] 904—ab
tuberculous adenitis, [Criep & Narr] 579—ab
tuberculous adenitis, radium therapy, [Gosse] 1803—ab
tuberculous, roentgenotherapy, [Amundsen] 1258—ab
tumors, study of, 1300
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Lymph Nodes, enlarged
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM vs. bone marrow, [Kolodny] 718—ab
LYMPHATICOSTOMY for peritonitis, [Whiteford] 152—ab; [Cooke] 152—ab
LYMPHATISM, investigation, 1225
diabetes mellitus associated with, [Major & Helwig] *1766
LYMPHOBLASTOMA, [Minot & Isaacs] *1185, *1265
LYMPHOCYTES in leukocytosis, [Pimenta Bueno] 519—ab
question, [Bergel] 77—ab
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, spinal, in heart disease, [Alvarez & Fracassi] 383—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, [Minot & Isaacs] *1185, *1265
Dorothy Reed cell in, 1786
in child, [Gyai] 1173—ab
subacute inguinal, [Destéfano & Vaccarezza] 76—ab
LYMPHOMA, malignant, [Minot & Isaacs] *1185, *1265
LYMPHOSARCOMA in thorax, [Roubier] 1403—ab
mycosis fungoides, and leukemia, [Fraser] 376—ab
LYNCH, ALBERT, 1471—P
LYPODYSTROPHY, case, 1709

M

McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, death of, 565
McNICKLE & CO., Psycosulphene, 1150—P
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MAGNESIUM hydroxide for surgical tuberculosis, [Rhodes] 720—ab
sulphate controls convulsions, [Dorsett] 1393—ab
sulphate, effect on spinal fluid pressure, [Morrissey] 718—ab
sulphate, stimulates biliary flow, [McClure & others] 149—ab; [Ganit & Volborth] 1657—ab
MAIZE: See Corn
MAL PERFORANT: See Foot, ulcer
MALARIA, compulsory notification, Hungary, 886
control, [Nocht] 315—ab
control, Argentina, 1376
control, Belgian Congo, 1639
control, Ceylon, Sir Ronald Ross' campaign, 211
control in Montenegro and Albania, 1925
control, Italy, 1563
control, with quinine, [Falcioni] 1489—ab
diagnosis, epinephrine injections, [Mishtchenko] 1408—ab
diagnosis of uncured malaria, [Sinton] 1485—ab
diagnosis, Risquez sign, [Villegas Ruiz] 519—ab
diagnosis, unusual symptomatology, [Ghosh] 654—ab
First International Malarial Congress, 141
hemoglobinuria in, [Ghiron] 915—ab
in New England, [McCrudden] 1161—ab
in Venezuela, [de Bellard] 157—ab
industrial, 290
micro-organism opposing malaria, 1375
mountain, in Brazil, [Davis] 805—ab
plasmodium, [Sadi de Buen] 587—ab
plasmodium, buffered water for Romanowsky stain, [Bálint] 1173—ab
relapses in, prevented, [Sinton] 1485—ab
sequels, symmetrical gangrene, [Slaughter] *1607
tertian, spring relapses in, [Patrick] 514—ab
Therapeutic: See also under Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General
therapeutic, [Mras] 918—ab; [Donath & Heilig] 1737—ab
therapeutic, erythrocytosis in, [Rudolf & Ramsay] 514—ab
therapeutic, in asthma, [Mainini] 380—ab
therapeutic, in leukemia, [Lucherini] 586—ab; [Biñi] 915—ab
therapeutic, in multiple sclerosis, [Dreyfus & Hanau] 1588—ab
treatment, cinchonine vs. quinine, 568
treatment, mercurochrome, [Dundas & Telang] 1870—ab
treatment, quinidine vs. quinine, [Ascoli] 1666—ab
MALNUTRITION: See under Infants; Nutrition
MALPRACTICE, award under workmen's compensation, effect of, 224—Ml
burden of proof on plaintiff, 1649—Ml
burns, bichloride of mercury douche, 900—Ml
burns, liability for, 1859—Ml
cyst, removal of, proof of negligence, 578—Ml
declaration, amendment of, 900—Ml
end-results of tonsillectomy, [Harris] *830
evidence, nonregistration not proof of, 975—Ml
evidence of other physicians, 142—Ml
fractures, degree of care required, 442—Ml; 1157—Ml
fractures, osteomyelitis as evidence of neglect, 142—Ml
Liability: See also Hospitals
liability, joint, of attending physicians, 1649—Ml
liability, joint, of physician and employer, 223—Ml
liability of chiropractor, 975—Ml
liability of medical school, 1791—Ml
liability of roentgenologist, 1158—Ml
liability of unlicensed practitioner, 975—Ml
neglect in making diagnosis, 975—Ml
personal injury aggravated by, 371—Ml
physician's action against hospital for roentgen-ray injury, 1560
radium capsule, injury from, 1241—Ml
roentgen rays, failure to use, 1859—Ml
self-inflicted injury, liability, 299—Ml
statute of limitations, 1935—Ml
tuberculosis of hip, operation for, 975—Ml
MALT TONIC, druggists may sell, 1141
MALTA FEVER vs. Bacillus abortus from bovine sources, [Smith] 1247—ab
case of, [Acken] *1687
in France, 131
is bacterium abortus pathogenic for human being? [Huddleson] *943
MAMMARY GLAND: See under Breast
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANOLA, 220
MANOLA COMPANY, 220
MARASMUS and protein hypersensitiveness, 754—E
in infants, carbohydrate metabolism in, [Tisdall & others] 445—ab
in infants, metabolism in, 873—E

MARASMUS—Continued
in infants with hysteresis, [Svehla & Saltz] 522—ab
MARBLE BONES DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
MARGOSA OIL in cancer, [Chatterji] 232—ab
MARIENBAD, mineral springs at, 1849
MARRIAGE, annulment, concealment of epilepsy, 1720—MI
hereditary deafness and, 1635
license, examination for, vs. physicians, North Carolina, 760; 879
license, medical examination for, Brachet advocates, 1562
mixture of constitution in, [Kretschmer] 588—ab
official consultation centers, Germany, 1564
preparation of female sex organs, [Van de Velde] 1592—ab, 1738—ab
reaction to, [Mayer] 1491—ab
when is it permissible for syphilitic patients? 886
MARSHALL, L. L., 1929—P
MARTYRS: See also Roentgen Ray martyrs
heroism and scientific progress, 418—E; [Ravenel] 571—C
MASSAGE, importance of, 895—ab
of heart, recovery after, [Ball] 1869—ab
of prostate, [Stutzin] 1175—ab
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation
MASTOID surgery, balsam of Peru in, [Leshure] ★550
surgery, modified, [Odeneal] 904—ab
MATEFY TEST: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
MATERNAL mortality in hospitals of U. S., [Tottenham] 230—ab
health, committee on, 1918
mortality and Philipp's virulence test, [Pribram] 919—ab
mortality in Massachusetts, [Coffin & others] ★468
mortality, prevention, 663—ab
mortality, reporting, 421—E
mortality, unexpected, [Wilson & Glynn] 1321—ab
Welfare: See also Sheppard-Towner Act
welfare, in Russia, [Dworetzky] 1668—ab
MATERNITY; mothers beyond 35, 635; [Rennelts] 1591—ab
MAYGRIES, death of, 1562
MEAD'S Powdered Lactic Acid Milk (Cultured), 1131
Powdered Lactic Acid Milk (Acidified with Lactic Acid U. S. P.), 1131
MEASLES actuated by tuberculosis? [Beisken] 521—ab
anaphylaxis syndrome in, after burn, [Proguiski & Redlich] 1731—ab
Caronia's cultures [Meyer] 658—ab; [Takaki] 1669—ab
Caronia's intracutaneous tests, [Hecht] 521—ab
contagiousness, [Redlich] 1173—ab
Dick test in, [Kleinschmidt] 316—ab
during vaccination, [Munk] 1955—ab
etiology, [Szirmai & Jacobovics] 1406—ab
German: See Rubella
immunization with blister fluid, [Modinos] 1486—ab
immunization with convalescent serum, [Kemp] 1956—ab
immunization with Caronia's cultures, [Meyer] 658—ab
immunization with Degkwitz' serum, [Kaupe] 1173—ab; [Degkwitz] 1174—ab; [Weise] 1174—ab; [Kochmann] 1875—ab
immunization with goat serum, [Tunnicliff & Hoyne] 906—ab
in London, 209; 428
in Palestine, 762
incubation period, temperature in, [Orel] 1407—ab
multiple cases of scarlet fever, infantile paralysis and, [Aycock & Eaton] 147—ab
splenomegaly in, [Bleyer] 977—ab; 1216—E; [Fort] 1567—C
therapeutic, in poliomyelitis, [Tronçoni] 916—ab
toxin, [Ferry & Fisher] ★932; 955—E
vasomotors in, and Pirquet test, [Kollár] 1256—ab
MEASURES: See Dosage; Metric System
MEAT, bacteria in, [Brewer] 226—ab; [Ruth] ★325
inspection and public health, U. S., 208
MECKEL'S GANGLION, alcohol injection controls asthma, [Gundrum] 1244—ab
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINUM, grave processes cause fatal abdominal syndromes, [Neumann] 659—ab
tumor, [Cokkalis] 1172—ab; [Braun] 1875—ab
tumor, thyroid treatment, [Bacalhau] 1666—ab
MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, employer, contract to provide, 442—MI
employer, duty to provide, 223—MI; 648—MI
parent, duty when divorced, 509—MI
prospective, cost of compensable, 715—MI
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE aspect of intracranial hemorrhage, [Sand] 1326—ab
course in, University of Naples, 1563
identifying criminal's gun, 874—E
legal responsibility in tonsillectomy, [Harris] ★830
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1778
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Licensure; State Board
Alabama; indictment, necessary averments, 1792—MI
Alabama; indictment of chiropractor valid, 1719—MI
California; chiropractic, unlicensed practitioner, prosecution of, 1477—MI
Illinois; chiropractic may be regulated, 371—MI
Illinois; exceptions valid, 371—MI
Michigan; chiropractic, scope of examination determinable by legislature, 1860—MI
Michigan; examinations, scope and method determinable by legislature, 1860—MI
New Jersey; trial by jury, right denied, 1720—MI
New York, 1354—E; 1631; 1701—E
South Carolina; chiropractic, effect of former conviction, 1791—MI
South Carolina; chiropractic, evidence of licensure, 1791—MI
Washington; retroactive provisions, 1640—MI
Wisconsin, [Guyer] 1077—ab
MEDICAL REGISTER: See British Medical Register
MEDICAL RESERVE OFFICERS, training camps for, 1142
MEDICAL SERVICE, colonial, and British Medical Association, 564
colonial, Italian, 1710
Europeanizing, [Pusey] ★1505
medical education and, [Pusey] ★1501
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
MEDICATION, technic, [Fantus] ★34; ★114; ★195; ★274; ★347; ★415; ★483; ★551; ★623; ★687; ★750; ★840; ★950; ★1007; ★1129; ★1210; ★1284; ★1347; ★1438; ★1524; ★1623; ★1690; ★1767; ★1836; ★1909, ★1981
MEDICINE: See also Clinicians; Education, Medical; Fees; Physicians; Specialists; Surgery; etc.
"autostasis" and, [de Feyfer] 1326—ab
chemistry's contributions to, 1838—E
criticism of modern medicine, 1132—E
Cults: See Cults
group practice, for hospital patient, [Christian] ★993; [Auchincloss] ★995
History: See also Books; Hospitals; Incunabula and under names of diseases as Cancer; Syphilis
history; ancient prosthesis, [Putti] 915—ab
history; disease as regarded by ancients, 1276—ab
history; early experiment in blood clotting, [Sollmann & von Oettingen] ★898
history; early postmortem examinations, [Hektoen] ★576
history; great physicians, 421—E; 755—E
history; Institute of Art Healing, Italy, 1375
history; medical practice by hangman, [van Andel] 86—ab
history; peaks of, 755—E
Internal: See Internal Medicine
International Medical Union, 1562
Preventive: See Preventive Medicine
primitive, 1190—ab; 1454—ab
progress; 362; [Phillips] ★1259
progress, and heroism, 418—E; [Ravenel] 571—C
psychology in, 347—ab
science in everyday medicine, 1350—E
social, ethics and medical profession, 954—E
social, physician of future, 419—E
social, teaching viewpoint of, to student, [Royer] ★1571—ME
state; 278—E; [Pryor] 891—C; [Musgrave] 1644—ME; 1840—E
"Who's Who in American Medicine," 647; [Walter] 1714—C
MEDULLA OBLONGATA, chloroform sensitization, for cocaine, [Bardier & Stillmunkès] 1323—ab
MEETINGS: See under list of Societies at end of letter S
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEGA-ESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus
MEINICKE REACTION, practical value, [Mutermilch & Compagnon] 451—ab
MELANCHOLIA vs. psychasthenic depression, [Breukink] 1326—ab
MELANODERMA and blood sulphur, [Loeper & others] 1401—ab, 1871—ab
fatty transformation of suprarenals with, [Loeper & Ollivier] 1486—ab
ovarian insufficiency, psychic disorders, and, [Bonilla] 1324—ab
MELANOMA of hard palate, [Patterson] 984—ab
MEMORY, hereditary, 1465
MENINGES hemorrhage, [Reid & Kennedy] 310—ab; [Munck] 1812—ab
hemorrhage, in cerebrospinal meningitis, [Challier & Schoen] 988—ab
hemorrhage, spontaneous, [Neal] ★6; [Bauzá] 1950—ab
hemorrhage, spontaneous, herpes zoster in, [Adie] 911—ab
permeability, [Cestan & others] 1488—ab
simple wounds, [L'Heureux & Ingelrans] 1402—ab
tumors, diffuse, [Boyd] 651—ab
MENINGIOMA, [Towne] 1579—ab
MENINGITIS: See also Pachymeningitis
[Armand Ugón] 1950—ab
MENINGITIS—Continued
aseptic, and dementia praecox, [Barr & Barry] 1163—ab
aseptic epidemic, [Wallgren] 1256—ab
carcinomatosa, [Moorhead & Wigham] 1662—ab
cerebrospinal fluid uric acid in, [Baumritter] 154—ab
juvenile, [Schlesinger] 1809—ab
meningococcus, [James] 1485—ab
meningococcus, advanced, combined ventricular, cisternal and lumbar punctures for, [Poet] ★1818
meningococcus, in infant, [Sturtevant] ★1436; [de Cardenas y Pastor] 1587—ab
meningococcus, with hemorrhage, [Challier & Schoen] 988—ab
meningococcus, with relapses, [Zoeller] 157—ab
nontuberculous, spider-web clots in, [Post] 990—ab
staphylococcus, secondary, [Moise] 1660—ab
syphilitic, [Hudelo & Mouzon] 808—ab
syphilitic, acute, [Mazzeo] 1666—ab
syphilitic, hyperpyrexia from, [Monateri] 1253—ab
syphilitic meningoradiculitis, [Hudelo & Mouzon] 808—ab
tuberculous, hiccup in, [Langeron & others] 1872—ab
tuberculous, in infant, [Muntendam] 1326—ab
tuberculous, recovery from, [McMahon] 1653—ab
tuberculous, statistics, [Halliday] 1585—ab
tuberculous, tonic neck reflexes in, [Wechsler & Brock] 447—ab
tuberculous, treatment, [Klinke] 1256—ab
MENINGOCOCCUS, antimeningococcus serum, [Challier & Schoen] 988—ab
of South America classified, [Claveaus] 989—ab
MENINGONEURITIS of eighth cranial pair, [Ramadier] 1169—ab
MENOPAUSE, artificial, effect of hysterectomy, [Kraul] 1668—ab
climacteric arthritis complicating, 392—ab
corpus luteum extract in, 1092
ovarian follicular hormone in, [Pratt & Allen] ★1964
MENORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
MENSTRUATION blood, female sex hormone in, [Frank & Goldberger] ★1688
complication, chlorosis, [Zadik] 78—ab
disorders, endocrine treatment, [Donovan] 307—ab
effect on psychoses, [Repond] 913—ab
herpes in, [Blumm] 1492—ab
in hay-fever, [Joachimovits] 1407—ab
of students, 1302
ovarian follicular hormone in, [Pratt & Allen] ★1964
poisoning question, [Schubert & Studing] 1255—ab
precocious, [Wheelon] 68—ab
premenstrual rise in temperature in tuberculosis, 1152
temperature and allergy in, [Gáll] 991—ab
MENTAL DEFECTIVES, plantar lines in, [Brushfield] 983—ab
Association for Study of Feebleminded, 1634
sella turcica in, [Gordon & Bell] 1943—ab
sterilization, 564; 1229; 884
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Psychoses
among negroes, 397—ab
basal metabolism in, [Bowman & Fry] 447—ab
biochemical studies in, [McIntyre & Norris] 581—ab
epidemic encephalitis and, [Winther] 386—ab
headache and, [Dickerson] 1583—ab
heart and, [van Lier] 660—ab
Hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in spirochetal jaundice, [Hesnard] 1871—ab
Italian League for Prevention of Nervous and Mental Disease, 1563
Nurses for: See Nurses
toxemias in, [McIntyre & others] 1654—ab
MENTAL-HYGIENE and prophylaxis, [Rodiet] 988—ab
MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See Mercury
MERCUROCHROME—220, [Trout] 301—ab
effect on blood germicidal properties, [Walker] 1482—ab
in acute bacterial infections, [Dudgeon] 985—ab
in chronic septic endocarditis, [Falconer] 1168—ab
in erysipelas, [Eldridge] 446—ab
in gonorrheal endocervicitis, [Brady] 512—ab
in gonorrheal urethritis, [Potter & Redewill] 1867—ab
in infectious skin diseases, [Young & others] 1724—ab
in malaria, [Dundas & Telang] 1870—ab
in pernicious anemia, [McLaughlin] 1317—ab
in preparing external genitalia for delivery, [Lankford] 1393—ab
in puerperal infection, [Robinson] 1660—ab
in septicemia, [Stringer] 1163—ab
in sterilizing urinary tract, [Young] 982—ab
in typhoid, [Koo] 1320—ab
stains, removal of, 1642
value, [Todd] 231—ab; [Helmholz & Field] 1942—ab

MERCURY and bismuth, [Philippson] 1734—ab
combining it with neo-arsphenamine, 572
dyestuffs; bacterial chemotherapy, [Raiziss & others] 907—ab
mercuric chloride, effects of, 1153
mercuric chloride poisoning, acute, [Kohn] 1480—ab
mercuric chloride poisoning, heart in, 1289—E
mercuric chloride poisoning, sodium thiosulphate in, [Hess & Massaro] 71—ab
poisoning, bismuth in, [Landau & others] 452—ab
poisoning from mercurial ointment, [Hamburger] 992—ab
poisoning, hypochloremia in, [Heim] 156—ab
salivation after, 1090
MESAORTITIS: See Aortitis
MESENTERY in visceral disorders, 942—ab
mesenteriolum in appendicitis, [Rubaschow] 79—ab
pressure on duodenum, [Robertson] 1869—ab
rôle in visceral disorders, [Gray] 1320—ab
teratoblastoma, [Cannon & O'Kelly] 379—ab
METABOLISM: See also under Carbohydrate; Cholesterol; Metabolism, Basal; Protein, etc.
abdominal spasms and, [Alessandrini] 1171—ab
calcium therapy and, [Briggs] 1654—ab
dijodtyrosin and, [Beumer & Kornhuber] 159—ab
disturbances, peripheral, from fluorescein sodium, [Frey] 1173—ab
endocrines effect on, [Cannon] 1159—ab
in pylorospasm, [Vollmer & Serebrijski] 658—ab, 1877—ab
of marantic infants, 873—E
of nerve fiber, 41—E
research, Wiesbaden's new institute for, 1851
testes effect on, [Bugee & Simond] 1315—ab
METABOLISM, BASAL, [Knipping] 317—ab; 1876—ab
after pneumonia, [Shick & others] 1243—ab
disturbances, peripheral, [Frey] 1173—ab
during fasting, [Adlercreutz] 1258—ab
effect of epinephrine, atropine and pilocarpine on, [Papilian & Bendescu] 1323—ab
heredity and obesity, 554—E
in acromegaly, [Cestan & others] 1489—ab
in children, [Wilson & others] 1479—ab
in children in Winnipeg, [Linear] 377—ab
in dancing, [Grönholm & others] 386—ab
in goiter, [Meyer] 237—ab; [Eckstein & Mommer] 659—ab
in mental disease, [Bowman & Fry] 447—ab
in organic heart disease, [Lev & Hamburger] 650—ab
in postencephalitic syndromes, [Naccarati] 1581—ab
in stomach cancer, [Bonorino Udaondo & others] 157—ab
in the tropics, [Mukherjee] 1384—C
lowered in total anuria, [Myers] *1198
rate, iodine lowers, [Fitzgerald] 1394—ab
registering apparatus for, [Dethloff] 454—ab
respiratory, [Pollitzer & Stolz] 1256—ab
respiratory, and blood sugar time curves, [Rabinowitch] 377—ab
respiratory, and ketosis in children, [Wilson & others] 1479—ab
respiratory, in diabetes, [Richardson & Levine] 448—ab
stimulants, [Schoen & Kaubisch] 1254—ab
studies, [Stoner] 1098—ab
ultraviolet rays effect on, [Mason & Mason] 1862—ab
vitamin B and "vitality," 1987—E
METALS, colloidal, in relation to immunization, [Pacheco] 1734—ab
biochemical affinity, [Schamberg & Brown] 1866—ab
salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Lunde] 1176—ab
salts therapy, [Walbum] 1812—ab
METASTASES: See Cancer; Carbuncle; Tumor
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin
METHENAMINE treatment of postoperative retention of urine, [Hjelt] 386—ab
treatment of lancinating pains, [Stein] 1809—ab
value, [Helmholz & Field] 1942—ab
METHYLENE azur stain for nerve cells, [Proescher & Arkush] 1098—ab
blue, effect on body temperature, [Stammers] 1399—ab
METREURYNTER, Baumm's, [Sztehlo] 1407—ab
METRIC SYSTEM, English, 422—E; [Hornback] 644—C; [Burnett] 892—C; [Fantus] *1347
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus hemorrhage
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MIDWIVES, equipment bags for, 205
MIGRAINE, ophthalmic, and scotoma, [Pinard] 725—ab
ophthalmic with tetany, [Parhon & Werner] 987—ab
with abdominal equivalent, [Blitzsten & Brams] *675
MIKULICZ DISEASE in child with sarcoma and leukemia, [Fernández & others] 657—ab
MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND, 44
MILITARY SANITARY SCHOOL reopened, Florence, 497
MILK: See also Casein; Infants, feeding
acidified, 1698—E
MILK—Continued
acidified, in infant feeding, [Johnson] 652—ab; 1698—E
allergy, 803
allergy, and marasmus, 754—E
allergy to human milk, [Bytsch] 1101—ab
antiscurvy value, [Supplee & Dow] 977—ab; [Reyher] 1405—ab
bacteria, mediums for estimating, [Norton & Seymour] 978—ab
Brucella abortus in, [Wilson & Nutt] 2003—ab
buttermilk, concentrated, [Weil] 2006—ab
dispensary for children, Cuba, 1558
does it induce anatoxin production? [Joannidès] 451—ab
Dried: See also Milk, human
dried, antiscorbutic properties, [Supplee & Dow] 977—ab
dried, for children, [Czerny] 1491—ab
dried, irradiated, [György] 1953—ab
dried or condensed, in infant feeding, 1091
feeding, effect on rabbits, [Brouwer] 1492—ab
Goat's Milk Anemia: See Anemia
goat's, tubercle bacilli in, [Brouwer] 1592—ab
human, allergy, [Bytsch] 1101—ab
human, calcium in, [Stransky] 1407—ab
human, collection of, 878
human, dried, 352—E; [Emerson] 445—ab; [Emerson & Smith] 977—ab
human, effect of smoking on, 1787
human, phenobarbital in, [Frensdorf] 1591—ab
human, refraction index, [Solomon & Shohl] 1243—ab
human, vitamin C in, [Frank] 1953—ab
human, vitamin content, [Meyer & Nassau] 384—ab
inspection of imports, England, 1225
Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk (Acidified with Lactic Acid U. S. P.), 1131
Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk (Cultured), 1131
pasteurization vs. tubercle bacilli in, 554—E; 573; [White] 1099—ab
pasteurized vs. raw, vitamin C content, [Van Leersum] 1492—ab
poisonous, 51
regulations, Belgium, 1924
regulations for insuring clean milk, England, 1225
regulations pertaining to sale, Netherlands, 1086
sugar determination in, [Bruhns] 1405—ab
supply, improved, Netherlands, 1375
Therapy: See Protein Therapy
Tubercle Bacilli in: See also Milk, pasteurization
tubercle bacilli in, [Wilson & Nutt] 2003—ab; 1996
ultraviolet irradiation of, in rickets, [Mackay & Shaw] 722—ab; 870—E; [György] 990—ab; 1953—ab; [Steenbock & others] 1246—ab; [Hottinger] 1325—ab
MILK FEVER, [Dyroff] 318—ab
MILLER, BRUCE, Hoxide cancer "cure," 55—P
MILLER, WILLIAM H. H., convicted director of education now seeks higher office, 1135—E
MINERAL WATERS, government, Belgium, 1374
springs at Marienbad, 1849
treatment in high blood pressure, [Cottet] 1872—ab
MINERALS: See also Copper; Iron; etc.
metabolism, [Oppenheimer] 991—ab
metabolism and white phosphorus, [Bernhardt & Rabl] 237—ab
transmineralization for tuberculosis, [Sauerbruch] 810—ab
MINERS, tuberculosis mortality, Ruhr region, 1087
MINES, coal, accidents in, 962; 1633; 1846
metal, accidents in, 699
sanitation in mining towns, Alabama, 1555
MISSION, physician founds, 492
MISSIONARIES, MEDICAL, number, 427
MISSOURI, protecting public in, 1915—E
licenses revoked on testimony by disposition, 1914—E
MITOCHONDRIA, nature of, [Horning] 583—ab
MITRAL VALVE stenosis, surgery for, [Jarotzky] 729—ab; [Cutler] 905—ab
stenosis from rheumatism, [Merklen & Schneider] 1948—ab
stenosis in women, 1690—ab
MIXED RAGWEED CONCENTRATED POLLEN EXTRACT—Swan-Myers, 277
MIXTURES, shake, [Fantus] *1623
MOHAIR, allergic dermatitis due to, [Rowe & Rogers] 306—ab
MOLASSES, bathing extremity with, in arthritis, [Chlumský] 318—ab
MOLINA, S., death of, 1377
MOLLE, irritation following, 1234; 1568
MOLUCCAS, [Kopstein] 1591—ab
MONGOLISM: See under Idiocy
MONILIASIS, bronchial, [Nasso] 726—ab
MONKEYS: See also Apes
blood, special factors in, [Landsteiner & Miller] 982—ab
blood vs. human blood, [Landsteiner & Miller] 982—ab
MONONUCLEOSIS: See Leukocytosis
MONOPLEGIA: See Paralysis
MOONSHINE "hooch," "home brew" and copper, 1552—E
MORBIDITY: See under Vital Statistics
MORELLE, Professor, death of, 1229
MORPHINE addiction, [Wimmer] 160—ab
effect on diuresis, [Porru] 2005—ab
hunger and smooth muscle reaction, [Ludlum & McDonald] *835
medical prescription not private document, 886
precautions to be observed in administering, 1226
severe sentence on physician for supplying, contrary to regulations, England, 1561
MORPHY, H. T., 56—P
MORTALITY STATISTICS: See Cancer mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternal mortality; Vital Statistics, etc.
MOSQUITOES: See also Anopheles
bite, claim for, under compensation act, England, 1227
relation to man, 714
transmit dengue fever, 418—E
MOTION PICTURES: See Films
MOUSSOUS, Professor, death of, 1227
MOUTH, administration by, [Fantus] *840
cancer, [Bloodgood] 303—ab
fatal explosion in, during operation, 129
medication, [Fantus] *623, *687
syphilis, [Plaut] 1667—ab
warts, [Davis] 1581—ab
MOUTH-WASH, [Fantus] *624
MOVING PICTURES: See Films
MUCOR corymbifer, infection of lungs, [Freed & Webb] 229—ab
MUCOUS MEMBRANES, local applications to, [Fantus] *483
oral, catalase activity of, [Sollmann & Howard] 151—ab
MULE SPINNERS' cancer, 1780
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MURDERS in 1925 in United States, 1634
MURMUR: See Heart murmur
MUSCLES, abductor paralysis of hip, [Colonna] 2002—ab
Atrophy: See Atrophy
bacteria in, [Reith] *325
chronaxia, and nerve conduction, [Lapicque & Veil] 987—ab
contractions, Dupuytren's, hereditary, [Apert] 380—ab
control, unusual, 431
creatine vs. tonus, [Schwartz & Oschmann] 988—ab
depression, regional, and stomach, [Bársony] 237—ab
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
electromyograms and fatigue, [Laubry & others] 1664—ab
erosion, infectious, [Wolfson & Bryan] 1725—ab
function, and lactic acid, 1217—E
gracilis, transplanted for urine incontinence, [Deming] *822
hardness vs. exercise, [Opitz & Isbert] 990—ab
hematoma in rectus abdominis, [Hall] 367—C
hemoglobin, 1986—E
injuries in fractures, [Lewis] 1380—ab
innervation, [Forbes & Cobb] *1884; [Davis & Kanavel] *1890
insulin complement in, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 988—ab
oxygen consumption, [Harding] 2003—ab
rectus abdominis, hematoma, [Hall] 367—C
rectus transplanted in hernia operation, [Nuttall] 984—ab
sartorius, multiple myoma, [Meade] 1485—ab
smooth, reaction, and morphine hunger, [Ludlum & McDonald] *835
tonus and tendon reflex, [Langelaan] 913—ab
tonus, components, [Davis & Kanavel] *1891
tonus vs. creatine, [Schwartz & Oschmann] 988—ab
transplantation for urine incontinence, [Deming] *822
transplanted in hernia operation, [Nuttall] 984—ab
tremors, recording, [Beall] 477—ab
tumor, [Meade] 1485—ab
MUSHROOM poisoning, [Steinbrinck & Münch] 1407—ab
MUSTARD PLASTER, [Fantus] *195
MYCETOMA in native American, [Gammel & others] 716—ab
MYCOSIS: See also Actinomycoses; Otomycosis; Tonsillomycoses; etc.
[Burgess] 376—ab; [Rademaker] 1592—ab
fungoides; leukemia; lymphosarcoma, [Fraser] 376—ab
of fingers, 59
MYELITIS, chickenpox, [Krabbe] 1165—ab
compression, from extradural spinal hydatid cyst, [Hines] 1482—ab
MYELOMA, endothelial, [Connor] 1798—ab
treatment, [Hance] 1945—ab
MYIASIS, cutaneous, [Comby] 912—ab
MYOCARDITIS, focal, with paroxysmal tachycardia, [Major & Wahl] *1125
syphilitic, [Brown & Pearce] 1941—ab
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart Muscle
MYOCLONIA, [Portu Pereyra & Estapé] 1950—ab
MYOMA, multiple, [Meade] 1485—ab
MYOPIA, pathogenesis and treatment, [Müller] 1669—ab

MYOPIA—Continued
preventive treatment, [Terrien] 1488—ab
recording of, 297
tuberculosis and, [Hirsch] 590—ab
MYOSITIS, acidosis treatment, [Fröhlich] 1492—ab
MYSTICISM, [Paulsen] *1621
MYXEDEMA, electrocardiogram in, [Thacher & White] 1159—ab

N

NAILS, finger, white spots on, 505
NAPHTHA, protecting hands against, 1643
NAPHTHALENE cataract, [Michail & Cancea] 1665—ab
NAPOLEON'S narcolepsy, [Salmon] 382—ab
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep
NARCOTICS: See also Harrison Narcotic Act, and under names of drugs
action vs. blood calcium and phosphorus, [Hisinger-Jägerskiöld] 160—ab
addiction, 1707
law, Switzerland, 289; 799
osteopaths want to prescribe, 1920
sale of, penalty not excessive, 1721—Mi
tax stamp must be posted, 1643
uniform state narcotic drug act, 371
NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, odontologist in, 211
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR STUDY OF EPILEPSY, 1778
NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, 493; 1141; 1549
NATIONAL CANCER RESEARCH INSTITUTE, 55—P
NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS, 127
change of address, 494
sight saving classes, 1371
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE, 502—P
NATIONAL RESEARCH ENDOWMENT, declaration of public men and scientists, 494
NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE OF CHICAGO sells fake diplomas in Japan, 498
NAUHEIM BATHS: See Baths
NAUSEA: See also Seasickness; Vomiting
irradiation, corpus luteum prevents, [Lafferty] & Phillips] 304—ab
NAVY, U. S., adopts Kahn test as standard, 210
NAZARENE MOVEMENT, [Paulsen] *1620
NEAR EAST RELIEF, annual meeting, 759
NEARSIGHTEDNESS: See Myopia
NECK tumor, [Halliday] 1165—ab
NECROPSIES: See also Cadaver
biometric studies in pathology, [Pearl & Bacon] 1655—ab
early, by Europeans in America, [Hektoen] *576
fatal septicemia from performing, 964; 1636
insurance, laches in demand, 1391—Mi
percentage of, to number of deaths in general hospitals, [Christian] *1500, (correction) 1921; [Keller & others] 1785—C
physician's bequest of his body for, 1084
NECROSIS: See under names of organs as Bone; Corpus Luteum; Heart muscle; Jaw; etc.
NEGROES, mental disease among, 397—ab
NELSON ELIXIR OVARANS not accepted for N. N. R., 1383—P
NEO-ARSPHENAMINE: See also Syphilis, treatment
combining mercury with, 572
toxic effects, 966
treatment of fetid respiratory process, [Castex & others] 1251—ab
treatment of frambesia in East Indies, 1375
treatment of intestinal spirochetosis, [Sáenz] 916—ab
treatment of multiple sclerosis, [Sauer] 1173—ab
treatment, psoriasis after, [Van der Hoog] 1670—ab
NEO-GLUCOSE, [Lundsgaard & others] 1812—ab
NEOTREPOL: See also Bismuth
not acceptable for N. N. R., 135—P
NEPHRECTOMY, Autonephrectomy: See Autonephrectomy
growth of remaining kidney after, [Arataki] 716—ab
in infant, [Morson] 1319—ab
unilateral, with extrarenal tuberculosis, [Condamin] 1487—ab
NEPHRITIS: See also Paranephritis
albuminuria vs. protein requirement in, [Peters & Bulger] 1480—ab
ammonia and acid excretion in, [Van Slyke & others] 1580—ab
ascaris, [Africa & Mendoza-Guazon] 1727—ab
blood phosphorus and calcium in, [Schmitz & others] 1481—ab
chloride excretion in, [de Wesselow] 73—ab
chronic, [Foster] 1652—ab
chronic, acidosis in, [Bulger & others] 1580—ab
chronic, without hypertension, [Bonchut & Ravault] 914—ab
crystalline proteins of, [Welker & others] *1333; [Morse] 1714—C
edema in, 952—E
edema in, disappears after erysipelas attack, [Pinchin] 232—ab

NEPHRITIS—Continued
etiology, cystin, [Lignac] 318—ab
experimental, from roentgen ray, [O'Hare & others] 718—ab
glomerulo-nephritis, acute, [Dyke] 232—ab
hemorrhagic, [Christian] 1307—C
hemorrhagic, acute, after appendicitis, [Harbitz] 238—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, in children, [Wyllie & Moncrieff] 911—ab; [Paterson & Wyllie] 1869—ab
hemorrhagic, benign and curable form, [Baehr] *1001
in children, [Clausen] 980—ab; [Wyllie & Moncrieff] 911—ab; [Southby & Stanton] 1250—ab
in pregnancy, [Volhard & Fahr] 1660—ab
nutrition and, 1026—E
parenchymatous, acute in children, [Paterson & Wyllie] 1869—ab
protein requirement vs. albuminuria in, [Peters & Bulger] 1480—ab
scarlet fever, [Koch] 237—ab; [Nastasi] 726—ab; [Percival & Stewart] 1166—ab; [Joe & Williamson] 1166—ab
Syphilitic: See Kidney syphilis
treatment, [Volhard] 728—ab
tumor or nephritis? [Stutzin] 159—ab
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidney, floating
NEPHROPYELITIS: See Pyelonephritis
NEPHROSARCOMA, embryonal, in infant, radium treatment, [Foster & Mendillaharzu] 809—ab
NEPHROSIS: See Kidney disease
NEPHROSTOMY, preliminary to uretero-rectoneostomy, [Hinman] *921
NERVE: See also Neuralgia; Neuroglia; Neuritis; Neuron; Paralysis
acoustic, meningoneuritis, [Ramadier] 1169—ab
alcoholic injections into, relieves pain, [Swetlow] 1796—ab
anastomosis, experimental, [Bialock & Crowe] 904—ab
Blocking: See under Anesthesia; Nerve, popliteal; Nerve, splanchnic; etc.
carotid or vagus pressure experiment? [Ortner] 1876—ab
cells, methylene azur stain for, [Proescher & Arkush] ab—1098
centers, third element in, [Del Rio Hortega] 1664—ab
conduction and chronaxia, [Lapicque & Veil] 987—ab
excitability, lecture of Professor Gayda, 704
fiber metabolism, 41—E
glossopharyngeal, tic douloureux of, [Miller] 1582—ab
iliohypogastric, vs. herniotomy, [Andrews] 1096—ab
injuries in fractures, [Lewis] 1380—ab
irritation and aortic lesions, [Shaw] 986—ab
mechanism and edema, [Hanzlik] 805—ab
median, lesions, demonstration of, [Crile] 1659—ab
of arteries, [Hirsch] 236—ab
optic, tabetic atrophy of, [Behr] 1491—ab
optic, tumors extirpated with conservation of eye, [Rollet] 154—ab
peripheral, neuro-arthropathies, [Phillips & Rosenheck] *169
phrenic evulsion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Davies] 1249—ab
phrenic injury in new-born, [Friedman & Chamberlain] *934
phrenic sign in appendicitis, [Iliescu] 986—ab
Phrenicotomy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
phrenicotomy, [Sergent & others] 808—ab; [Dufour] 1168—ab; [Moure & others] 1169—ab
phrenicotomy in pulmonary disease, [Maurer] 1170—ab
popliteal, blocking, for flatfoot, [Meyer] 587—ab
roots, syphilitic meningitis, [Hudelo & Mouzon] 808—ab
sacral, section, vs. bladder, [Potter] 1248—ab
Sciatic: See also Sciatica
sciatic, injection of, as substitute for femoral periarterial sympathectomy, [Taylor & Rice] *191
splanchnic, blocking, [Kappis] 79—ab
superior maxillary, blocking, [Ubaldo Carrea] 1874—ab
surgery, lipiodol in, [Maclaire] 579—ab
ulnar, traumatic neuritis of, treatment, [Platt] 1165—ab
vagotonia, and digestion hemoclastic test, [Widal & Abrami] 516—ab
vagotonia vs. protein cleavage in burns, [Eden & Herrmann] 1172—ab
vagus, action in hyperglycemia, [Papilian & Funariu] 1323—ab
vagus or carotid pressure experiment? [Ortner] 1876—ab
vagus, rôle in gastric ulcer, [Loeper & Marchal] 725—ab
vagus section in asthma, [Kern] 582—ab
vagus stimulation effect on stomach, [M'Crea & others] 223—ab
vagus tonus and excitability vs. pancreas, [Garrelon & others] 451—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, cancer, metastatic miliary, [Lewis] 375—ab
Disease: See also Epilepsy; Mental Disease; Neuritis; Neurosis; etc.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued
disease, peculiar familial, [Roussy & Lévy] 1873—ab
enteric, vs. gastro-intestinal motility, 1838—E
fat in, [Berberich] 1173—ab
of plants, 1847
research methods, [De Nó] 386—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC: See also Ganglion; Reflex; etc.
action of certain drugs on, [Bergström] 234—ab
alopecia areata and, [Herman] 1665—ab
anatomy vs. ramisection and sympathectomy, [Ranson] *1886
carbohydrate metabolism and, [Mirtovsky] 1326—ab
comparative studies, [Pletneff] 1738—ab
eczema and, [Castex & Camuaer] 76—ab
in syphilis, [Vasilieva] 1955—ab
parasympathetic, vs. certain drugs, [Bergström] 234—ab
peripheral vascular system and, [Mosser & Taylor] 1483—ab
physiology vs. surgical problems, [Forbes & Cobb] *1884
psoriasis and, [Carillon] 1733—ab
regulation of skin and liver, [Müller] 728—ab
Surgery: See Sympathectomy
tonus, and morphine hunger, [Ludlum & McDonald] *835
tonus, and protein shock, [Garrelon & Santenoise] 1252—ab
tonus, in hyperthyrosis, [Krause] 1100—ab
NEURALGIA, glossopharyngeal, [Miller] 1582—ab
in sinusitis, [Béhague & Dufourmentel] 586—ab
pelvic, in gynecology, [Hauch] 160—ab
trifacial, trigeminal root differential section in, [Stookey] 1478—ab
trigeminal, alcohol injection of nasal ganglion in, [McKenzie] 225—ab; [Ruskin] 512—ab; [Sachs] 1318—ab; [Mills] 1320—ab
trigeminal; cornea shield, [Adson & Schroeder] *1835
trigeminal, lead poisoning simulating, [Foshay] *1688
trigeminal, roentgenotherapy, [Walter & Lax] 1876—ab
trigeminal, surgery for, [McKenzie] 225—ab; [Sachs] 1318—ab; [Christophe] 1871—ab
NEURINOMAS, German Surgical Society discusses, 1926
NEURITIS: See also Meningoneuritis
acute retrobulbar, [Heckford] 910—ab
lingual, 1374
optic, and multiple sclerosis, [Friedinger] 156—ab
polyneuritis after wound diphtheria, [Reinhold] 583—ab
polyneuritis, pseudotabetic, in children, [Navarro] 727—ab
polyneuritis, spinal fluid albumin in, [Thomas & Rendu] 586—ab
traumatic, treatment, [Platt] 1165—ab
NEURO-ARTHROPATHY from peripheral nerve origin, [Phillips & Rosenheck] *169
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS: See Recklinghausen's Disease
NEUROGLIA, pathologic, [Bok] 992—ab
NEUROGLIOMA, cystic, of cerebellum, [Perret] 1805—ab
NEUROLOGY, Duchenne's contributions to, [Guillain] 314—ab
Italian congress on, 1710
NEUROMAS cause of pains with cystic ovaries, [Roux] 1587—ab
NEURON block for relief of pain, [Swetlow] 1652—ab
NEUROSES and colitis, [Savignac] 517—ab
in relation to natural endowments, 640
of aviators, [Meier-Müller] 1733—ab
shell shock, 1786
three theses on, [Loewenthal] 810—ab
traumatic, [Stier] 383—ab; [Bonhoeffer] 1103—ab
urinary phenomena in, [Laignel-Lavastine & Cornelius] 75—ab
NEUROSYPHILIS, auditory meningoneuritis manifestation of, [Ramadier] 1169—ab
diabetes insipidus from, [Babonneix & Lhermitte] 808—ab
diagnosis, [Bunker] *1815
familial, [Duncan] 985—ab; [Guillain & others] 1251—ab
neurorelapses in, 430
Pandy reaction in, [Starobinsky & Kaufmann] 1730—ab
status epilepticus in, [Stuchlik] 552—ab
treatment, [Buzzard] 1321—ab; [Bunker] *1815
treatment, by malaria, [O'Leary & others] 1480—ab; 1710
with xanthochromia of spinal fluid, [Guillain & others] 724—ab
NEUROTOXIN produced by tissue freezing, [Speransky] 1804—ab
NEUROTROPISM virus of syphilis, [Sicard] 725—ab
NEUTRAL RED TEST, ROFFO'S: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
NEUTROPHILS and protein injection, [Hirsch] 1954—ab
NEVUS: See also Angioma
carcinoma, [González] 1405—ab
carcinoma of conjunctiva, [Valude] 154—ab

NEVUS—Continued
etiology, [Meirowsky] 1667—ab
treatment, [Roy] 512—ab
NEW THOUGHT, religious healing, [Paulsen] *1522
NEW YORK'S new medical practice act, 1354—E; 1631; 1701—E
health needs of, 1915—E
NEWSPAPERS, General Medical Council and, England 49; 130; 1373; 1464
health education through, [Edie] 66—ab
publicity regarding "adjustment cures" at Cornell University, [Kerr] 1855—C
NICOTINE: See also Tobacco
effect on epinephrine output, [Sugawara] 1168—ab
injections into celiac ganglion in intestinal paralysis, [Rosenstein] 1809—ab
poisoning in infant from breast milk, 1787
treatment of encephalitic tremor, [Herrmann & Wotke] 316—ab
NIGHT-BLINDNESS: See Hemeralopia
NIPPLES, fissured, ultraviolet rays for, [Chatin] 1101—ab
shields, lead poisoning in nursing infants from, [Wilcox & Caffey] *1514
NITROBENZENES are poisonous, [Renshaw & Ashcroft] 1162—ab
NITROGEN balance vs. proteins, [Rose & MacLeod] 1247—ab
colorimeter microtest for, [Grifols Roig & Hellmuth Hempel] 315—ab
metabolism and spleen, [Marino] 1489—ab
metabolism and sulphur metabolism, [Wilson] 1398—ab
metabolism in fever, [Beck] 1953—ab
metabolism vs. vitamin A deficiency, [Morgan & Osborn] 1246—ab
NOISE on city streets, measures to combat, 52
NOSE, [Hofbauer] 1256—ab
accessory sinuses, roentgenoscopy, [Wherry] 904—ab
diphtheria, chronic, [Abraham] 454—ab
hemorrhage from sodium salicylate, [Rodella] 235—ab
hemorrhage, habitual, [Gallusser] 1666—ab
in pneumonia, [Felty & Heatley] *1195
medication, technic, [Fantus] *485
paranasal sinuses, cancer, radiotherapy, [Quick] 1943—ab
reconstruction, Argentine method, [Ivanissevich] 586—ab
streptococcic infection, treatment, [Montgomery & Culver] 652—ab
NOSTRUMS and quackery, 362
abolition of tax, Japan, 1565
NOVASUROL: See Heart, edema; Obesity, treatment
NOVELISTS, scientific predictions of, [Bragman] 56—C
NUMERUS CLAUSUS in Hungary, 886
in Roumanian universities, 1782
NURSES, morbidity and mortality, Italy, 1994
psychiatric, 1376
public health, 1271—ab; 1511—ab
status of, Buenos Aires, 565
trained, 1841—E
trained, A. M. A. resolution on, 1296; 1355
U. S. Army and Navy, retirement bill, 635; 1371; 1635
working hours of, Netherlands, 1375
NURSING, high cost of, 1223
home and British Medical Association, 1636
NUT FLOUR, Hoffman's Non-Nutritive, 842
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food; Vitamins
differentiating, "food" and "nutrition," 418—E; [Emerson] 708—C
disturbances, blood in, [Reschid] 1951—ab
disturbances, blood transfusion for, [Slooff] 1955—ab
disturbances, pancreas histology in, [Dreifuss] 658—ab
food and, 534—ab
Malnutrition: See also Infants
malnutrition, insulin in, [Fischer & Rogatz] 1479—ab
nephritis and, 1626—E
nutritional outlook, 418—E
orange juice as nutrient, 873—E

O

OBESITY and heredity, 554—E
fractional test diuresis in, [Violle] 155—ab
genesis, [Lauter] 1588—ab
in children, [Marañon] 1404—ab
treatment, [Leven] 381—ab
treatment, diet, [Weller] 727—ab; [Evans] 981—ab
treatment, novasurol, [Bayor] 1669—ab
treatment, Wilson process, 1701—E
OBSTETRICS: See also Anesthesia; Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperium
congress, twenty-fourth, 916—ab; 1146
cost of being born, 355
oscillometer in, [Balard] 1402—ab
practice, accident and unfitness in, [Sellheim] 660—ab
teaching, roentgen ray in, [Mitchell & MacCharles] 447—ab
OCCULTISM: See Spiritualism
ODONTOLOGY, Spanish congress on, 212
odontologist in National Academy of Medicine, 211
ODOR, emanating from the sick, 1850
OHARA'S DISEASE vs. tularemia, [Francis & Moore] *1329
OIL in capsules, [Fantus] *950
Iodized: See Iodized Oil
of Wintergreen: See Wintergreen
pollution of water, international conference on, 1778
resorption of, injected subcutaneously, 49
OINTMENTS for rectal administration, [Fantus] *1769
applied to urethra, [Fantus] *1983
OLD AGE: See also Life, expectancy; Longevity
clinic for study of diseases of, 1711
contractual capacity, 301—M
esophagus stenosis in, [Guisez] 516—ab
muscular atrophy of hand in, [Lhermitte & Nicholas] 913—ab
organotherapy in tuberculosis and, [Korenchevsky 231—ab
pyloric nonmalignant obstruction in, [Witherspoon] 719—ab
surgical intervention in gangrene in, [Noon] 379—ab
OLEOTHORAX for spontaneous pneumothorax, [Sarno] 383—ab
OLEO-VACCINE, in tuberculosis, [Tulloch] 1168—ab
OMENTOPEXY in liver cirrhosis, [Lester] *1123
OMENTUM, 1288—E; [Hertzler] 1785—C
fat infiltration, [Brossok] 729—ab
movements, [Florey & Carleton] 1099—ab
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT, persistent, [Davis & Niehaus] *685
ONCHOCERCA volvulus infection, [Blacklock] 1249—ab
OPHTHALMIA, Egyptian: See Trachoma
OPHTHALMOLOGISTS collaborate with opticians, Netherlands, 566
importance of contributing to literature, [Knapp] *1759
OPHTHALMOLOGY, congress, Italian, 212
Oxford Ophthalmologic Congress, 1634
OPIUM policy of Indian government, 1226
OPTIC THALAMUS, function vs. syndromes, [Dejerine & Roussy] 992—ab
OPTICAL SUPPLIES, British Optical Convention, 1780
OPTICIANS attempt to obtain registration, England, 1463; 1922
collaborate with ophthalmologists, Netherlands, 566
ORANGE juice as accessory food, [Melvin] 1579—ab
juice as nutrient, 873—E
juice ingestion, effect, [Chaney & Blunt] 1247—ab
ORCHIDECTOMY, technic for, [Vivian] *523
ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS, tuberculous, [Allodi] 1806—ab
ORCHITIS, complications, 1996
ORGAN EXTRACT, effect on infusoria, [Lwoff] 655—ab
ORGANOTHERAPY: See Glandular Therapy
OROYA FEVER, microbe of, 1959—ab
ORTHOPEDICS and pediatrics, [Spitzy] 657—ab
surgery, diagnosis in, [Ober] *1813
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OSCILLOMETER in obstetrics, [Balard] 1402—ab
OSLER Memorial Volume is ready, 881
OSMOSIS: See also Permeability
in respiratory tract, [Corper] *1739
OSTEARTHRITIS of spine, [Vantancoli] 916—ab
OSTEITIS deformans, [Knaggs] 152—ab
deformans, sarcoma complicating, [Camp] 228—ab
fibrosa, [Knaggs] 152—ab
fibrosa osteoplastica, [Guillain & others] 724—ab
fibrosa polycystica in diabetes insipidus, [Heard & others] 1159—ab
fibrosa with parathyroid tumor, [Mandl] 1104—ab
OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, hypertrophic, and hippocratic fingers, [Léri] 155—ab
hypertrophic pneumic, in lioness, [Ball & Lombard] 724—ab
OSTEOBLASTS form bone, [Rhode] 309—ab
OSTEOCHONDRITIS deformans juvenilis, [Camurati] 726—ab
deformans juvenilis of hereditary origin, [Valls & Vebrugge] 157—ab
OSTEOMALACIA, [Knaggs] 152—ab
after bile fistulas, [Dieterich] 77—ab
in Kashmir, [Vaughan] 1320—ab
OSTEOMYELITIS, chronic, treatment, [Bauman & Campbell] 582—ab
healing of drill holes in bone, 1568
of frontal bone complicating frontal sinusitis, [Buison] *246
of innominate bone, [Painter] *341
of sternum, [Wilensky & Samuels] 1245—ab
OSTEOPATHY and Britannica, [Ward] 137—C
case of Dr. Axham, 636, 1707
in House of Commons, England, 883
inquiry into, England, 1373
Lord Dawson on, England, 1083
on defensive, England, 1225
osteopath charged with manslaughter, 1140
osteopaths want to prescribe narcotics, 1920
pushing osteopaths, England, 1780
OSTEOPOROSIS: See Bone
OSTEOSCLEROSIS fragilis, [Bernhardt] 1589—ab
OSTEOTOMY: See under Bone
OTITIS MEDIA, infantile, [Drury] 95—ab
facial paralysis in, [Manasse] 1808—ab
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, American Board of Otolaryngology, examinations, 881; 1300
directory of otolaryngologists, 1706
fatal blunders in, [Zange] 1954—ab
instruments for ear, nose and throat work, [Botey] 1735—ab
OTOMYCOSIS, potassium iodide in, [Chisolm & Sutton] 511—ab
OTOSCLEROSIS serum inhibit growth of sprouts (Lupines) [Stern] 810—ab
OVARANS, Nelson Elixir Ovarans not accepted for N. N. R., 1383—P
OVARY cancer, [Norris & Vogt] 148—ab
cysts, pains, caused by neuromas, [Roux] 1587—ab
function, [Zondek & Aschheim] 1589—ab
function and hormone, [Zondek & Aschheim] 520—ab
function vs. blood supply, [Macomber] 1483—ab
function vs. ectopic adenomyoma, [Graves] 148—ab
grafting, [Bell] 308—ab; [Pettinari] 1731—ab
grafting, intra-uterine, [Monson] 1400—ab; [Serdukoff] 1805—ab
grafting, remote results, [Rheaume] 518—ab
hemorrhage, [Beall] 1867—ab
hemorrhage or pregnancy? [Traugott] 1591—ab
hemorrhage, treatment, [Sippel] 729—ab
hormone and function, [Zondek & Aschheim] 520—ab
hormone, aqueous solution, [Zondek & Brahn] 454—ab
hormone, clinical tests, [Pratt & Allen] *1964
injuries, Bell-Beuttner operation for, [Bell] 582—ab
insufficiency, calcium in, [Crainicianu] 2004—ab
insufficiency, vs. bronzing and psychic disturbances, [Bonilla] 1324—ab
lactic acid in, [Loeser] 1175—ab
radiotherapy, [Gesler] 308—ab
roentgenotherapy for sterility, [Caulman] 988—ab
tumor, cystoma, blood requirement, [Engelbrecht] 1669—ab
tumor, folliculoma, [Manheims] 1939—ab
tumor, ruptured papillary adenocystoma causes intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [Phaneuf] *931
vesicular follicle, fate of, [Shaw] 984—ab
OVUM, lipoid content vs. sex determination, [Fels] 660—ab
transportation mechanism, [Novak & Eisenger] 1738—ab
OXALURIA: See under Urine
OXYCEPHALY, [Greig] 1945—ab
OXYGEN, action on bone explants, [Lick] 520—ab
consumption of muscle, [Harding] 2003—ab
consumption vs. ultraviolet rays, [Mason & Mason] 1862—ab
deficiency as cause of tetany, [Campbell] 807—ab
inhalation in high altitudes, [Stern] 1325—ab
pressure vs. normal and malignant tissue cells growth, [Fischer & Buch Andersen] 1176—ab
tension and tetany, [Campbell] 72—ab
Therapy: See also Pneumopericardium; Pneumoperitoneum
therapy, 1455—E
therapy in malignant edema, [Roantree] *1345; [Janssen] 1855—C
therapy in pneumonia, [Barach] 1480—ab
therapy in tuberculous meningitis, [Klinke] 1256—ab
therapy of undernourished tissue, [Lieben] 455—ab
tissue cultures and, [Fischer & Andersen] 1257—ab
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin
OYSTERS, certified, 42
OZENA fetidity, bacilli causing, [Blanc & Pangalos] 451—ab, 517—ab

P

PACHYMENINGITIS, hemorrhagic, [Debré & Semelaigne] 1488—ab; [Sonnenfeld] 1954—ab
PACKAGE LIBRARY at Indiana University, 1138
PAGE, STEPHEN, F. R. C. S., 1923
PAIN, gelatin treatment, [Margulis] 519—ab
conduction in vessel nerves, [Hirsch] 1876—ab
referred, and viscera pain, [Ryle] 1870—ab
referred, pupils in, [Byrne] 1247—ab
PAINTS, coal tar, poisoning from, [Kidston] 1400—ab
in medication, [Fantus] *347
poisoning, protection against, 1922
PALATE, soft, [Neuda] 1174—ab
hard, melanoma of, [Patterson] 984—ab
PALESTINE, health in, 1306
PALPATION in pyelitis, [Jungmann] 316—ab
of thyroid, method, [Lahey] *813
PANCREAS: See also Islands of Langerhans
accessory, 1091
action on vagus tonus and excitability, [Garrelon & others] 451—ab
cysts, pancreatic fistula after, [Gutiérrez] 382—ab

PANCREAS—Continued
development vs. thyroid development, [Aron] 1665—ab
digestion of protein, [Willstätter] 588—ab
Disease: See also Pancreatitis
disease, blood atoxylresistant lipase in, [Simon] 236—ab
disease, insulin-dextrose therapy, [Grunenberg] 1255—ab
dysfunction causes celiac disease, [Magni & Pirami] 1806—ab
dysfunction, with suprarenal insufficiency, [Gougerot & Peyre] 451—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
function test, Carpis, [Papp] 1255—ab
function test, iodine, [Piersol & others] 1654—ab
function test, modified Katsch method, [Labbé & others] 655—ab
histology in nutritional disorders, [Dreifuss] 658—ab
injury, [Roegholt] 238—ab
necrosis, [Tschernign] 158—ab; [Walzel] 520—ab
Preparations: See also Pancreatin
preparations increase digestive power of duodenal enzymes, [Silverman & others] 67—ab
preparations, orally, vs. carbohydrate metabolism, [Cammidge] 583—ab
raw, in diabetes mellitus, [Nove] 1484—ab
removal, effect on succus entericus, [Koskowski & Ivy] 1315—ab
removal vs. blood diastases, [Markowitz & Hough] 1315—ab
sarcoma in infant, [Deane] 1484—ab
Secretion: See also Insulin
secretion, external, humoral mechanism and hormone of, 1698—E
tissue, regenerated by transplanted pancreatic duct, [Shaw & Latimer] 1797—ab
treatment of digestive disturbances, [Leitner] 589—ab
tumor, cystadenoma, [Carling & Hicks] 152—ab
tumor, insuloma, 1230
PANCREATECTOMY: See Pancreas, removal
PANCREATIC DUCT, transplanted, regenerates pancreas tissue, [Shaw & Latimer] 1797—ab
PANCREATIN, ingested, enzymic activity of, [Aaron & others] 1654—ab
PANCREATITIS, acute, [Wolfer] 719—ab
acute, diabetes sequel to, [Dunn & others] 1485—ab
acute hemorrhagic, [Butler & Delprat] 1660—ab
gangenous, experimental, pathologic physiology, [Tower] *1112
PANDY REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, Test
PAPAVERIN, action on stomach, [Bársony & Friedrich] 158—ab
PAPER towels for surgical wound dressings, [Woolsey] *1612
PAPILLOMA of larynx, roentgenotherapy, [Solomon & Blondeau] 1732—ab
of thyroid, [Guazon] 1318—ab
skin, arsenic treatment, [Houston] 654—ab
spread by implantation of urinary tract papilloma, [Maybury & Dyke] 152—ab
PARAFFIN films, [Fantus] *116
in sac of inguinal hernia, [Andrews] *1835
PARAFFINOMA, [Montgomery & Culver] *92
PARAGUAY, medical observations in, [Capelle] 1172—ab
PARA-INSULIN: See Insulin
PARALDEHYDE: See Eclampsia, treatment
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia
abductor, of hip, [Colonna] 2002—ab
after antirabic vaccine, [Syllaba] 729—ab; [Cornwall & Beer] 1484—ab
after fractures, [Lewis] 1380—ab
after reducing congenital dislocation of hip, [Velo] 1403—ab
agitans, bulbocapnine in, [Meila] 1654—ab
agitans, hereditary and familial tendency, [Kückens] 236—ab
agitans, lesions in, [Marinesco] 1251—ab
agitans on one side, arthritis on other, [May] 1100—ab
agitans, parkinsonian states, [Hassin & Bassoe] 1245—ab
agitans, pathology, [Byrnes] 1724—ab
agitans, postencephalitic, [McKinley & Cowan] 716—ab
agitans, tremor in, [De Jong] 920—ab
cerebral, deformities from treatment, [Pyles] 306—ab
cerebral, in children, [De Capite] 382—ab
cerebral monoplegia, segmented, [Wilson & Winkelman] *619
Diver's: See Caisson Disease
facial, anastomosis for, [Brown] 373—ab
facial, galvanic and faradic current for, 1235
facial, in otitis, [Manasse] 1808—ab
facial, palm-chin reflex in, [Radovici & Marinesco] 1872—ab
flaccid, extradural spinal meningeal hemorrhage, [Reid & Kennedy] 310—ab
General: See PARALYSIS, GENERAL
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
intestinal, nicotine injections into celiac ganglion for, [Rosenstein] 1809—ab
obstetric, [Friedman & Chamberlain] *934
PARALYSIS—Continued
of inferior laryngeal nerve, laryngoplasty, [Schmieden] 1809—ab
opponens, of thumb, surgery, [Howell] 911—ab
periodic, [Shinosaki] 1877—ab
peripheral, roentgenotherapy, [Kraus] 78—ab
spastic, Stoffel operation for, [Lebreton & Cleary] 1726—ab
spastic, sympathectomy for, [Forbes & Cobb] *1884; [Davis & Kanavel] *1890
supranuclear, of motor nerves of eyes, [Adrogué] 383—ab
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, [Schükry] 78—ab
diagnostic test in, [Harris] 984—ab
in insane, [Henry] 1167—ab
incipient, [Bunker] 1796—ab
insurer's liability, 300—Ml
malaria treatment, 316—ab; [Fribourg-Blanc] 381—ab; [Cortesi] 518—ab; [Bosch & Mó] 1951—ab
mesaortitis and, [Coenen] 990—ab
necropsy findings in, [Cajal] 1378—ab
remissions in, [Cisternas] 1405—ab
smallpox vaccination and, [Plaut & Jannel] 1737—ab
Treatment: See also Paralysis, General, malaria treatment
treatment, drugs in, [Sézary & Barbé] 1665—ab
treatment, fever incubation period in, [Weichbrodt] 77—ab
PARANEPHRITIS, autovaccine in, [Cieszynski] 912—ab
PARASITES, Intestinal: See Intestines
PARATHYROID and estrus, [Lee] 1656—ab
extract effect on blood, [Sherill & Copp] 1394—ab
extract effect on blood calcium, [Berman] 903—ab
extract in infantile tetany, [Hoag & Rivkin] *1343
extract in peptic ulcer, [Alkan] 1952—ab
extract in tetany parathyreopriva, [Lesser] 69—ab; [Fisher & Larson] 511—ab
graft for tetany, 496; [Frugoni & others] 1587—ab
graft in partial thyroidectomy, [Lahey] 1944—ab
growth and, [Hammett] 1656—ab
histology, [Williamson & Pearce] 2003—ab
hormone, [Schulten] 520—ab
hormone—a warning, 351—E
hormone effect on tuberculosis [Gordon & others] *1683
internal secretion, [Berman] 1396—ab
tumor with fibrous osteitis, [Mandl] 1104—ab
PARATHYROIDECTOMY, effect on calcium excretion, [Greenwald & Gross] 448—ab
PARATYPHOID Bacillus: See Bacillus, paratyphoid-enteritidis group
differentiation, priority in, [Rivas Morales] 1806—ab
immunization, oral, [Sokolova] 590—ab
in infant, [Gingold & Wexler] 1795—ab
liver and kidney symptoms in, [Pagniez & Escalier] 1486—ab
PAROTITIS complicating orchitis, 1996
etiology, [Kermorgant] 1947—ab
local immunity in, [Cramer] 1324—ab
treatment, hemotherapy, [Coutts & Vicuña] 1951—ab
PASTES, [Fantus] *416
PASTEUR, Italian precursor of, 1228
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk
PASTILLES and lozenges, [Fantus] *623
PATELLA: See also Knee
congenital dislocation, [Zanoli] 1403—ab
traumatic chondropathy, [Fründ] 1737—ab
PATENT, U. S., freak medical, 1701—E
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATHOLOGY, biometric studies in, [Pearl & Bacon] 1655—ab
as regarded by ancients, 1276—ab
PAUL, F. T., bronze cast of surgeon's hand, 1561
PECK'S TOUR, 127
Berlin faculty welcome vs. American physicians, 209; [Peck] 436—C
PEDIATRICS, graduate school for pediatricians, 52
meeting of pediatricians, 566
orthopedics and, [Spitzy] 657—ab
ultraviolet therapy in, [Wyman] 981—ab
PELLAGRA and chronic ulcerative colitis, [Barnes] 1244—ab
diet in prevention and treatment, [Faust-Newton] 1582—ab
morbid anatomy, [Susman] 1166—ab
PELLIZZARI, CELSO, death of, 705
PELVIS, foreign body in, [Nayak] 1249—ab
infections, chronic, [Curtis] 582—ab
infections, diathermy in, [Cherry] *1745
infections, milk injections in, [Rawls] 308—ab
measurement, ischial-ramic diameter vs. common left cervical tear, [Gardiner] *161
reduplication, [Ormond] 1942—ab
PEMPHIGUS, spinal cord in, [McGlasson & Keiller] 376—ab
PENCILS in medication, [Fantus] *347
PENIS, included cicatricial tissue, [Salleras] 656—ab
PENSIONS: See also Nurses
for health officers vs. war service, Italy, 1375
for medical practitioners, Italy, 885
PENTATRICHOMONAS prevalent in Calcutta, [Gupta] 1249—ab
PEPPERMINT juice vs. blood clotting, [Sollmann & von Oettingen] *898
PEPTIC ULCER, [Jarno] 1952—ab
cancer in, [Stewart] 310—ab
Diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgen diagnosis
chronic, character, [Walko] 1174—ab
diagnosis, atropine test, [Stranz] 728—ab
diagnosis, frequency of symptoms, [Cassidy] 1583—ab
diagnosis, topical, [Frenkel] 659—ab
duodenal, [Benjamin] 373—ab
duodenal alimentation, [Trossarelli] 1666—ab
duodenal, duodenectomy for, [Pannett] 807—ab
duodenal, infection in, [Duval & others] 1663—ab
duodenal, logical treatment, [Nicolaysen] 730—ab
duodenal, with diverticulum in 13 year old boy, [Dickey] *815
endocrines and, [Alkan] 1952—ab
etiology, [Monsarrat] 1584—ab
gastric, [Benjamin] 373—ab; [Hirsch] 657—ab
gastric, cross-bar symptom, [Fränkel] 1874—ab
gastric, infection in, [Duval & others] 1663—ab
gastric, localization vs. acidity, [Loktionowa] 1171—ab
gastric, pathogenesis, [Koennecke] 587—ab; [Bálint] 659—ab
gastric, roentgen diagnosis, 566
gastric, spasms and pains in, [Cobet & Gutzeit] 1254—ab
gastric, test glycemia with, [Scharpff] 1172—ab
gastric, treatment, [Morawitz] 78—ab
gastric, vs. cancer, [Stewart] 310—ab
gastric, vs. vagus nerve, [Loeper & Marchal] 725—ab
gastric, with diverticulum, bismuth for, [Moutier & Parcher] 655—ab
hemorrhage from, [Schwarz] 810—ab
infection in gastric and duodenal, [Duval & others] 1663—ab
jejunal, perforated, [Ashcroft] 1584—ab
jejunal, secondary, [Gussio] 1666—ab
pathogenesis, [Koennecke] 587—ab; [Bálint] 659—ab
pathogenesis, inflammation in, [Konjetzny] 917—ab
perforated jejunal, [Ashcroft] 1584—ab
perforation, [Riess] 317—ab
rectal feeding in, 1464
recurrence after resection, [Friedemann] 79—ab
recurring, [Rivers & Eusterman] 375—ab; [Mizell] 908—ab
recurring, insulin treatment, [Feissly] 1804—ab
roentgen diagnosis, 566
roentgen findings, [Janasson] 1258—ab
spastic, predisposition to, [Strauss] 1874—ab
surgical morbidity, cooperation reduces, [Eusterman] 1163—ab
surgical treatment, cholecystogastrostomy, [Braithwaite] 1870—ab
surgical treatment, duodenectomy [Pannett] 807—ab
surgical treatment, gastroduodenostomy, [Hughson] *1275
surgical treatment, healing in, [Crohn & others] 1480—ab
surgical treatment, partial gastrectomy, [Horsley] *664
surgical treatment, recurrence after resection, [Friedemann] 79—ab
surgical treatment, resection, [Carter] 589—ab
surgical treatment, results, [Pauchet] 308—ab
"surgically incurable," [Mandl] 385—ab; [Finsterer] 1668—ab
suture material and, [O'Conor] 378—ab
treatment, [Morawitz] 78—ab; 117—ab; [Nicolaysen] 730—ab; [Mizell] 908—ab; [Bufalini] 1733—ab
treatment, bismuth, [Moutier & Parcher] 655—ab
treatment, diet, [Lehmann] 810—ab
treatment, internal, [Steinberg] 1254—ab
treatment, parathyroid extract, [Alkan] 1952—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Roux & Girault] 655—ab
PEPTIDASES in fever, [Pfeiffer & Standenath] 1809—ab
PEPTONE in strophulus, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & Blamoutier] 1949—ab
PERFECTION DEVELOPER, 215—P
PERICARDITIS, exudative, [Kamenetzky & Rabinowitsch] 1737—ab
exudative, pneumopericardium for, [Yacoel & Giroux] 1730—ab
PERICARDIUM calcification, [Schlesinger] 657—ab
calculi, [Kirschner & Matthes] 1171—ab
roentgenography, [Castex & others] 1251—ab; 1925
PERIDUODENITIS, [Quain] 373—ab
PERINEUM, resection for urethral stenosis, [Bazy] 1323—ab
lacerations, [Henkel] 1952—ab
PERIODIC HEALTH EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination, periodic

PERISTALSIS, antiperistalsis of duodenum, [Wheelon] *326
gastro-intestinal, 1838—E
PERITONEUM, hemorrhage in, from ruptured papillary adenocystoma of ovary, [Phaneuf] *931
abdominal surgery and, [Gutierrez] 1943—ab
PERITONITIS: See also Pleuroperitonitis
acute, treatment, [Harbin] 1319—ab
acute, with cirrhosis and ascites, [Garnier] 1486—ab
after intra-uterine injection of soapy water, [Petersen] 1812—ab
blood transfusion in, [Capiesco] 724—ab
gonococcal, complicating gonorrheal vulvovaginitis, [Gleich] *748
lymphatic drainage in, [Costain] 1659—ab
lymphaticostomy for, [Whiteford] 152—ab; [Cooke] 152—ab
pneumococcic and streptococcic, in children, [Lipshutz & Lowenberg] *99
pneumococcus primary, [Leonardo] 1579—ab
suppurative generalized, treatment, 1927
thoracic duct drainage in, [Klug] 1172—ab
tuberculous, [Silvestri] 234—ab; [Garbat] *601; [Hayes] 904—ab; [Guilbert] 1653—ab
tuberculous, polyradiotherapy, [Saidman] 75—ab
PERMEABILITY: See also Meninges; Osmosis; Placenta
diabetes and, [Wiechmann] 1171—ab
membrane potential between blood and serous fluids, [Janousek & Andreas] 522—ab
PEROXIDASE function of oxyhemoglobin, [Bakh & Kultiugin] 1104—ab
PERSON, S. ARVID, 57—P
PERSONAL INJURIES: See Accidents; Malpractice; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation
PERTUSSIN, 573
PERTUSSIS: See also Whooping Cough
Pertussis Immunogen, 1911
Pertussis Vaccine, 37
PES CAVUS: See Foot Deformity
PETROLEUM benzin poisoning, [Schustrow & Salistowskaja] 1254—ab
benzin, habituation to, [Schustrow & Salistowskaja] 1254—ab
PHAGOCYTES, mononuclear, in peripheral blood, [McJunkin] 979—ab
cell in bone marrow in pernicious anemia, [Doan] 1806—ab
PHAGOCYTOSIS, and cell reaction, [Metalnikov & Toumanoff] 313—ab
reticulo-endothelial system and, [Zebrowski] 1737—ab
PHALANGES, giant cell tumors, [Cole] 1579—ab
PHARMACEUTIC SAMPLES, distribution of, [Nice] 1931—C
PHARMACISTS refuse to cooperate in producing new edition of British pharmacopeia, 129
PHARMACOPEIA, British, pharmacists refuse to cooperate in producing new edition, 129
Dutch, [Pinkhof] 1669—ab
PHARYNX, cancer, surgery, [Trotter] 1166—ab
medication, [Fantus] *623
syphilis, [Plaut] 1667—ab
PHENOBARBITAL causes bullous eruption, [Weber] 983—ab
in breast milk, [Frensdorf] 1591—ab
PHENOL autointoxication and diuresis, [Binet & others] 1664—ab
in Urine: See Urine
PHENOLSULPHONPHTHALEIN excretion in obstructive jaundice, [Abramson] 1481—ab
PHENOLTETRAIODOPHTHALEIN, sodium, for simultaneous cholecystography and hepatic and renal function tests, [Graham & others] *467
in cholecystography, [Graham & others] *1899
PHENYLHYDRAZINE DERIVATIVES, anemia produced by, [Long] 1940—ab
in polycythemia, [Long] 1940—ab
PHILIPP'S VIRULENCE TEST: See Virulence
PHLEBITIS: See also Pylephlebitis; Thrombophlebitis
postoperative, blood coagulation in, [Chauvin & others] 1731—ab
ultraviolet rays for, [Savini] 913—ab
PHOSPHATE metabolism, [Demuth] 657—ab
PHOSPHATIDE metabolism in pregnancy, [Baumann & Holly] 1315—ab
PHOSPHORUS in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
metabolism, [Greenwald] 318—ab
metabolism vs. calcium and sodium salts, [Greenwald] 1318—ab
therapy, [Castellani] 153—ab
white, and mineral metabolism, [Bernhardt & Rabl] 237—ab
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Tuberculosis, surgical
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerve, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHTHALEINS: See Phenolsulphonphthalein; Tetraiodophenolphthalein, etc.
PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 1564
Athenian program, 1527—ab
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY, 953—E
in college, [Emerson] *1511
tests, Schneider and Crampton, in athletic and nonathletic girls, [Damez & others] *1420
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, college, the start of a life habit, 1216—E
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION—Continued
department for, at Baylor University College of Medicine, Dallas, 1223
for insurance, [Musgrave] 1644—ME
manual in French, 562
marriage license and, 1562
of railway employees, 965
periodic, 1086; [Phillips] *1261
periodic, address of President Haggard, 1292
periodic, conference on, 64; 143
periodic, educating physician already in practice, [Thomson] 64—ab; [Emerson] 143—ab
periodic, education of laity, [Edie] 66—ab; [Ferguson] 145—ab; [Dearholt] 145—ab; [Osborne] 146—ab
periodic, end-results, [Emerson & others] 65—ab
periodic, how it should be conducted, [Emerson & others] 143—ab; [Emerson] 143—ab
periodic, of middle aged man, [Haggard] 64—ab
periodic, need of, 1128—ab
periodic, postgraduate courses in, [Wightman] 65—ab
right of court to order, 1157—Ml
waiver of inviolability by plaintiff, 1650—Ml
PHYSICAL FITNESS: See Physical Efficiency
PHYSICAL THERAPY, [Emerson] 149—ab
A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy, [Fishbein] *270
department, Beekman Street Hospital, [Titus] *261
graduate course, University of Naples, 1637
in arthritis, [Gordon] 909—ab
prize contest in, 1778
PHYSICIANS: See also Contract; Ethics, Medical; Fees; Physical Examination, periodic; Licensure; Malpractice; Medicine; Specialist; Surgeons; etc.
action against hospital for roentgen-ray injury, 1560
age of average rural physicians, [Pusey] *1501
art exhibit by, Brussels, 499
assaulted by students at Buenos Aires, 1637
bequest of his body, 1084
case of Dr. Axham, 636; 1707
children of physicians who fell during the War aided in Italy, 212
clinician of future, [Herrick] *1
death of two from taking drugs for insomnia, 288
deaths, in 1925, 118—E
dismissal revoked, satisfaction to senior physician, 431
elected mayors, 878
epitaph injurious to, cannot be tolerated, court of Montpellier, 1708
family, as educator, 490—ab
financial aid for, Berlin 53
fined for breach of dangerous drugs regulations, England, 1374
foreign, licensing of, [Connor & others] 957—ab; 1554—E
German, in 1925, 1303
great physicians, 421—E; 755—E
home for incapacitated practitioners, A. M. A. resolution on, 1296
hospital connection of, *1012
in aeronautics, 799
in Argentina, 1850
in Congress, 489—E
in guidance of individual, [Le Gendre] 75—ab
in politics; 489—E; 878; 1458—E
in public life, 1458—E
insurance societies run by, Buenos Aires, 1085
International Medical Union, 1562
International Society of Medical Practitioners, proposed, 1636
Japanese, in Far East, 1146
Japanese, in North Sagalein and Siberia, 1302
life expectancy, [de Wilde] 318—ab; 1087
medical officialdom, 11 to 1 family, 963
newspaper publicity and, England, 49; 130; 1373; 1464
of Berlin, 500
of future, 419—E
patient of future and, [Phillips] *1259
pension system planned, Italy, 885
photographs in court prohibited, England, 1921
Physicians' Home benefit concert, 1843
Physicians' Home has option on estate, 492; 755—E
Physicians' Home, Inc., 492; 759
publicity and, England, 49; 130; 1373; 1464
railroad, [Palthe] 456—ab; 1068
rural, age of, [Pusey] *1501
severe sentence on, for supplying morphine contrary to regulations, England, 1561
study trip, Czechoslovakia, 133
supply, [Pusey] *1501
supply, increase of, Japan, 1565
supply, superabundance, Italy, 1563
to examine applicants for marriage license North Carolina, 760; 879
Travel Study Club, 46, 1918
women, fewer in medicine, England, 963
PHYSIOLOGY, International Conference on, 1924
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYTOLINE, 220
PICK, FRIEDL, death of, 1711
PIES and cake forever, 1773—E
PIFFL, OTTO, death of, 703
PIGMENTS for medicating mouth and pharynx, [Fantus] *624
PILLS, [Fantus] *1007, *1129
alkaloid adsorption in, [Sabaltischka] 316—ab
PILOCARPINE effect on metabolism, [Papilian & Bendescu] 1323—ab
in spontaneous gangrene, [Stühlern & others] 78—ab
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINWORMS, treatment, 1309; 1716
PITUITARY BODY, development, [Atwell] 1723—ab
disease in boy, aged 4, [Johnsen] *31, 892—C; [Fink] 892—C
dyspituitarism, thyroid opotherapy in, [Wynn] *820
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy, adiposogenital
gumma, [Broussilovski] 913—ab
habitus in children and, [Glanzmann] 158—ab
hormone, and insulin, [Serebrijski & Volimer] 78—ab
hormone in cisterna, [Jánossy & Horváth] 384—ab
hyperplasias, glandular treatment, [Timme] 1863—ab
hypopituitarism and diabetes, [Johns] 69—ab
infundibulotuberal region relation to, 964; [Roussy] 1322—ab
lesions, roentgenotherapy, [Grant] 1863—ab
lesions, surgery for, [Frazier] 1864—ab
Pituitary Body Anterior Lobe, Desiccated-Mulford, 1440
Pituitary Solution Surgical-Wilson, 1410
Pituitary Solution, U. S. P. X. Obstetrical-Wilson, 1213
posterior lobe, active principles, [Schlapp] 233—ab
preparations, standardization, [Tauber] 456—ab
tumors, [Hirsch] 918—ab
tumors, adenoma, [Dott & Bailey] 152—ab
tumors, roentgenotherapy, [Towne] 717—ab
PITUITARY EXTRACT: See also Glandular Therapy
activity, [Lampe] 659—ab
administered by alimentary canal, [Knaus] 1166—ab
effect on biliary passage motility, [Kalk & Schoendube] 1491—ab
effect on cerebrospinal fluid, [Shapiro] 1654—ab
effect on diuresis, [Labbé & others] 2004—ab
effect on spleen contractility, [Pagniez & others] 381—ab
effect on stomach, [Schoendube & Kalk] 917—ab, 1405—ab
effect on uterus, [Sherrill] 303—ab; [Knaus] 307—ab
hypertension after intraspinal injection, [Leimdörfer] 659—ab
in obstetrics, [Sherrill] 303—ab; [Tholen] 1592—ab; [Muller] 1955—ab
Pituitary Extract-Mulford, Sterile Solution of Anterior Lobe Pituitary Extract-Mulford, 1440
treatment of asthma, [Buendia] 1873—ab
treatment of diabetes insipidus, [Waldorp] 1734—ab
treatment of kidney calculi, [Kalke & Schondube] 727—ab
treatment of pituitary hyperplasias, [Timme] 1863—ab
uterus rupture from, [Sherrill] 303—ab
water metabolism and, [Koref & Mautner] 658—ab
PITYROL injection causes tumor, [Kaneko & others] 1811—ab
PLACENTA, biology, [Kraul & Bodnar] 79—ab
calcium content, [Wehefritz] 519—ab
infarction, etiology, [Browne] 1802—ab
lactic acid in, [Loeser] 1175—ab
permeability, polyarthritis in infant, [Richdorf & Griffith] 1243—ab
permeability, vs. filtrable tubercle bacillus, [Arloing & Dufourt] 1251—ab
praevia, [Wagner] 1256—ab
praevia at Buenos Aires, [Palacios Costa & Landa] 453—ab
praevia, cesarean section for, [Smith] 805—ab
praevia, treatment, [Kellogg] 1393—ab
prolapse, [Rucker] 1393—ab
separation, premature, experimental, [Hofbauer & Geiling] 1395—ab
tumor, [Maxwell] 910—ab
PLAGUE bacillus, action on carbohydrates, [Pons] 313—ab
bacillus, vitality, [Jettmar] 1400—ab
bubonic, iodine intravenously in, [Bharadwaj] 1585—ab
situation in Asiatic ports, 762
PLANTAR LINES in mental defectives, [Brushfield] 983—ab
PLANTS, "heart" of plant; Sir J. C. Bose's latest discoveries, 428
nervous system, 1847
PLASTERS, [Fantus] *195
barium sulphate-Portland cement, protects against roentgen-ray [Hunt] 651—ab
PLEURA, absorption from, [Corper] *1739
actinomycosis, [Shoemaker] 1868—ab
calcification, [Young] 379—ab
effusions formation, vs. artificial pneumothorax, [Carlson & Bunnell] 1799—ab

PLEURA—Continued
pain, controlled by alcohol injection, [Swetlow] 904—ab
pain, tension theory, [Bray] 904—ab
skin and, [Sorgo] 1954—ab
tuberculosis, [Lemon] 309—ab; [Miller] 903—ab
PLEURISY: See also Empyema
significance, [Hastings] 1581—ab
with adhesions during pneumothorax treatment, [Bernard & others] 656—ab
with effusion, calcium chloride in, [Oriani] 2004—ab
with effusion, shifting, [Lenk] 317—ab
with effusion, treatment, [Berri] 2005—ab
with effusion, with cholesterol and tuberculosis, [Mainini] 450—ab
PLEUROPERITONITIS, complicating liver cirrhosis, [Dumitresco-Mante & Olinesco] 1251—ab
PLEX-TONE, 642—P
PNEUMOCOCCUS, electrophoretic potential vs. pneumonia fatality, [Falk & others] 378—ab
extract, effect on blood cells, [Reimann & Julianelle] 1097—ab
extracts produce purpura, [Julianelle & Reimann] 1097—ab
immunity, [Gutfeld & Nassau] 1953—ab
infection of new-born, [Garrahan & Bettinotti] 989—ab
Pneumococcus Immunogen, 1911
serology, [Berger & Engelmann] 1809—ab
PNEUMO-ENCEPHALOMYELOGRAPHY, [Liberson] 1723—ab
PNEUMONIA, Bacillus mucosus causes, [Belk] 1395—ab
basal metabolism after, [Shick & others] 1243—ab
diabetes mellitus, gangrene, and, [Kiefer & others] 981—ab
diagnosis in new-born, [Hatai] 1663—ab
diagnosis; sinus thrombosis simulating, [Strauss] *330
immunization, [Jones] 1479—ab
in children, [Navarro & Burghard] 519—ab; [Wieland] 1872—ab
in infants, early symptom, [Burghard] 1735—ab
mortality, [Kelley] 906—ab
mortality, vs. electrophoretic potential of pneumococci, [Falk & others] 378—ab
nasal passages in, [Felty & Heatley] *1195
postoperative, calcium chloride urea to prevent, [Lindauer] 660—ab
postoperative, etiology, [Whipple] 1576—ab
postoperative, roentgenotherapy, [Fried] 990—ab
prognosis, leukocyte fragility test in, [Pons & Ward 150—ab
sequela, acute cerebral tremor, [Wieland] 1872-ab
therapeutic anatomy, [McClintic] 227—ab
treatment, oxygen, [Barach] 1480—ab
treatment, serum, [Brand & Kochmann] 1737—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Dick] 232—ab
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS, 291; [Pancoast & Pendergrass] 304—ab; 1754—ab
relation to tuberculosis, [Riddell] 908—ab
PNEUMONOGRAPHY, [Clerf] 309—ab
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM, artificial, for exudative pericarditis, [Yacoel & Giroux] 1730—ab
PNEUMOPERITONEUM in tuberculous peritonitis, [Silvestri] 234—ab; [Garbat] *601; [Hayes] 904—ab; [Guilbert] 1653—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, spontaneous, in children, [Benjamin] 1735—ab
spontaneous, medicated oil injection for, [Sarno] 383—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
[Swezey & Schonbar] 1316—ab
air embolism in, [Lindblom] 1878—ab
alternate, [Rist] 50—ab
complications, [Viton] 1405—ab
contralateral warning zone in, [Campani & Fiori] 1806—ab
does it prevent pleural effusion formation? [Carlson & Bunnell] 1799—ab
end-results, [Pearson] 909—ab
fluid of, filtrable tubercle bacilli in, [Veber] 1252—ab
for acute pulmonary abscess, [Tewksbury] 446—ab
hemiplegia during, [Castex & Romano] 383—ab
mediastinal hernia complicating, [Bernard & others] 1948—ab
pleurisy with adhesions during, [Bernard & others] 656—ab
simultaneous bilateral, 362; [Zuccola] 915—ab; [Tobé & Terrasse] 1949—ab
POISONS and reticulo-endothelial system, [Händel & Rosenzuaig] 1325—ab; [Guccione] 1489—ab
dangers, 1707
POLIOMYELITIS, acute, salt solution intravenously in, [Smith] 1479—ab
anterior, cephalopleglic form of, [Carrau] 1950—ab
anterior, muscle reeducation in, [Hatch] 1310—ab
colloidal benzoin reaction in, [Regan 445—ab
complications "dangle foot" surgery, [Mouson & Mackenzie] 1164—ab
POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
complications, measles, [Tronconi] 916—ab
electrodiagnosis, [Kovacs] *741
epidemic, and chorea, [Estapé] 989—ab
epidemic bulbar, [McEachern] *90
epidemiology, [Aycock & Eaton] 147—ab
false Kernig sign in, [Morquio] 2004—ab
in Australia and New Zealand, [Gill] 1166—ab
multiple cases of measles, scarlet fever and [Aycock & Eaton] 147—ab
treatment, antiserum, Pettit's, [Etienne] 1488—ab
treatment, convalescent serum, [Ayer] 294—C; [Fleischner] 295—C; [Draper] 296—C
treatment, electrotherapy, [Kovacs] *741
POLIOMYELO-ENCEPHALITIS, human serum injections in, [Hylton] 516—ab
POLITICS, physicians in, 489—E; 878; 1458—E
POLLENS, antigenic properties, [Huber & Koessler] 979—ab
extract of Bermuda grass intradermally in hay-fever, [Phillips] *182
Pollen Extracts, Concentrated-Swan-Myers, 625; 1131
Pollen Extracts-Arlco, 277
Pollen Extracts-Cutter, 277
Pollen Extracts-Mulford, 1131
survey, intensive system for, [Koessler & Durham] *1204
therapy with protein-free extracts, [Black & Moore] *324; [Alles] 1151—C; [Black] 1151—C
POLLITZER, death of, 703
POLYARTHRITIS: See under Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA and acidosis, 1229
after burns, [Schreiner & Pucsko] 455—ab
blood volume in, [Lampe] 315—ab
childbirth and, [Paulicek] 316—ab
from rectogenital pouch tumor, [Barnes & others] 985—ab
phenylhydrazine derivatives in, [Long] 1940—ab
rubra, roentgenotherapy, [Patterson] 232—ab
vera, vascular changes in, [Brown & Giffin] 1578—ab
POLYDIPSIA: See Thirst, excessive
POLYNEURITIS: See under Neuritis
POLYPHARMACY, [Fantus] *841
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urine, excessive
PONS VAROLII, hemorrhage in brain lesions, [Wilson & Kinkelman] 1724—ab
hemorrhage after tonsillectomy, [Tawse] 1585—ab
lesion during anesthesia, [McCardle & Featherstone] 1803—ab
PORADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes
POROCEPHALOSIS, [Riding] 1249—ab
PORTAL VEIN, sclerosis, [Lehmann] 1668—ab
inflammation, [Eliason] 1944—ab
POST GRADUATE ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA, 127
Berlin faculty welcome and American physicians, 209; [Peck] 436—C
POSTMORTEM EXAMINATIONS: See Necropsies
POSTURE standards, charts for, 358
erect, and inferiority of our organism, [Harrensten] 660—ab
POTASSIUM Iodide: See Otomycosis
permanganate effect on blood pressure, [Nott] 583—ab
tartrate solutions, [Rupel] *544
POULTICES: See Plasters
POWDERS, Dusting: See Dusting Powders
[Fantus] *1130, *1210
POWELL, RICHARD DOUGLAS, physician to the king, 288
PRECIPITIN REACTION, [Rosenow] *9; [Tandowsky] *263; [Okell] 1321—ab
PRECIPITINOGEN and toxin, [Eisler & Kovács] 1954—ab
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Fetus; Labor; Obstetrics; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium
acetonuria in, [Kleesattel] 1325—ab
adhesions in, importance, [Moglia] 234—ab
after thyroidectomy, 1308
biliary colic and, [Parturier] 1403—ab
blood bilirubin in, [Eufinger & Bader] 1401—ab
blood circulation in, and hypertension, [Liljestrand & Stenström] 456—ab
blood groups in mother and fetus, [Cathala & Le Rasle] 234—ab; [Ohnesorge] 385—ab; [DuBouchet] 1252—ab; [Hirszfeld & Zborowski] 1402—ab, 1953—ab; [Allen] 1656—ab
blood lipoids and, [Tyler & Underhill] 488—ab
blood sugar in mother and fetus, [Hellmuth] 1807—ab; [Revesz & Turolt] 1878—ab
calcium regulation in, [Hetényi & Liebmann] 455—ab
capillaries in, [Pischzek & Schmidt] 1591—ab
chickenpox (fatal) in, [Debré & others] 450—ab
cholesterol metabolism in, [Baumann & Holly] 1315—ab
diabetes in, [Labbé & Couvelaire] 154—ab; [Fitz & Murphy] 306—ab
diagnosis, colostrum sign, [Ballins] 1104—ab
diagnosis, Dienst's test, [Vogel] 1492—ab
diagnosis, early, [Tomb] 312—ab; [Gauss] 1810—ab
diagnosis, early, vaginal stethoscope in, [Falls] 1797—ab
diagnosis, lipiodol, [Heuser] 232—ab
PREGNANCY—Continued
diagnosis, roentgen, of triplets, [Genell] 1731—ab
diagnosis, vaginal bacilli, [Tateyama] 158—ab
diet in, [Mellanby] 1584—ab
dyspareunia in, [Galant] 1256—ab
edema in, [Lendon] 449—ab; [Kaboth] 520—ab
effect of irradiation, [Martius & Franken] 660—ab
epinephrine and, [Váró] 1104—ab
extra-uterine; double tubal, with rupture of both tubes, [Clow] *1979
extra-uterine, Douglas pouch exploratory puncture in, [Zeitlin] 1255—ab
extra-uterine, ectopic, of anomalous fallopian tube, [Stockbauer] *621
extra-uterine, full term, [Rowland] 582—ab; [Hertzenberg] 584—ab; [Le Doux] 1797—ab
extra-uterine, intraligamentous, [Kennedy] 650—ab
extra-uterine, tubal, cause, [Schoenholz] 1325—ab
glucose regulation disturbed in, [Labbé & Chevki] 1731—ab
glycosuria, [Adlersberg & Porges] 1952—ab
glycosuria and insulin, [Elias & others] 417—ab
glycosuria threshold in, [Faber] 522—ab
hookworm disease in, carbon tetrachloride for, [Insfrán] *735
hygiene, vaginal douches, [Schwarzkopf] 1492—ab
ileus, [Luchs] 1590—ab
leukemia (chronic) and, [Chiari & Dautwitz] 317—ab
metabolism increased in, [Garipuy & others] 1805—ab
mothers beyond 35, 635; [Rennelts] 1591—ab
nephritis in, [Volhard & Fahr] 1660—ab
or ovarian hemorrhage? [Traugott] 1591—ab
periodicity, in Japanese women, 1565
phosphate metabolism in, [Baumann & Holly] 1315—ab
psychoses during, [Strecker & Ebaugh] 1245—ab
pyelitis in, [Luchs] 520—ab; [Hundley] *605; [Williams] 650—ab
rectal cancer and, [Katz & Kaspar] 1807—ab
rectal vs. vaginal examination, [Baum] 1810—ab
reticulo-endothelial system in, [Benda] 1738—ab
shock in, [Bailey & Driscoll] 1797—ab
syphilis in, treatment, [Macqués Bertran & Muñoz Arbat] 587—ab; [Kraul & Bodnar] 1807—ab
syphilis injury of fetus, [Nürnberger] 1738—ab
syphilis (latent) and, [Bertin] 1324—ab
syphilis prevention and, [Solomon] 1578—ab
toxemia, ammonium chloride in, [Mussey] 1393—ab
toxemia, basal metabolism in, [Stander & Peckham] 1656—ab
toxemia, etiology, [Browne] 1802—ab
toxemia, liver function in, [Naujoks] 318—ab
toxemia, vs. hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [Herrick & Corwin] 1793—ab
toxemia, vs. maternal fetal blood interagglutination, [Cathala & LeRasle] 234—ab; [Allen] 1656—ab
triplet, roentgen ray diagnosis, [Genell] 1731—ab
tuberculosis in, [Sergent] 656—ab; [Bridgman & Norwood] 1394—ab
tuberculosis in, artificial pneumothorax in, [Raimondi & González] 453—ab
tumors complicating, myomectomy, 799
urobilinogenuria in, [Schiller & Ornstein] 810—ab
uterus cancer and, [O'Brien] 71—ab
vaginal flora at term, [Neumann] 810—ab
vomiting of, changes, [Drennan & Hicks] 1802—ab
vomiting of, excessive, insulin in, 537—E; [Titus] 969—C
vomiting of, glucose-insulin for, [King] *1417
vomiting of, treatment, [Hardin & Van Wyck] 978—ab
Wassermann test in, [Boas & others] 1258—ab; [Boas & Gammeltoft] 1258—ab
PRESCRIPTION abuse, druggist not liable for, 124
dose calculation in prescribing, [Fantus] *1439
not private document, 886
writing of, [Fantus] *34
PRESERVATIVES, Food: See Food preservatives
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE vs. social insurance, conference on, 1466
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION: See also under Evidence
disclosures affecting character, 1791—Ml
examination of prisoner, admissibility, 300—Ml
professional and other observations, 441—Ml
waiver, testimony of consultant, 510—Ml
PRIZES, Allegheny County Medical Society, 561
American Association for Advancement of Science, 494
American College of Physical Therapy, 1778
Annali di oftalmologia clinica oculistica, 213
Argentine Biological Institute, 1377
awarded to Professor Gossio, 884
Boylston, no award of, 1221

PRIZES—Continued
British Medical Association, for research in obstetrics, 1560
Budapest Royal Medical Society, awarded, 1782
Chandler Medal, Professor Parr wins, 877
Charcot, endowed, 563
Cidonio, 213
Cirimione international, 213
Colangeli, assigned to Dr. Seullica, 213
Darling, for research in malaria, 700
Devoto International, 209
Forlanini, for work on tuberculosis, 47; 885
French Academy of Medicine, 427
gold medal to Dr. Pulido Fernández, 1849
Guido Banti, in pathology, 1377
Harmon Foundation, for manuscripts on public health, 1557
Imperial Academy, 1564
Italian, for insulin research, 497
Italian Pediatric Society, awarded, 212
Joaquin Albarrán, offered Cuban profession, 209
L. Rosenthal, for work on pneumonia, 128
Lallemand, award of, 705
Leonardo Bianchi Foundation, 1563
Leslie Dana Medal, 208; 1462
Ligue contre le péril vénérien, for research on venereal disease, 1846
Nobel, tax stays on, 1706
Priestley Medal, awarded, 1558
Red Cross, for improvement in medical equipment, 1920
Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prizes for general practitioners, 1634
Walker, to Dr. Gye for cancer research, 1780
PROCAINE-FORMALDEHYDE TEST: See Infectious Diseases
PROFESSOR, assault on, at Buenos Aires, 1637
PROGNOSIS: See also under names of diseases
vital capacity and, 1074—E
PROHIBITION: See also under Alcohol; Moonshine
conference on medicinal wines, U. S., 1300
effect on male death rate, Copenhagen, [Heiberg] 1738—ab
in America and tuberculosis, [Donath] 1175—ab
in Russia, [Dworetsky] 1175—ab
Supreme Court to decide pint in 10 day limit, 1559
PROJECTILE, migration of, [De Saint-Avid & Léonard] 2094—ab
PROPRIETARIES, advertising, Switzerland, 800
Austrian decree on, [Huebner] 1173—ab
in Prague, 133
PROPRIETARY MIXTURES SYNDICATE, 1566—P
PROSTATE cancer, [Nellor & Neubürger] [Hinman] *923
cancer, Roffo neutral red test, [Astraldi & Rivarola] 1102—ab
cancer, surgery, [Morson] 1250—ab
disease, Walker Institute, 644—P
focal infections and, [Walther] 1163—ab
hemorrhage, prostatic bag for, [Barry] *1437; [Swartz] *1518
massage, [Stutzin] 1175—ab
metastasis to, in staphylococcus infection, [Strominger] 1170—ab
obstruction, 464—ab
size, estimating, [Fenwick] 1098—ab
Surgery: See Prostatectomy
tumor, double adenoma, [Ortiz & Gazzolo] 454—ab
PROSTATECTOMY complications, [Schwarz] 1325—ab
hemostatic bag for, [Barry] *1437
perineal, epidural anesthesia for, [Shaw] 1725—ab
perineal, technic, [Syms] *244
poor functional results after, causes, [Herbst] *93
preparation for, [Bumpus] 1164—ab; [Hunt] 1164—ab
suprapubic, [Tengwall] 730—ab; [Maluschew] 1669—ab; [Cattaneo] 1733—ab
suprapubic, hemostasis in, [Hunt] 1570—ab
suprapubic, instrument for introducing hemostatic bags in, [Swartz] *1518
PROSTHESES: See Arm, artificial; Leg, artificial; Hand, artificial
PROSTITUTION, history of police control of, Geneva, 1465
PROTEIN: See also Casein
activation of insulin, [Bertram] 236—ab
amyloidosis from, [Jaffe] 717—ab
anaphylaxis inducing property, [Arloing & Langeron] 517—ab
antigenic specificity vs. irradiation, [Ling] 70—ab
diet, high, effect on kidneys, [Miller] 982—ab; [Jackson & Riggs] 1318—ab
diet in experimental renal insufficiency, [Anderson] 1653—ab; 1770—E
fever, toxic or dynamic? [Reiche] 1877—ab
hypersensitiveness and marasmus, 754—E
hypertension and, [Donaldson] 1579—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
injections and neutrophils, [Hirsch] 1954—ab
maintenance values of, [Rose & MacLeod] 1247—ab
metabolism in nephritis, 1626—E
osteogenic power, [de Bosányi] 445—ab
pancreatic digestion, [Willstätter] 558—ab
Protein Extracts Diagnostic—P. D. & Co., 277
PROTEIN—Continued
reduction in diabetes, 296
requirement, minimum, [Krauss] 917—ab
requirement vs. albuminuria, in nephritis, [Peters & Bulger] 1480—ab
sensitization, 803
shock and vegetative tonus, [Garrelon & Santenoise] 1252—ab
specific dynamic action, [Bahn] 1591—ab
structure of proteins and of living tissues, 753—E
Therapy: See also under names of diseases as, Asthma; Erysipelas; Psoriasis; Syphilis; Urethritis; etc.
therapy in children, [Tur] 521—ab
therapy; milk injections in gynecologic infections, [Rawls] 308—ab
therapy, technic for giving milk injections, 1091
therapy with whole lactic acid milk, [Chapman] 306—ab
PROTEINURIA: See Urine, protein
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, religious healing, [Paulsen] *1619
PROTOPLASM: See Cells
PROTOZOA in Intestines: See Intestines
PROVERBS, Chinese medical, 475—ab; 674—ab; 876—ab; 1001—ab
PRURITUS, treatment, [Mayr] 657—ab
PSEUDARTHROSIS, congenital, [Maragliano] 915—ab
treatment, alkali, [Platou] 1878—ab
PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA, hereditary, [Willebrand] 1812—ab
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA: See Leukemia
PSORIASIS after neo-arsphenamine treatment, [Van der Hoog] 1670—ab
arthritis in, [Morganstern] 1256—ab
hereditary and familial, [Lévy-Franckel & Juster] 725—ab
monilia in, [Sanders] 370—ab
nonspecific protein in, 1091
sympathetic-endocrine basis of, [Carillon] 1733—ab
PSYCHANALYSIS a cause of suicide, 360
clinics, [Diller] 708—C
PSYCHASTHENIA, depression vs. melancholia, [Breukink] 1326—ab
PSYCHIATRY and habitus, [Kolle] 1809—ab
PSYCHOLOGY and medical research, 129
factors in religious healing, [Paulsen] *1693
in medicine, 347—ab
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC INFERIORITY, constitutional, connotation of, without psychosis, [Huddleson] *1960
PSYCHOPATHOLOGY, 1611—ab
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Mental Disease
cyclic forms, [Carp] 1492—ab
hammock treatment, [Tramer & Esther] 1805—ab
in pregnancy, [Strecker & Ebaugh] 1245—ab
PSYCOSULPHENE, seeks a place in sun of quackery, 1150—P
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBIC BONE rami fractured, [Gardner] 1801—ab
PUBIOTOMY, errors and dangers, [Niedermeyer] 991—ab
PUBLIC HEALTH: See under Health
PUERPERAL INFECTION: See also Milk-Fever
prevented by using rectal examination, [Koller] 519—ab
skin reactions of toxins from hemolytic streptococci from, [Lash] *1427
streptococcus defeat in, 955—E
streptococcus hemolyticus toxin and antitoxin, [Lash & Kaplan] *1197
treatment, [Razetti] 1583—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Robinson] 1660—ab
PUERPERIUM and vaginal bacteria, [Broich] 1255—ab
complications, mesenteric root presses on duodenum, [Robertson] 1869—ab
early retroversion in, [Lack] 1485—ab
Hemorrhage: See Labor, hemorrhage
Insanity: See Insanity
postpartum eclampsia after delivery of triplets, [Cohen & Cohen] *947
pulmonary tuberculosis in, [Sergent] 656—ab
shock in, [Bailey & Driscoll] 1797—ab
PUL-BRO-TU, Kirkpatrick's, 703—P
PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PULSE volume in labor, [Haupt] 1326—ab
compression sounds of Korotkov, [Korns] 1938—ab
positive centrifugal venous, detection, [Middleton] 1796—ab
with intracranial disease, [Lund] 1738—ab
PUPILS in encephalitis, [Westphal] 454—ab
in somatic and visceral disease, [Byrne] 1247—ab
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURIFICO, Burnside's, 368
PURINE metabolism, [Lindberg] 386—ab
PURPURA, fulminating, [Bullmore & others] 1863—ab
hemorrhagica, treatment, [Fitz-Hugh] 1864—ab
hemorrhagica, in leukemia, [Chauffard & others] 1168—ab; [Weil] 1169—ab
PURPURA—Continued
hemorrhagica, splenectomy in, [Williamson] 1398—ab; [Whipple] 1660—ab; [Harris] 2002—ab
hemorrhagica, thrombocytopenic, 749—ab
pneumococcus extracts produce, [Julianelle & Reimann] 1097—ab
question, [Wendt] 160—ab
splenectomy in, [Reilingh] 992—ab; [Williamson] 1398—ab; [Alrutz & others] 1655—ab; [Whipple] 1660—ab; [Harris] 2002—ab
PUS cells, supravital staining, [Lösecke] 1588—ab
PYELITIS complicating pregnancy, [Luchs] 520—ab; [Hundley] *605; [Williams] 650—ab
congenital acquired, [Conrad] 1243—ab
in female, [Hundley] *603
infection path in, [Luchs] 520—ab
palpation in, [Jungmann] 316—ab
treatment, [Pannewitz] 1408—ab
treatment, bacteriophage, [Zdansky] 317—ab
treatment, hexylresorcinol, [Scott & Leonard] 1243—ab; [McCurry] 1800—ab
PYELOGRAPHY, mediums, [Graves] 581—ab
PYELONEPHRITIS, calcareous, etiology, [Hager] 1248—ab
calculus, and manic depressive insanity, [Kilbane] 1796—ab
PYEMIA after tonsillitis, [Fraenkel] 809—ab
treatment, jugular vein ligation, [Riess] 317—ab
PYLEPHLEBITIS after appendicitis, [Eliason] 1944—ab
PYLORUS obstruction, causes tetany, [Grégoire] 1663—ab
obstruction, nonmalignant, in aged, [Witherspoon] 719—ab
obstruction, sodium chloride in, [Orr & Haden] 1867—ab
occlusion, acute, in stenosis, [Delore & others] 452—ab
spasm, metabolism in, [Vollmer & Serebrijski] 658—ab; 1877—ab
spasm, pathogenesis, [Damaso Rodrigo] 1950—ab
spasm, treatment, [Tobler] 586—ab
stenosis, concentrated feeding in, [Meagher] 910—ab
stenosis, dietetic treatment in infants, [Estella] 1950—ab
stenosis, with acute occlusion, [Delore & others] 452—ab
tumors, accessory pancreas, 1091
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS, [Müller] 76—ab
new work on, 121—E
streptococci in, [Thomson] 449—ab
treatment; Amosol declared a fraud, 366—P
treatment, King Laboratories, 644—P
Trichomonas buccalis, [Hogue] 979—ab
PYRAMIDAL TRACT, disease, reflexes in, [Astwazaturow] 590—ab
PYURIA: See Urine, pyuria

Q

QUACK, goes to prison, Berlin, 1706
trial of, Switzerland, 1709
QUACKENBOS, JOHN D., Theosophy, [Paulsen] *1618
QUACKERY: See also Nostrums
Maryland, 123
nostrums and, 362
orificial, 422—E
QUARANTINE, express authority unnecessary, 1391—M
QUARTERLY REVIEW OF BIOLOGY, 1457—E
QUARTZ LAMP: See under Ultraviolet Rays
QUEEN ELIZABETH FOUNDATION, Belgium, 1639
QUESTIONNAIRES deplored by experimental psychologist, 1706
QUINIDINE in Heart Disease: See under Auricular Fibrillation; Heart
serious reactions after, [Gordon] 1727—ab
QUININE: See also under Malaria
causes urticaria, [Hughes] 1249—ab
Coco-Quinine, 37
effect on blood sugar, [Hughes] 515—ab
intravenous injections, 1229
monopoly, Netherlands, 568
rash, [Zacharias] 1590—ab
resistant lipases, [Löwenberg & Kwilecki] 1407—ab

R

RABBITS, Fever: See Tularemia
RABIES, cause of, 1564
fixed virus, multiplication, [Cornwall & Beer] 1484—ab
from fixed virus? [Syllaba] 729—ab
in Austria, 1850
increase of, Oklahoma, 1845
in dogs in New York, 1139
new law for preventing, New York, 1298
paralysis from fixed virus, [Syllaba] 729—ab; [Cornwall & Beer] 1484—ab
treatment, [van den Hoven van Genderen] 1955—ab
vaccine, phenolized, [Stuart & Krikorian] 514—ab
virus, neural transmission, vs. Negri bodies, [Goodpasture] 651—ab
RACES, chemical differentiation, [Manoiloff] 455—ab
groups in Hawaii, vital statistics of, [Kung] 805—ab

RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RACK for stomach tubes, [Kantor] *26
RADIATIONS: See also Radium; Roentgen Rays
dosimeter, [Chaoul] 1737—ab
from cod liver oil, [Carrick] 68—ab
nausea, corpus luteum intravenously, [Lafferty & Phillips] 304—ab
tissue reactions to, 1772—E
RADIO aerial, human, 1234
RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES, anemias due to, 120—E
RADIODERMATITIS, prevention by ultraviolet ray, (correction), [Andrews & MacKee] 367—C
RADIOLOGY, medical, training in, [Forssell] 1670—ab
RADIOTHERAPY for rodent ulcer, [Hernaman-Johnson] 1320—ab
for gynecologic cancer, [Fürst] 1805—ab
polyradiotherapy of tuberculous peritonitis, [Saidman] 75—ab
RADIUM: See also Radioactive Substances
action on bacteriophage, [Lacassagne & Paulin] 912—ab
action on cancer cell, [Philipp] 810—ab
action on diabetes mellitus, [Seiichiro] 656—ab
applicator for lesions about head, face and neck, [Kennedy] *1907
applicator for stomach cancer, [Menees] *1904
applicator for use in esophagus, [Fitzgibbon] *622
at a distance in cervical cancer treatment, [Ferroux & others] 1487—ab
biologic action, [Cramer] 1173—ab
disintegration products of, used for skin diseases, [McHutchison & Brown] 1729—ab
Emanation: See Radon
necrosis of bone, [Phemister] 902—ab
no special affinity for cancer tissue, [Lacassagne & Ferroux] 655—ab
Treatment: See also Esophagus, cancer; Lymph Nodes tuberculosis, Uterus, cancer; etc.
treatment, anemia resulting from 498
treatment, deep, with gamma-rays, 1374
treatment, progress, vs. cancer, 1561
treatment, technic, [Daland] *471
uses, 1708
RADIUS dislocation and other anomalies in 4 generations, [Trauner & Rieger] 520—ab
RADON, 893
new uterine screen and introducer for inserting radon tubes into uterus, [Simpson & Flesher] *1005
RAGWEED Combined Pollen Antigen-Lederle, 842
Mixed Ragweed Concentrated Pollen Extract-Swan-Myers, 277
pollen extracts, pollen therapy with, [Black & Moore] *324; [Alles] 1151—C; [Black] 1151—C
RAILROADS, medical examination of employees, 965
physicians, Netherlands, 1086
physicians, work of, [Palthe] 456—ab
psychotechnical examinations of employees, Germany, 292
RAMISECTION: See also Sympathectomy
[Leriche] 1665—ab; [Ranson] *1886
arterial pressure changes after, [Leriche & Fontaine] 1322—ab
phenomena following, [Leriche & Fontaine] 1732—ab
RAMÓN y CAJAL, statue unveiled, 1849
RAPE, pregnancy as evidence, 63—M
RAT-BITE FEVER, experimental, [Theiler] 1724—ab
sodoku, [Lanford] 1583—ab
spirillum cultivation, [Jockes] 379—ab
RAT-POISON, 1715
food poisoning outbreak due to, [Spray] *109
RATS, extermination, 566
extermination and disinfection, 498
mass cancer incidence near where rats abound, [Meyer] 1307—C
RAWSON HOSPITAL enlarged, Buenos Aires, 1085
RAWSON SCHOOL, religious healing, [Paulsen] *1617
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, arteriole histology in, [Grenet & Isaac-Georges] 1169—ab
bone involvement in, [Monahan] 1796—ab
negative pressure in, [Crichlow] 229—ab, 1163—ab
READING and writing for recumbent, [Alexander] *346
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE, [Carr] 654—ab
without tumor formation, [Wise & Eller] *86
RECRESAL, 645
RECTOVAGINAL POUCH: See Douglas Pouch
RECTUM: See also Ureterorectoneostomy
administration by, [Fantus] *1767
cancer, 290
cancer, and pregnancy, [Katz & Kaspar] 1807—ab
feeding by, [Fantus] *1837; [Boas] 1874—ab
feeding by, in gastric ulcer, 1464
gonococcal disease, diagnosis, [Jersild] 1956—ab
proctostasis and constipation, [Strauss] 520—ab
RECTUM—Continued
prolapse, complete, surgery for, [Maes] 303—ab
stricture, diathermy in, [Bensaude & Marchand] 156—ab
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS Conference, Oriental, 498
Italian, course in hygiene, 1146
Italian, delegates, activities at twelfth International Conference, 213
Italian, work of, in peace times, 885
Pan-American Conference, 1920
RED LIGHT treatment of herpes zoster, [Jacobson] 805—ab, (correction) 1483—ab
REDI, FRANCESCO, centenary, 1637
REFLEX, abdominal, in "acute" abdomen, [Mondolfo] 586—ab
defense, [Juster] 586—ab
facial, Chvostek's phenomenon, [Stargardter] 990—ab
in pyramidal tract disease, [Astwazaturow] 590—ab
oculocardiac, in surgery, [Valerio] 1950—ab
palm-chin, in facial paralysis, [Radovici & Marinesco] 1872—ab
patellar, feminine irritability, 281—E
patellar, irritability of men and women, [Williams] 511—ab
plantar, Babinski sign in toxicoses, [Pezzotti] 1806—ab
regional vegetative, in hyperthyroidism, [Serejski] 1588—ab
tendon and muscle tonus, [Langelaan] 913—ab
tonic neck, in tuberculous meningitis, [Wechsler & Brock] 447—ab
trigeminal, phenomenon, [Palthe] 1165—ab
REHABILITATION and partial disability, 290
RELAPSING FEVER, experimental, arsphenamine in, [Krantz] 1172—ab
endemic in Toledo district, [Zamorano] 1490—ab
epinephrine injections in, [Mishtchenko] 1408—ab
spirochetosis and syphilis, [Kille] 588—ab
therapeutic, incubation period, [Weichbrodt] 77—ab
RELIGIOUS EPIDEMIC in Russia, [Goldbladt] 1807—ab
RELIGIOUS HEALING, [Paulsen] *1519, *1617; *1692
RENSANO, kidney cure, 504—P
REPRODUCTION and diet, [Nelson & others] 1938—ab
RESEARCH libraries, coordination, 1635
endowment for, in pure science, 208
endowment for, at London Hospital, 1143
importance, in educational institutions, [Dodson] 875—ab
medical, 129
medical, bill to establish bureau of medical research, U. S., 426
medical, criticisms on our education policy, [Pusey] *1507
medical, vs. university surgical clinic, [Lewis] *1494
RESPIRATION: See also Dyspnea; etc.
anesthesia in relation to respiratory volume, 51
changes in airplane flights, 1985—E
chemical regulation, 350—E
Cheyne-Stokes', cause of, [Singer] 317—ab
Cheyne-Stokes, in decerebrate dog, [Pachon & Delmas-Marsalet] 1949—ab
"second wind," physiology, 1840—E
type and body, [Hörnicke] 1174—ab
RESPIRATORY AIR CURRENT, medication of, [Fantus] *551
RESPIRATORY TRACT, lower, absorption from, [Corper] *1739
REST, modified hip rest, [Telson] *1347
RESUSCITATION: See also Asphyxia; Carbon Monoxide poisoning; Drowning
by flicking chest with cold wet towel after 15 minutes cessation of vital functions, [Kapur] 654—ab
by injecting caffeine into cisterna, [Kulenkampff] 1811—ab
method, 58
quinidine vs. caffeine, [Gordon] 1727—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, 1786; [Stephan] 1952—ab
anaphylaxis and, [Simitch] 1252—ab
block, transplantation after, [Lehmann & Tammann] 1808—ab
cellular reticulum and, [Möllendorff] 658—ab
in pregnancy, [Benda] 1738—ab
in preventing infections, [Singer] 657—ab
lipemia and, [Oppenheimer & Fishberg] 148—ab
phagocytosis and, [Zebrowski] 1737—ab
poisons and, [Handel & Rosenzuaig] 1325—ab; [Guccione] 1489—ab
water metabolism and, [Jochwede] 317—ab
RETINA, detachment, false, [Belgeri & Lijo Pavia] 383—ab
hemorrhage, after transfusion, [Schaly] 1955—ab
RETRACTOR, convenient pillar, [Haines] *1767
RHEUMATIC FEVER: See Rheumatism, acute articular
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis; Fibrositis
acute, and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Clawson & Bell] 1160—ab
acute articular, causes auricular endocarditis, [Von Glahn] 1479—ab
RHEUMATISM—Continued
acute articular, genius epidemicus, [Magelssen] 920—ab
acute articular, heart block in, epinephrine in, [Sutherland] 1397—ab
acute articular, multiple heart disorders in, [Doumer] 1322—ab
acute articular, in children, treatment, 701
acute articular; rheumatic fever, 38—E; [Swift] 67—ab; [Heyn] 1580—ab
acute articular; rheumatic fever, streptococci in, [Derick & Swift] 1096—ab
aortic regurgitation from, [Harmer] 1728—ab
cardiac complications, [McCrudden] *535; [Sutherland] 1397—ab; [Mavor] 1662—ab
chronic, [Pietranera] 809—ab; [Harvier & others] 1871—ab
chronic, iodine and salicylate in, [de Jong & Wolff] 450—ab
in children, [Portu Pereyra] 225—ab; [McCrudden] *535; 701; [Allan] 1484—ab
International Commission on Rheumatism, 1846
mitral stenosis from, [Merklen & Schneider] 1948—ab
prevention, 1586—ab
specific character, [Bezancon & others] 1804—ab
treatment, iodine-salicylate, [de Jong & Wolff] 450—ab
treatment, Paul's skin inoculation, 138
treatment, Robes' Anti-Rheumatic Injections, 1713—P
treatment, sodium salicylate intravenously, [Carnot & Blamoutier] 381—ab
tuberculous, chronic, [Harvier & others] 1871—ab
RHINITIS, vasomotor, iodine in, [Sternberg & Sugar] 1809—ab
RHINOPLASTY: See Surgery, plastic
RIBS, fracture, traction on sternum in, [Jones & Richardson] 1164—ab
floating tenth, in angina pectoris, [Mester] 1736—ab
lumbar, [Camurati] 915—ab
lumbar, unusual, [Cumming] 909—ab
RICHARTZ, MATTHEW, 1641—P
RICKETS and avitaminosis, [Schmitt] 659—ab
carpal centers development in, [Goldberger & Mellion] 977—ab
constitution and, [Eckstein & Paffrath] 316—ab
Deformities from: See Spine curvature
dentition in, [Blum & Mellion] *677
etiology, and light, [Degkwitz] 236—ab
experimental, [György & others] 1876—ab
growth of infants with, [Variot & Nazarie] 74—ab
in offspring and parasitic disease in mother, [Kawamura & Kasama] 981—ab
incidence in London hospital, [Atkinson & others] 1398—ab
pathogenesis, 1838—E
prevention, cod liver oil-water, [Rekling] 1258—ab
prevention community, [Eliot] 1659—ab
prevention, limitations of cod liver oil, 1913—E
Rachitic Institute of Milan, 496
recurrent, [Hess] 1479—ab
treatment, hays, [Steenbock & others] 1246—ab
treatment, irradiated cholesterol, [Bills] 1246—ab; [Parsons] 1584—ab; [György & others] 1876—ab
treatment, light and effects of vitamin A, 1699—E
treatment, new antirachitic substances, [De Bosanyi] 1162—ab; [Bills] 1246—ab
treatment, spinach, [Chick & Roscoe] 1399—ab; [Boas] 1399—ab
treatment, sunlight and vitamins, [Vollmer] 1407—ab
treatment, ultraviolet irradiation of foodstuffs, [Mackay & Shaw] 722—ab
treatment, ultraviolet irradiation of milk, [Mackay & Shaw] 722—ab; 870—E; [György] 990—ab, 1953—ab; [Steenbock & others] 1246—ab; [Hottinger] 1325—ab
trypsin secretion and, [Lukacs] 1243—ab
wheal formation in, [Pilcher] 978—ab
RIEHL, Professor, retirement of, 1638
RING TEST, in pulmonary tuberculosis diagnosis, [Bacon] 909—ab
RINGWORM fungus, culture, [Burgess] 377—ab
treatment of cow itch, 1386
ROBES' ANTI-RHEUMATIC INJECTIONS not acceptable for N. N. R., 1713—P
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION, fund for medical school, Strasbourg, 290; 762
activities in 1925, 1921
gift to Medical School of St. Thomas' Hospital, 1781
ROCKEFELLER MISSION and French efforts to combat tuberculosis, 638
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, [García] 1806—ab
in Indiana [LaBier] 150—ab
in Montana, 1703
ROENTGEN RAYS: See also Radiations; Radioactive Substances; Radiotherapy
action, biologic, [Nemenoff] 160—ab; [Cramer] 1173—ab
aplastic pernicious anemia from, [Lankout] 522—ab

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
burns, deep, excision and tissue shifting for, [Davis] 302—ab; ★1432
diagnosis of fetal death, [Tengbergen] 1592—ab
diagnosis of triplet pregnancy, [Genell] 1731—ab
Diagnosis with Iodized Oil: See Iodized Oil
Effect: See also Pregnancy, effect of irradiation on
effect, [Lieber] 1591—ab
effect on blood, [Matz] 909—ab; [Epstein] 1101—ab
effect on cancer cells intensified by sugar, 887
effect on cells, [Gassul] 1736—ab
effect on erythrocyte production in cancer and leukemia, [Isaacs] 1159—ab
effect on gastric secretion, [Yugenburg] 160—ab
effect on tissues, [Stephens & Florey] 653—ab
examination without darkness, [Bucky & Stumpf] 78—ab
fluoroscopy in diagnosing stomach cancer, 37—ab
injury, barium sulphate and Portland cement plaster protects against, [Hunt] 651—ab
injury, instances of, 1142
injury, physician's action against hospital for, 1560
laboratory, fatal accident in, [Polgár] 1736—ab
martyr, J. Hall-Edwards, honored, 1708
martyr, Reginald G. Blackall, 48; 565
martyr, Stephen Farago, 431
nausea, corpus luteum prevents, [Lafferty & Phillips] 304—ab
nephritis produced by, [O'Hare & others] 718—ab
sarcoma produced by, [Goebel & Gérard] 913—ab
skin reactions to, [Hawkins & Clark] 931—ab
telangiectases from, ultraviolet ray treatment, [Lane] 1316—ab
Treatment: See Roentgenotherapy
ulcers, ultraviolet ray prevents, (correction), [Andrews & MacKee] 367—C
unification, [Bécière] 1732—ab
value in teaching obstetrics, [Mitchell & MacCharles] 447—ab
yeast and, [Schneider] 1103—ab
ROENTGENOGRAMS, evidence when lost, 442—Mi
identification held sufficient, 143—Mi
identification necessary, 1314—Mi
maneuver to facilitate passage of catheter through markedly tortuous ureter for securing, [Lewis & Carroll] ★1233
secondary evidence, depositions, 804—Mi
unnecessary, when, 1859—Mi
witness may view to refresh memory, 1242—Mi
ROENTGENOLOGY, teaching, 1390
German society of, 1994
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also under Cancer; and names of various diseases
deep, and bladder cancer, [Gunsett] 1487—ab
dosage, standardization, 1995
dosimeter, [Chaoul] 1737—ab
effect on heart, [Emery & Gordon] 579—ab
high voltage, [Tyler] 806—ab
ROFFO NEUTRAL RED TEST: See Cancer serodiagnosis
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH; religious healing, [Paulsen] ★1692
ROSARIO MEDICAL SCHOOL, foreign professors at, 565
ROSENTHAL'S TEST: See Liver function tests
"ROYAL HOSPITALS": "spital sermon," 1781
RUBBER gloves, history of, 59
RUBELLA vs. scarlet fever, 1855; 1856
RUBIN TEST: See under Fallopian Tube
RUGE-PHILLIP VIRULENCE TEST: See Virulence
RUMPEL-LEEDE PHENOMENON, [Stephan] 589—ab
RUST: See Iron rust

S

SACCHARIN, law pertaining to, and sugar, 1229
SACHS, WILLIAM P., 121—E
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION, chordoma, [Stewart & Morin] 1698—ab; [Argaud & Lestrade] 1731—ab
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT, tuberculosis, arthrodesis for, [Smith-Petersen & Rogers] ★26, 806—ab
disease, [Painter] 1864—ab
SACRUM, tumor, pulsating, roentgenotherapy, [Bécière] 913—ab
SAILORS: See Navy; Seamen
SALARIES; saving wage for health officers, 202—E
SALICYLATE: See also Rheumatism, treatment
methyl, poisoning, [Wetzel & Nourse] 1482—ab; 1628—E
SALIVA, elimination by, [Binet] 1170—ab
ammonia nitrogen, determination, [Schultz & Ziegler] 1795—ab
salivary digestion, [Bergeim] 1161—ab; 1288—E
urea in, determination, [Schultz & Ziegler] 1795—ab
SALIVARY GLANDS, calculus, [Edington] 722—ab
syphilis, [Girard & Trigher] 986—ab
SALIVATION after mercury, 1090
SALMON in diet for goiter prophylaxis, [Jarvis & others] ★1339
SALOMON'S TEST: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tube
SALT and hyperacidity, [Weitz & Kissling] 455—ab
hypertension-inducing action, [Ambard & Cahn] 1109—ab
iodized, in goiter prevention [Wagner-Jauregg] 79—ab; [Hartsock] ★1334
solution, hypertonic, in adynamic ileus, [Ross] 1655—ab
solution, hypertonic, injection for thromboangiitis obliterans, [Silbert] ★1759
solution intravenously in acute poliomyelitis, [Smith] 1479—ab
solution, perirenal injection in urine incontinence, [Serantes & Montes] 656—ab
solution test, intracutaneous, of circulation in extremities, [Cohen & others] ★1677
solution test, intradermal, in juvenile cardiac disease, [Olmstead] 1481—ab
SALVES, [Fantus] ★348
compound salve vehicles, [Fantus] ★415
SANIPRACTORS and referendum, Washington, 961
SANITATION, revision of International Sanitary Convention, 1145
Italian sanitary mission in Yemen, Arabia, 1228
vital statistics in relation to, 976—Mi
SANOCRYSIN: See Tuberculosis, treatment
SAPROPHYTES and tuberculosis, [Wolf] 159—ab
SARCINAE in gastric content and urine, 1931
SARCOID of Boeck, [Frost] 1480—ab
SARCOMA: See also Fibrosarcoma; Nephrosarcoma; under names of organs as Brain; Heart; Pancreas; etc.
cells, irradiated, injection of, effect on tumor growth, [Small & others] 70—ab
chicken, etiology, [Murphy] ★1270
complicating osteitis deformans, [Camp] 228—ab
experimental, from roentgen rays, [Boebel & Gérard] 913—ab
Mikulicz syndrome in child with, [Fernández & others] 657—ab
osteogenic, bone formation in, [Eising] 1799—ab
rat, blood *pH* in, [Laclau & Rabinovich] 988—ab
rat, roentgen lethal dose for, [Weatherwax & others] 70—ab
somatic origin, [Crowther] 984—ab
spindle-cell, [Beck & Thatcher] 979—ab
surgery, technic for, [Perret] 1732—ab
vital staining, [Gaza] 1406—ab
SAUERKRAUT, raw, in medicine, [Hartmann] 1876—ab
SCALP defects, repairing, [Coleman] 719—ab
gangrene, extensive, after bleaching hair, [Von Berde] 1406—ab
SCAPULA, extirpation, [Pólya] 919—ab
types and heredity, [Graves] 584—ab
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLATINELLA, fourth disease, [Hochsinger] 1256—ab
SCARLET FEVER, [Friedemann & Deicher] 77—ab
amboceptors in, [Villa] 76—ab
antiserum, [Chen] 152—ab
antiserum in erythema nodosum, [Percival] 230—ab
antiserum, use, in Montreal hospitals, [Cushing & Longpre] 1666—ab
Antitoxin: See also Scarlet Fever, treatment
antitoxin in convalescent's blood, [Henry & Lewis] 1663—ab
Caronia's cultures, [Takaki] 1669—ab
Caronia's intracutaneous tests, [Hecht] 521—ab
convalescent serum in, [Skrotzky & Bardakh] 385—ab; [Henry & Lewis] 1663—ab; [Bly] 1726—ab
diagnosis, precipitin reaction in, [Rosenow] ★9
Dick test [Silcock] 584—ab; [Izabolinsky & Lipkin] 1257—ab; [Lesné & Dreyfus-Sée] 1665—ab; [Giuffre] 1873—ab
Dick test; analysis, [Lindsay & others] ★1191
Dick test and immunity, [Debré & others] 1664—ab
Dick test and immunization in, [Astrowe & Nigro] 652—ab; [Zoeller] 914—ab
Dick test in Belgium, 1144
Dick's toxin, large doses, reaction to, [Bourcart] 915—ab
eruption, after chickenpox and burns, [Herderschée] 522—ab
etiology, [Szirmai & Jacobovics] 1406—ab; [Deicher] 1876—ab
immunity and Dick test, [Debré & others] 1664—ab
immunity test, 199
immunization, [Beresneff] 80—ab; 220; [Astrowe & Nigro] 652—ab; [Popoff] 729—ab; [Zoeller] 914—ab
immunization, results, [Miller] 151—ab
immunization, toxin dosage for, [Young & Orr] ★1340
immunization with convalescents' serum, [Skrotzky & Bardakh] 385—ab
immunization with toxin detoxified with sodium ricinoleate, [Larson & others] ★1000
in Far East, [Swee & Jetmar] 1167—ab
SCARLET FEVER—Continued
intradermal test in, [Cluca & Manoliu] 988—ab
kidney function in, [Percival & Stewart] 1166—ab
leukocyte reactions in, [Bunting & Thewlis] 1482—ab
multiple cases, [Veldhuyzen & Vos] 80—ab; [Aycock & Eaton] 147—ab
nephritis, [Koch] 237—ab; [Nastasi] 726—ab; [Joe & Williamson] 1166—ab
recurrence, or German measles? 1855; 1856
Schick test and, [Hull] 720—ab
Schultz-Charlton blanching test, [Lindsay & others] ★1191
serodiagnosis, Caronia's cultures, [Takaki] 1669—ab
skin reactions in, [Gorter & de Korte] 1955—ab
streptococci, hemolytic properties, [Kniazeff & Alexandrova-Portniagina] 1878—ab
Streptococcus Antitoxin Concentrated, 199; 1131; 1440
Streptococcus Toxin for Dick Test-Lederle, 1213
Streptococcus Toxin-Lederle, 1213
throat infections with Streptococcus scarlatinae without rash, [Stevens & Dochez] ★1110
toxin detoxified with sodium ricinoleate, [Larson & others] ★1000
toxin in, [Gerbasi] 1171—ab
toxin, pathologic reactions following, [Young & Orr] ★1340
transmission, peculiar, [Crowell] ★1283
treatment, Dochez serum and convalescent whole blood, [Bly] 1726—ab
treatment, antitoxin, [Zingher] 136—C; [Blake & Trask] 307—ab; [Robb] 722—ab; [Lindsay & others] ★1191
treatment, specific antitoxin in, [Robb] 722—ab; [Lindsay & others] ★1191
SCARLET RED in infections, [Saxl & others] 1325—ab
SCARPA'S TRIANGLE, aneurysms in, [McNealy & Spivak] 309—ab
SCHICK TEST: See also under Diphtheria
scarlet fever and, [Hull] 720—ab
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, [Tsykalas] 919—ab
in mother and rickets in offspring, [Kawamura & Kasama] 981—ab
in U. S. and Canada, [Cutler] ★816
SCHNEIDER TEST: See Physical Efficiency tests
SCHOLARSHIP: See also Fellowship
J. William White, in surgery, 124
SCHOOL OF COLONIAL PATHOLOGY at Bologna, 704
SCHOOLROOMS, ventilation, 690—E
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical
failure to take care of applicants, [Pusey] ★1503
graduate, for pediatricians, 52
liability for malpractice, 1791—ab
offering summer courses in 1926, 1568
organization, [Bevan] ★591
recognition, 1542
research in, [Dodson] 875—ab
saving time in, [Wilbur] ★1498
teaching positions in preclinical sciences, [Edmunds] 1995—C
university's function in medicine, [Tory] 630—ab
SCHULTZ-CHARLTON TEST: See Scarlet Fever
SCIATICA symptom in sacro-iliac disease, [Painter] 1864—ab
SCIENCE in everyday medicine, 1350—E
preclinical, teaching positions, [Edmunds] 1995—C
pure, endowment for research in, 208
SCIENTIFIC CHRISTIANITY; religious healing, [Paulsen] ★1617
SCIENTISTS, Polish and Belgians, relations of, 51
SCLERODERMA and roentgen ray castration, [Schwarz] 1666—ab
of fingers, [Poussepp & Rives] 1730—ab
treatment, 60
SCLEROSIS: See also Arteriosclerosis; Liver, cirrhosis
amyotrophic, from interolivary region, [Marinesco & Draganesco] 1665—ab
Disseminated: See Sclerosis, multiple
multiple, and optic neuritis, [Friedinger] 156—ab
multiple, fever treatment, [Dreyfus & Hanau] 1588—ab
multiple, prognosis in, [Taylor] 1944—ab
multiple, spirochetes in, [Verga] 76—ab
multiple, treatment, [Sauer] 1173—ab; [Buzzard] 1321—ab
of portal vein, [Lehmann] 1668—ab
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOPOLAMINE and acid-alkali equilibrium, [Regelsberger] 1171—ab
in postencephalitic lethargy, [McCowan & others] 1869—ab
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCOTOMA and ophthalmic migraine, [Pinard] 725—ab
SCROFULA, prognosis, [Connerth] 1808—ab
SCURVY and chronic tuberculosis, [Heymann] 990—ab
blood chemistry of, [Edelstein & Schmal] 1877—ab
experimental, intercellular substances in, [Wolbach & Howe] 717—ab
in infants, [Comby] 154—ab

SCURVY—Continued
pathology, 1214—E
prevention, milk in, [Reyher] 1405—ab
SEAMEN, venereal disease in, treatment, 48
SEASICKNESS, [Desnoes] *319; [Ribolla] 1399—ab; [Abels] 1667—ab
channel fever, [Bohec] 1587—ab
SECRETIONS, internal: See Endocrine Glands
SEDUCTION, infant as evidence, 1313—Mi
SELLA TURCICA: See also Pituitary Body
form, in children, [Gordon & Bell] 149—ab
in abnormal children, [Gordon & Bell] 1943—ab
roentgenographic appearance, changes in, [Camp] *164
SEMASCHKO, visits of, 201
SEMILUNAR BONE, traumatic atrophy, [Fontaine] 1402—ab
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE cysts, [Allison & O'Connor] 1164—ab
SEMILUNAR GANGLION, nicotine injections into, for intestinal paralysis, [Rosenstein] 1809—ab
SEMINAL VESICLES, vs. focal infections, [Walther] 1163—ab
roentgenography with iodized oils, [Belfield & Rolnick] *1831
stripping, in vesiculitis, [Pomeroy] *1897
SEMMELWEISS, did Lister know about him? 886
SENILITY: See Old Age
SEPTICEMIA, fatal, from performing necropsy, 964, 1636
treatment, chemotherapy, [Walker & Sweeney] 907—ab; [Raiziss & others] 907—ab
treatment, fixation abscess, [Villaret & others] 1664—ab
treatment, immunotransfusion, [Lloyd & Schlesinger] 1398—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Stringer] 1163—ab
SEQUESTRUM: See Bone
SERODIAGNOSIS: See under names of various diseases
SEROSITIS, tuberculous, lipiodol diagnosis and treatment, [Fiessinger & Lemaire] 1323—ab
SEROTHERAPY, autoserotherapy in chorea, [Dwyer] 1319—ab
of proteinurias, [Tandowsky] *263
SERUM, anaphylaxis, [Bauer & Wilmer] *42; [Stewart] *113; 1234
anaphylactic sensitization persisting for 19 years, [David & Williatte] 1169—ab
antistreptococcus, report on, [Novak] *189
convalescent, in measles, prevention, [Kemp] 1956—ab
convalescent, in poliomyelitis, [Ayer] 294—C; [Fleischner] 295—C; [Draper] 296—C
convalescent, in poliomyelo-encephalitis, [Hylton] 516—ab
convalescent, in scarlet fever, [Skrotzky & Bardakh] 385—ab; [Henry & Lewis] 1663—ab; [Bly] 1726—ab
convalescent, from animals in typhus prevention, [Nicolle & Conseil] 1804—ab
from carcinoma, [Daland] 979—ab
goat serum, 1092
inactivation, [Ohashi] 1491—ab
ion balance in tar cancer, [Rémond & others] 74—ab
lytic action of, on gonococci, [Scaltritti] 154—ab
Møllgaard's, [Opitz & Kotzulla] 1808—ab
mother's, treatment with, [Jundell] 1492—ab
plasma in renal disease, [Daniels] 653—ab
rabbit, hemolytic tests with, [Flu] 318—ab
shock, [Cayrel] 1171—ab
sickness, spinal fluid changes in, [De Lavergne & Abel] 1664—ab
surface tension, [Beckmann] 1173—ab
Therapy: See Serotherapy
trypsin flocculation in, [Saxl & Kelen] 317—ab
SEWAGE disposal, 1133—E
SEX determination and ovum lipoid content, [Fels] 660—ab
determination, 1849
differences in mental traits, 86—ab; 1371
education, 1783
hormone, female, 691—E; [Loewe & others] 1325—ab
hormone, female, in circulating and menstrual blood, [Frank & Goldberger] *1686
hormone, female, contrast with specific inhibitory hormone of corpus luteum, [Papanicolaou] *1422
hormone, Manoilow's, [Popow] 384—ab
Medical League for Sexual Ethics, 1082
offenses against the young, 287
SEXOLOGY, International Congress of Sexology, 1779
SEXUAL INSTINCT, dress as expression of, 1231
relative, [Hartmann] 918—ab; 1147
SHAVING CREAMS, irritation following, 1234; 1568
SHELL SHOCK, 1786
SHENTON'S line, [Renner] 385—ab
SHEPPARD-TOWNER ACT, protest, 421—E; 1458—E
may be continued in force, 426
women's organizations fight for, 1634
SHERMAN, FRANKLYN COLE, Guild of Health, [Paulsen] *1623
SHIELD, cornea, [Adson & Schroeder] *1835
SHOCK: See also Anaphylaxis; Electricity; Protein; Serum; Shell Shock
in pregnant and puerperal women, [Bailey & Driscoll] 1797—ab
SHOE dye poisoning, aniline, [Patek] *944
cleaning preparations, hydrocyanic acid in, 1708
cleanser, cyanide poisoning from, [Ullmann] 1589—ab
SHOULDER dislocation, habitual, [Perthes] 589—ab; [Hustinx] 1812—ab
dislocation, habitual, "tenosuspension" for, [Henderson] 372—ab
pain, left, in chronic appendicitis, [Gray] 579—ab
suppuration, [Barnes] *686
SIDEROSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
SIGMOID loop transposed to make new bladder, [Strassmann] 810—ab
rupture, pneumatic, [Block & Weissman] *1597
SIGNS, visibility of, 1787
SILICOSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
SILVER Arsphenamine: See Arsphenamine
cleaning preparations, hydrocyanic acid in, 1708
nitrate, in chronic varicose ulcer, [Bertwistle] 984—ab
nitrate in leukorrhea, [Zweifel] 159—ab
SINUS: See also Frontal Sinus; Lateral Sinus; Nose, accessory sinuses; Nose, paranasal sinuses; etc.
meningioma, [Towne] 1579—ab
of Valsalva, aneurysm, [Sheldon] 985—ab
pericranii—Stromeyer, [Coyn] 301—ab
SINUSITIS, catarrhal, treatment, [Sondermann] 1736—ab
concomitance of bronchiectasis and, [Raffo] 511—ab
pain in, [Béhague & Dufourmentel] 586—ab
rôle in pneumonia, [Felty & Heatley] *1195
SKIN cancer, [Morton] 1483—ab
cancer, caustic treatment, [de Rezende] 1950—ab
cancer, radium treatment, [Daland] *471
colloidal, and congenital ichthyosis, [Kingery] 716—ab
Diseases: See also Dermatitis; Eczema, Herpes; Urticaria; etc.
diseases, [Jadassohn] 1490—ab
diseases, blood sugar in, [Simon] 1874—ab
diseases, disintegration products used for, [McHutchison & Brown] 1729—ab
diseases from physical allergy, [Duke] 1316—ab
diseases, infectious, mercurochrome in, [Young & others] 1724—ab
diseases, roentgenotherapy, [Freund] 1737—ab
diseases, treatment, progress in, [Wise] *1409
diseases, ultraviolet rays in, [Castle] 583—ab
diseases vs. syphilis, [Mackenna] 378—ab; [Skinner] 449—ab
Fungus Infections: See Mycosis
grafting; homoioplasty of skin, [Gohrbandt] 1667—ab
grafts, management, [Smith] 1944—ab
grafts, severe laceration of hand with traumatic amputation of 2 fingers, [Loeb] *1345
in diabetes mellitus, [Jürgensen & von Noorden] 384—ab
in puerperal fever, [Lash] *1427
in tuberculosis, [Martenstein & Amster] 1590—ab
innervation, [Müller] 728—ab
lead absorption through, 1286—E
lesions from barbital, [Caussade & others] 380—ab
papilloma, arsenic treatment, [Houston] 654—ab
pleura and, [Sorgo] 1954—ab
reactions, [Flarer] 1950—ab; [Zuccolà] 2005—ab
reactions in leishmaniasis, [Montenegro] 1316—ab
reactions in scarlet fever, [Gorter & de Korte] 1955—ab
reactions to heat and roentgen ray, [Hawkins & Clark] 981—ab
reactions with filtrate of Koch strain of Bacillus tuberculosis, [Herrold & Saelhof] *747
sign in gastric cancer, [Brandenburg] 1874—ab
test, measles toxin, [Ferry & Fisher] *932; 955—E
test, typhoid, [Germinal Rodríguez] 1582—ab
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP, effect on blood pressure, [Campbell & Blankenhorn] 649—ab
hygienic aspects, 1231
insomnia, death of physicians from taking drugs for, 288
insomnia a bad habit, 931—ab
narcolepsy, Napoleon's, [Salmon] 382—ab
narcolepsy occasionally a postencephalitic syndrome, [Spiller] *673
promoting sleep, 830—ab
SMALLPOX: See also Alastrim
alastrim, chickenpox and, 498; 1376
in England, 495; 883
in U. S. in 1925, 761; 955—E; 1706; 1773—E
vaccination against, Belgium, 1562; 1925
vaccination among Dyaks, 891—ab
vaccination and paralysis, [Plaut & Jahnel] 1737—ab
vaccination, and Pirquet test, [Ricciardi] 1873—ab
SMALLPOX—Continued
vaccination and toxin-antitoxin, 1692
vaccination, antivaccinationists, Germany, 364
vaccination causes encephalitis, [Kraus & Takaki] 384—ab; [Brouwer] 522—ab
vaccination, committee on, England, 1374
vaccination, erythema multiforme complicates, [Eichenlaub] 1583—ab
vaccination, Iowa Supreme Court sustains board of health on, 1220
vaccination, Italy, 1637
vaccination, Medical Liberty League scout arrested, 696
vaccine, standardization, 800
virus, [Belin] 912—ab
virus and herpes, [Heymann] 1589—ab
virus, filter-passing, 798
SMELL: See also Odor
sense of, [Halliday] 1661—ab
SMOKE inhalation, [Fantus] *623
sunshine, skyshine and, 872—E
SMOKING, effect on breast milk, 1787
SNAILS carry flukes, [Bradley] 1321—ab
SNAKE bite, 645
bite, treatment, 1153
venoms, native Indian alleged antidotes for, [Raimundo] 1101—ab
"SNAPPING" in backbone, 645
SOAP: See also Shaving Creams
germicidal properties, [Walker] 1395—ab
toxins in diphtheria, [Larson & Eder] *998
toxins in scarlet fever, [Larson & others] *1000
SOCIAL MEDICINE: See under Medicine
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also list of Societies at end of letter S
cooperation between public and, 956—E
information bureau for physicians, Chicago Medical Society, 491
SODIUM chloride, action on bacteriophage, [Alessandrini] 518—ab
chloride injection for varicose veins, [Alstrup] 1956—ab
chloride solution intravenously in extensive burns, [Bigger] 1867—ab
chloride treatment of intestinal obstruction, [Orr & Haden] 1867—ab
chloride vs. alkali reserve variations, [Ambard & others] 1100—ab
citrate, action on bacteriophage, [Stassano & de Beaufort] 655—ab
citrate causes rise of arterial tension, [Renaud] 1100—ab
citrate, indications for, in surgery, [Renaud] 1170—ab
citrate injections, effect, [Joannides] 1481—ab
hydrosulphite vs. methemoglobin and oxyhemoglobin to, [Nicloux & Roche] 988—ab
injection for varicose veins, [Meisen] 80—ab
Phenoltetraiodophthalein: See Phenoltetraiodophthalein
ricinoleate, diphtheria toxin detoxified with, [Larson & Eder] *998
ricinoleate, scarlet fever toxin detoxified with, [Larson & others] *1000
salicylate, epistaxis from, [Rodella] 235—ab
salicylate intravenously, [Carnot & Blamoutier] 381—ab
salts, effect on metabolism, [Greenwald] 1317—ab
Tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Tetraiodophenolphthalein
thiosulphate in arsphenamine dermatitis, [Chen] 807—ab
thiosulphate in mercuric chloride poisoning, [Hess & Massaro] 71—ab
thiosulphate, Loeser's intravenous solution of, 217—P
thiosulphate vs. tartrate injections, [Christopherson & Gloyne] 1099—ab
SODOKU: See Rat Bite Fever
SOLDIERS: See also Veterans' Bureau
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1462
wounded prisoners of war, 1078—ab
SOLUTIONS, [Fantus] *1439
aqueous, preservation, [Fantus] *1524
SOUP, cream, 437
SPAHLINGER TREATMENT: See Tuberculosis, treatment
SPARTEINE, action, mechanism, [Delas & Soula] 452—ab
SPASM reducing action of glucose, [Handovsky] 521—ab
prolonged vascular, after trauma, [Finaly] 1811—ab
SPASMOPHILIA: See also Tetany
[Stoeltzner] 1590—ab
blood calcium in, in 5 week old infant, [Griffith] *828
etiology, [Lesné & Turpin] 585—ab
wheal formation in, [Pilcher] 978—ab
SPECIALIST, choice of, 506; (correction) [Schut] 1384—C
clinician of future, [Herrick] *1
in hygiene, training of, in Uruguay, 1560
title of, 1562
SPECIALTIES, hospitals providing approved residencies and courses in, *1063
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPEECH defects in psychoneurotics, [Covey] 229—ab
stammering, psychogenesis of, [Clark] 1581—ab
without larynx, [Burger] 722—ab
SPERM, immunity to, [Bodnár & Kamniker] 454—ab

SPERMATOXIN, physiologic effects, [Oslund] *1755
SPERMATOZOA, antigenic effect, [Fogelson] 1660—ab
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPHINCTER, artificial, for hernia, [Hans] 236—ab
SPIDER venom, 1709
poisoning, [Bogen] *1894
SPINACH, antirachitic value, [Chick & Roscoe] 1399—ab; [Boas] 1399—ab
SPINAL CANAL roentgenography, danger from lipiodol injections, [Sharpe & Peterson] 1096—ab
injections, tunica vaginalis as test object, [Lanz] 1875—ab
SPINAL CORD, cervical, [Carlill & Carling] 807—ab
chordotomy for gastric crises, [Sicard & others] 586—ab
compression, [Rothenberg] 1247—ab
compression by tumor, [Mixter] 580—ab
degeneration and anemia, [Evans] 153—ab; [Reese & Beigler] 1578—ab
embolism, [Chacko] 1870—ab
hematomyelia in caisson disease, 52
hemorrhage, extradural, [Reid & Kennedy] 310—ab
in pemphigus, [McGlasson & Keiller] 376—ab
injury, acute, spinal block in, [Coleman] 303—ab
surgery, German Surgical Society discusses, 1926
SPINAL PUNCTURE, [Korbsch] 1954—ab
headache, [Greene] *391; [Alpers] 447—ab
in acute apoplexy, 60
in advanced meningococcus meningitis, [Peet] *1818
in cranial injury, [Munro] 512—ab
in cranium fracture, [Hanson] *1689
in intracranial hemorrhage in new-born, [Sharpe & Maclaire] *332
technic, [Greene] *391
SPINE, anomalies, congenital, [Buckell] 378—ab
arthritis, nontuberculous, [Valtancoli] 916—ab
curvature, [Fraenkel] 317—ab
curvature, in rickets, [Engel] 236—ab
curvature, treatment, [Gruca] 317—ab
curvature, turnbuckle joint for, [Pease] *1282
echinococcosis, causes compression myelitis, [Hines] 1482—ab
fracture, [Taylor] 1378—ab
fracture and dislocation, [Haugseth] 1878—ab
fracture, treatment, [Müllerder] 1172—ab
"snapping" in, 645
spondylitis, Albee operation in, [Giorgacopulo] 382—ab
spondylitis, gonococcus, [Coutts] 1951—ab
syphilis, of pseudotumor form, [Sicard & others] 987—ab
thyroid metastasis to, [Simpson] 1943—ab
tuberculosis, ankylosing operations on, [Ely] *1748
tuberculous spondylitis, bone implants in, [Kipnis] 1172—ab
tumors, cord compression by, [Mixter] 580—ab
tumors, roentgenotherapy, [Schaeffer] 452—ab; [Rothenberg] 1247—ab
SPIRITUALISM, Committee report of Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology on, 761
SPIRITUALISTS, religious healing, [Paulsen] *1618
SPIROCHETES in multiple sclerosis, [Verga] 76—ab
isolated from sputum, [Ribierre & Kermorgant] 655—ab
pure cultures, [Reiter] 1590—ab
rat, 430
relation to abnormal bacteria flagella in cultures, [Noguchi] *1327
relation to pulmonary gangrene, 1228
SPIROCHETOSIS, [Steiner & Steinfeld] 1667—ab
bronchial, [Alvarez López] 382—ab; [Fernandez] 382—ab
in horses in Argentina, [Dios & Zuccarini] 1171—ab
intestinal, [Sáenz] 916—ab
pathology and therapy, [Steiner & Schauder] 236—ab
pulmonary, [Ribierre & Kermorgant] 655—ab; 1228
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, congenital, [Martini] 1404—ab
SPLEEN, abscess, from typhoid, [Morel & others] 1730—ab
absence; mesenteric lymph glands function as spleen, [Mole] 910—ab
anemia pathogenesis and, 706
autolysis, liver lesions secondary to, [Fiessinger & others] 725—ab
cholesterogenous property, [Abelous & Soula] 1664—ab
contractility, [Pagniez & others] 381—ab
disease, epinephrine test in diagnosis, [Hittmair] 521—ab
enlarged wandering, [Sen] 654—ab
Extract: See also Tuberculosis, treatment
extract, effect on blood, [Shapiro & Frankel] 906—ab
SPLEEN—Continued
extract treatment of itching, [Mayr] 657—ab
lipoid containing cells in, in diabetes, [Warren & Root] 1479—ab
lipoid containing cells in, in splenomegaly, [Schiff] 1875—ab
methemoglobin and, [Frey] 454—ab
nitrogen metabolism and, [Marino] 1489—ab
oncograph for, [Tournade & Chabrol] 74—ab
physiology, [Barcroft & others] 72—ab
roentgen irradiation in asthma, [Waldbott] 149—ab
SPLENECTOMY: See also Purpura
effect on blood and iron metabolism, [Asher] 454—ab
erythrocytes after, [Roese] 521—ab
for splenic anemia in children, [Ashby & Southam] 1320—ab
in acholuric jaundice, [MacErlean] 807—ab
in endocarditis, [Escudero & Merlo] 76—ab
in hemolytic icterus, [Hannema] 723—ab
in splenomegaly, [Guazon] 71—ab
mortality, [Mayo] 1796—ab
SPLENOMEGALY, blood volume with, [Greppi] 1103—ab
in jaundice and normal leukocyte count, [Castro Emía] 1404—ab
in measles, [Bleyer] 977—ab; 1216—E; [Fort] 1567—C
in tonsilitis, [Fort] 1567—C
lipoid cells in spleen with, [Schiff] 1875—ab
of Gaucher type, [Bloom] 651—ab
splenectomy in, [Guazon] 71—ab
surgical treatment, [Troell] 1670—ab
SPLINTS, lung, [Wingfield] 723—ab
thoracic, for pulmonary tuberculosis, [Howell] 305—ab
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine, spondylitis
SPOROTRICHOSIS, [Carter] *1751
SPUTUM, examination in so-called closed tuberculosis, [Szucs] *946
fungus in, [Mathur & Zutshi] 72—ab
microscopy, [Liebmann] 1253—ab
spirochete isolated from, [Ribierre & Kermorgant] 655—ab
SQUINT: See Strabismus
STAIN, Blood: See Blood stain
Giemsa, substitute for, [French] 1097—ab
gram, 1308
mercurochrome, removal of, 1642
methylene azur, for nerve cells, [Proescher & Arkush] 1098—ab
Romanowsky, buffered water for, [Bálint] 1173—ab
STAINING flagella, 1235
acid-resisting bacilli in milk, method, [Fondarinova] 590—ab
of intercellular substance, [Petrie] 1321—ab
supravital, of pus cells, [Lösecke] 1588—ab
tubercle bacilli, [Poiré & Carranza] 809—ab; [Corper] 1657—ab
vital, and transplantation, [Lehmann & Tammann] 316—ab
vital, in experimental tuberculosis, [Jaffe] 1315—ab
vital, of sarcoma, [Gaza] 1406—ab
STAMMERING: See under Speech
STAPHYLOCOCCUS Acne vaccine, mixed, omitted from N. N. R., 294—P
infection, metastasis to prostate in, [Strominger] 1170—ab
infections, chemotherapy, [Raizizs & others] 907—ab; [Saxl & others] 1325—ab
vaccination against, oral, [Korobkova & Rosanova] 730—ab
STARVATION: See also Fasting; Hunger
action on endocrine glands, [Ichok] 75—ab
effect on activity, [Hoskins] 69—ab
fat decomposition in, [Frank] 657—ab
treatment for epilepsy, [Karger] 1667—ab
STATE BOARD, Federation of State Medical Boards, preliminary program, 203
Federation of State Medical Boards, progress, [Rodman] 956—ab
hindrances to university action in medical education, [Shanklin] 694—ab
statistics for 1925, 1533; 1551—E
Wisconsin's basic science law, [Guyer] 1077—ab
STATE BOARD REPORTS
Alabama, 972
Arizona, 1092
Arkansas, 895
California, 506; 1386; 1932
Colorado, 297; 1236
Connecticut, 710; 1856
District of Columbia, 139; 895; 1997
Idaho, 438
Illinois, 139
Kansas, 1236
Kentucky, 139; 646
Maine, 60; 894
Maryland, 894
Massachusetts, 221
Michigan, 573; 1716
Minnesota, 438; 1787
Missouri, 221; 1857
New Hampshire, 1997
New Jersey, 221
North Carolina, 369; 438
North Dakota, 1153
Ohio, 574; 972
Oklahoma, 221
Oregon, 1092
Pennsylvania, 1472
STATE BOARD REPORTS—Continued
Rhode Island, 221; 1092
Utah, 1309
Vermont, 1153
Virginia, 60; 710
Washington, 297; 1309
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STEAM Cautery: See Cautery
STEERE'S ELIXIR AMMONIUM SALICYLATE not accepted for N. N. R., 1383—P
STEERE'S ELIXIR ASPIRIN COMPOUND not accepted for N. N. R., 1383—P
STELLATE GANGLION and thoracic duct, [Minkin] 520—ab
STERILITY in male, [Hagner] 302—ab
from ovarian disorder, roentgenotherapy, [Caufman] 988—ab
treatment, intra-uterine transplantation of ovary, [Serdukoff] 1805—ab
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL, for preventing conception, ethics, 59
of criminals, justification, 1639
of mental defectives, New Zealand, 884
of mental defectives, England, 564
of unfit, 1229
Virginia statute valid, 1790—M
STERILIZATION, SURGICAL, with arsphenamine, [Prigge] 1406—ab
STERNUM, osteomyelitis, [Wilensky & Samuels] 1245—ab
xiphoid process absent in congenital syphilis, [Sézary & others] 987—ab
STETHOSCOPE, discoverer; Laënnec centenary, [Fossier] 802—C
chest piece, combined, [Sprague] *1909
vaginal, for early diagnosis of pregnancy, [Falls] 1797—ab
STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis
STOERK, death of, 887
STOFFEL OPERATION: See Paralysis, spastic
STOMACH: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
Achylia: See Achylia, gastric
acidity, [Silberstern & Pirk] 158—ab; [Silverman & Denis] 1319—ab; 1628—E
acidity, and urine pH, [Ackman] 225—ab
acidity, hydrochloric acid in pernicious anemia, [Taubmann] 1254—ab
acidity, hyperacidity and salt, [Weitz & Kissling] 455—ab
acidity, hyperacidity, antacids for, [Silberstern & Pirk] 158—ab
acidity, hyperchlorhydria vs. motility, [Le Noir & Sarles] 1402—ab
acidity in syphilitic children, [Dorne & others] *267
acidity vs. alcohol, [Leddig] 1171—ab
acidity with different localizations of gastric ulcers, [Loktionowa] 1171—ab
air bubble, deformity, [Buckstein] *1834
arteries, abnormal, hemorrhage from, [Delore & others] 914—ab
bacteriology, [Bitter & Löhr] 1254—ab
cancer, [Balfour] 373—ab; [Hannssen] 730—ab; [Shuman] *1127
cancer, after gastrojejunostomy, [Beatson] 722—ab
cancer, air bubble deformity in, [Buckstein] *1834
cancer, basal metabolism with, [Bonorino Udaondo & others] 157—ab
cancer, diagnosis, 751—ab
cancer, fluoroscopic diagnosis, 37—ab
cancer, gastrectomy for, [Hartmann] 912—ab
cancer, intragastric radium treatment, [Menees] *1904
cancer, partial gastrectomy in, [Horsley] *664
cancer, permanent cures, [Hayem] 724—ab; [Blodnitz] 918—ab
cancer, retrogression, [Erkes] 385—ab
cancer, serologic test for, [Roccavilla] 1663—ab
cancer, skin sign in, [Brandenburg] 1874—ab
cancer, surgical prognosis in, [Pauchet & Hirshberg] 585—ab
cancer, vs. ulcer, [Stewart] 310—ab
cardia, rupture by dilator, [Maydl] 1668—ab
cardiospasm and concomitant esophageal diverticulum, [Fitzgibbon] *1614
cardiospasm, esophagus dilated in, [Emerson] 806—ab
contents, examination, contrast test meal, [Bársony & others] 158—ab
contents, examination, test meals, [Kramer-Petersen] 1326—ab
contents, fractional analysis, [Isaac-Krieger] 1875—ab
contents, sarcinae in, 1931
contractions, hunger, [Rogers & Martin] 1938—ab
Crises: See Tabes Dorsalis
diseases, diagnosis, [Escudero] 1951—ab
diseases, diet in, [Molnar & Porges] 158—ab
disorders, with tetany, [Langenskiöld] 1670—ab
diverticulum with ulcer, [Moutier & Parcher] 655—ab
function test, [Bergman] 1103—ab
function test, atropine, [Stranz] 728—ab
function vs. atropine, [Mitrovitch] 1402—ab
hair ball, recurrent, [Harris] 232—ab
hemorrhage from abnormal vascularization, [Delore & others] 914—ab
hour-glass, [Halbertsma] 1070—ab
inflammation, roentgen signs, [Bassler] 1938—ab

STOMACH—Continued
innervation, [Thomsen] 1956—ab
leather bottle, and syphilis, [Strauss] 384—ab
leukopedesis into, [Loeper & Marchal] 75—ab; [Mauro] 1253—ab
motility, study of, 1457—E; 1838—E
motility vs. hyperchlorhydria, [Le Noir & Sarles] 1402—ab
motor disturbances, slight, [Weitz & Vollers] 1809—ab
muscle depression and, [Bársony] 237—ab
pain, [Miller] 1319—ab
pain, chronically recurring, in children, [Toverud] 1258—ab
papaverin effect on, [Bársony & Friedrich] 158—ab
physiology, clinical, [Bloomfield & Keefer] 1936—ab
pituitary extracts and, [Schoendube & Kalk] 917—ab; 1405—ab
response to food, [Hawk & others] 1796—ab
roentgen study, in infant, [Hotz] 314—ab
salivary digestion in, [Bergelm] 1161—ab; 1288—E
secretion, [Arnoldi & Schechter] 236—ab; [Iwanoff-Gluchowa & Sawachinsky] 589—ab
secretion after exertion, [Delhougne] 917—ab
secretion and diuresis, [Arnoldi & Schechter] 1952—ab
secretion and thyroid, [Lewit] 521—ab
secretion, fasting, in infants, [Wolowik] 589—ab
secretion, humoral mechanism in, [Ivy & others] 68—ab; [Ivy & Farrell] 68—ab
secretion, hyposecretion, treatment, [Jarotzky] 76—ab
secretion in tuberculosis, [Delhougne] 1588—ab
secretion, intestinal phase, 1289—E
secretion, normal, [Dahl-Iversen] 1665—ab
secretion, paroxysmal hypersecretion, [Billmann] 80—ab
secretion (juice), study of, [Hubbard & Lichty] 375—ab
secretion vs. pituitary extracts, [Schoendube & Kalk] 917—ab
secretion vs. roentgen rays, [Yugenburg] 160—ab
secretion vs. subtotal gastrectomy, [Portis & Portis] *836
secretion vs. thyroid extract, [Truesdell] 1797—ab
secretory disorders, serum bilirubin in, [Arnoldi & Schechtel] 1254—ab
Spasm: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, spasm; Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
studies on, [Stuber & Nathansohn] 917—ab
Surgery: See also Gastroduodenostomy; Gastro-Enterostomy; Gastrojejunostomy
surgery, [Madlener] 919—ab; [Balfour] 1163—ab
surgery; extirpation of roadway, [Bauer] 1808—ab
surgery; gastrectomy for cancer, [Hartmann] 912—ab
surgery; new gastrostomy technic, 1230
surgery, partial gastrectomy, [Horsley] *664
surgery; partial gastrectomy with telescopic anastomosis, [Babcock] 1660—ab
surgery; resection for ulcer, [Carter] 580—ab
surgery; resection, ulcer recurrence after, [Friedemann] 79—ab
surgery; subtotal gastrectomy vs. secretion, [Portis & Portis] *836
syphilis, [Widerøe] 920—ab
tonus and temperature, [Weitz & Vollers] 237—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
vagus stimulation effect on, [M'Crea & others] 233—ab
volvulus, [Helsingen] 920—ab
STOMACH TUBE administration, [Fantus] *1690
electrometric, [Unger] 1874—ab
rack for, [Kantor] *269
STOMATITIS, mercurial, 1090
STOVARSOL: See Syphilis, experimental
STRABISMUS; family of squinters, [Rodin] *1613
treatment, [Meller] 1256—ab
STREAM Pollution: See Water pollution
STREETS, city, measures to combat noise on, 52
signs, visibility of, 1787
STREPTOBACILLUS moniliformis cause multiforme erythema, [Levaditi & others] 1489—ab
STREPTOCOCCUS, antistreptococcic serum, erysipelas, [Birkhaug] *1411
antistreptococcus serum, report on, [Novak] *189
antistreptococcus serum, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 417
biology, [Stevens & Dochez] 1800—ab
blanching phenomenon, [Zlatogoroff & Derkatsch] 1590—ab
defeat in measles, erysipelas and puerperal sepsis, 955—E
goiter and, [Cantero] 582—ab
hemolytic, in tonsils, [Pilot & Tumpeer] 977—ab
hemolytic, specific substance extracted from, [Hirsch] 378—ab
hemolytic, toxin and antitoxin from puerperal fever, [Lash & Kaplan] *1197
hemolytic, toxin from puerperal fever and scarlet fever, [Lash] *1427
STREPTOCOCCUS—Continued
immunization, local, [Brocq-Rousseu & others] 808—ab
immunization, preventive, [Louros] 159—ab
in acute rheumatic fever, [Derick & Swift] 1096—ab
in pyorrhea alveolaris, [Thomson] 449—ab
infection of nares, treatment, [Montgomery & Culver] 652—ab
infection, precipitin reaction in, [Rosenow] *9
localization, elective, [Haden] 1867—ab
scarlatinae, throat infections with, [Stevens & Dochez] *1110
species, [Lehmann] 1171—ab
Streptococcus Vaccine omitted from N. N. R., 294—P
toxin in scarlet fever, [Gerbasi] 1171—ab
viridans autovaccine in Still's disease, [Reimold & Stoeber] 1737—ab
virulence, and abortion treatment, [Kuster] 919—ab
STREPTOTHRICOSIS, pulmonary, [Giddings] 1583—ab
STRONTIUM lactate specific against tetany, [Swingle & Wenner] 903—ab
STROPHANTHIDIN, emetic action of, [Dresbach & Waddell] 1725—ab
STROPHANTHUS, potency, [Ward] 2002—ab
STROPHULUS, peptone treatment of, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & Blamoutier] 1949—ab
STUDENTS, health, at "civic" universities, England, 48
honor roll of, who fell in the Great War, 52
STUDENTS, MEDICAL, necessity of getting them from the country, [Pusey] *1504
apprenticed to physicians, at University of California, [Kerr] 1864—ab
quality, [Pusey] *1505
statistics at Prussian universities, 1148
strikers and, London, 1922
SUBARACHNOID Hemorrhage: See Meninges hemorrhage
SUCCUS CINERARIA, 220
SUGAR, corn sugar as preservative, 494
as food, 628—E; [Wiley] 1306—C
in gonorrheal urethritis, [Potter & Redewill] 1867—ab
in preparation for operations, [Chevrier] 1170—ab
intensifies roentgen ray action on cancer cells, 887
law pertaining to, 1229
tolerance vs. thyroid feeding, [Marks] 72—ab
SUGGESTION in therapeutics, 1562; 1841—ab
psychologic factors in religious healing, [Paulsen] *1693
SUICIDES after war, [Freudenberg] 990—ab
in Germany since the war, 800
psychanalysis cause of, 360
SULPHARSPHENAMINE intravenously in syphilis, [Lautman] 1316—ab
Sulpharsphenamine-Mallinckrodt, 199
SULPHEMOGLOBINEMIA, [Garrod] 911—ab
SULPHOCYANATES, pharmacology, [Nichols] 67—ab
SULPHUR increase after suprarenalectomy, [Loeper & others] 1731—ab
metabolism, [Wilson] 1398—ab
passage from effusions into blood, [Loeper & others] 987—ab
pharmacology, [Bürgi & Gordonoff] 1590—ab
SUNLIGHT, protection of head against, [Corson] 985—ab
sunshine and skyshine, 872—E
SUPERSTITIONS, medical, in Java, [Bier] 238—ab
SUPPOSITORIES, [Fantus] *1768
urethral, [Fantus] *1983
SUPRA-ORBITAL REGION, surgery, [Johnson] *14
SUPRARENALS bronzing and blood sulphur, [Loeper & others] 1401—ab
cortex, hypertrophy, compensatory, [MacKay & MacKay] 1800—ab
cortex vs. thyroid and thymus, [Marine] 1482—ab
exercise and, [Vincent] 233—ab
Extract: See Epinephrine
fatty transformation, in melanoderma, [Loeper & Ollivier] 1486—ab
insufficiency, insulin in, [Marañon] 452—ab
insufficiency with excessive or perverted pancreas function, [Gougerot & Peyre] 451—ab
removal, sulphur increase after, [Loeper & others] 1731—ab
self-control and inhibition in, [Cramer] 2003—ab
tissue, operative reduction of, for cancer, [Stephan] 1952—ab
transplantation, [Hodinger & others] 1798—ab
SURGEON GENERAL'S report, excerpts from, 208
SURGEONS, bronze cast of surgeon's hand, 1561
letters of historical interest, 1810—ab
SURGERY: See also Cicatrix; Dressings; Instruments; Suture; and under names of organs and regions
acetonuria before and after, [Cardini & Martinez] 453—ab
aspirating devices, [Ferguson] *1283
blood pressure changes in, [Schaefer] 2005—ab
blunders in, [Perthes] 1810—ab; [Hesse] 1810—ab
SURGERY—Continued
clinic, university, [Lewis] *1493
dangers in, [Hesse] 1810—ab
dental, hemophilia in, [Park] 236—ab
fatal explosion in boy's mouth during, 129
German Surgical Society, 1926
incisions, abdominal, postoperative rupture, [Freeman] 374—ab
International Congress of Surgery, 1375; 1992
judgment in, [Fairchild] 1864—ab
morbidity, cooperation reduces, [Eusterman] 1163—ab
mortality, [Willis] 1659—ab
oculocardiac reflex in, [Valerio] 1950—ab
operating room illumination, [König] 1737—ab
orificial, 422—E
orthopedic, diagnosis in, [Ober] *1813
otorhinolaryngologic, epinephrine in, [Laurens] 233—ab
plastic, on nose by Argentine method, [Ivanissevich] 586—ab
plastic, skin flap cover for projecting intestine, [Steinberg] 1096—ab
plastic, of supra-orbital region, [Johnson] *14
Postoperative Complications: See also Bronchitis; Lungs, infection; Pneumonia, postoperative
postoperative complications and constitution, [Schnitzler] 659—ab
postoperative nondiabetic acidosis, [Fickenwirth] 318—ab
postoperative phlebitis, blood coagulation in, [Chauvin & others] 1731—ab
postoperative pulmonary abscess, [Holman] 1245—ab
preoperative treatment, 799
reconstructive, in congenital absence of arms, [Mock] *541
risk, cardiovascular, [Phelps] *1824
risk in, 1926
society, Switzerland, 800
sodium citrate in, indications, [Renaud] 1170—ab
sugar in preparation for, [Chevrier] 1170—ab
technic in genito-urinary surgery, [Clark] *1189
ultraviolet rays in, [Masmonteil] 381—ab
SUTURE material for conjunctival wounds, 1472
material, serous, and peptic ulcer, [O'Conor] 378—ab
SUTURER, ever-ready, [Marbel] *1980
SWAB, overlooked, 211
SWIFT'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
SWIMMING POOL conjunctivitis, 966
sanitation and vaginal smears, 1153
SWINE ERYSIPELAS in man, [Klauder] *536; [Postma] 1669—ab
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also under Angina Pectoris
cervical, and thoracic duct, [Minkin] 520—ab
cervical, heart condition after, [Jonnesco & Ionesco] 517—ab
cervical, phenomena following, [Leriche & Fontaine] 1732—ab; [Cutler & Fine] *1972
cervicothoracic, for trophic and gangrenous lesions, [Diez] 1486—ab
effect on spastic paralysis, [Davis & Kanavel] *1890
in arteritis obliterans, [Cain & Hamburger] 1948—ab
in asthma, [Rohde] 1807—ab
in spontaneous gangrene, [Pieri] 518—ab; [Stradin] 1172—ab
lumbar-sacral, for trophic and gangrenous lesions, [Diez] 1486—ab
periarterial, [Winslow] 303—ab; [Pieri] 518—ab; [Villardell] 1101—ab; [Holst] 1258—ab; [Mosser & Taylor] 1483—ab; [Gurewitsch] 1491—ab; [McNealy] *1968
periarterial, femoral, sciatic nerve injection substitute for, [Taylor & Rice] *191
periarterial, for lumbar pains, [Bittmann] 1487—ab
periarterial, improved technic, [Camera] 1403—ab
periarterial, in epilepsy, [Tinel] 518—ab
periarterial, in leg ulcer, [Leyva Pereira] 586—ab
periarterial, in surgical tuberculosis, [Fontaine] 1872—ab
periarterial, in varicose ulcers, [Bonani] 156—ab
periarterial; nerves of arteries, [Hirsch] 1254—ab
pericarotid, in epilepsy, [Bojovitch] 314—ab
sympathetic nervous system anatomy and, [Ranson] *1886
sympathetic nervous system physiology and, [Forbes & Cobb] *1884
vasodilatation following, [Brown & Rowntree] 649—ab
SYMPHYSEOTOMY, subcutaneous, [Ostrčil] 318—ab
SYNOVIAL FLUID, physiology, [Cajoris & others] 1160—ab
SYNOVITIS of knee, [Lawen] 1810—ab
SYPHILID and lupus, [Dumollard] 1401—ab
nonspecific protein therapy, [Weirauk] 1727—ab
SYPHILIS: See also Chancre; Chancroid; Syphilid; Venereal Diseases, and under names of organs and diseases
abortion and, [Buschke & Gumpert] 1104—ab
aortic regurgitation from, [Harmer] 1728—ab

SYPHILIS—Continued
blood changes in, [Hecht] 520—ab
blood cholesterol in, [Rosen & Krasnow] 1724—ab
blood in, [Rueda] 727—ab
cerebrospinal fluid colloidal gold curve in, [Wendt] 918—ab
cerebrospinal fluid *pH* in, [Israelson & Krizman] 585—ab
clinic, statistics, Switzerland, 567
complications, alopecia, [Wile & Belote] 1724—ab
complications, gastric crises, [Sicard & others] 586—ab
complications, leukoderma, [Shelmire & Calhoun] *1428
complications, liver disease, [Dumitresco-Mante] 380—ab; [Zieler] 918—ab
complications, paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, [Traub] 305—ab
Congenital: See also Syphilis in children
congenital, [Fischl] 657—ab
congenital, and irritation, [Fischl] 1406—ab
congenital, anemia in, [Frank] 658—ab
congenital, blood in, [Rueda] 727—ab
congenital, chronic bronchopneumonia in, [De Jong & Lestocquoy] 1170—ab
congenital, endocrine disorder in, [Cedercreutz] 386—ab
congenital, gumma as primary sore from syphilis acquired in, [Montpellier] 1401—ab
congenital, hydrocele in, [Gallo] 452—ab
congenital, in twins, [Cassel] 455—ab
congenital, liver cirrhosis in, [Simpson] 980—ab
congenital, pes cavus of, [Goff] *392
congenital, polyarthritis in, [Nobécourt] 1872—ab
congenital, prevention, [Boas] 991—ab
congenital, xiphoid process absent in, [Sézary & others] 987—ab
drug epiphenomena in, [Abramowitz] 304—ab
drugs used in, multiple intolerance for, [Gougerot] 1402—ab
endocrine glands in, [Cedercreutz] 386—ab; [Vasilieva] 1955—ab
erythrocyte sedimentation speed and fragility in, [Brill] 317—ab
experimental, bismuth inunction in, [Giemsa] 728—ab
experimental, serodiagnosis, [Mutermilch & Nicolau] 912—ab
experimental, stovarsol in, [Poole] 1656—ab
experimental, Wassermann test in, [Herrold] 1800—ab
familial, [Pfeiffer] 75—ab
familial elective localization, [Flandin] 1401—ab
familial neurotropic, [Marie] 1486—ab
febrile tertiary, [Bacheca] 1253—ab
fever in, [Bottema] 1592—ab
fever, protracted, from, [Figari & Legrand] 1102—ab
films illustrating lesions of, for medical societies and schools, 207
history, in China, [Eckstein] 1733—ab
immunity in, [Nichols] 305—ab
in Africa, 294—ab
in Belgium, campaign against, [Bayet] 1401—ab
in children, gastric acidity in, [Dorne & others] *267
in pregnancy, [Berlin] 1324—ab; [Solomon] 1578—ab
in pregnancy, fetus injury from, [Nürnberger] 1738—ab
in pregnancy, treatment, [Bertran & Arbat] 587—ab; [Kraul & Bodnar] 1807—ab
in third generation, [Sibley] 1484—ab; [Cornaz] 1805—ab
in working classes, [Jeanselme & Burnier] 1586—ab
incidence, 130
infection from cadaver, [Hoffmann] 1174—ab; 1701—E
kidneys and, [Tallqvist] 1812—ab
latent, [Kolle & Evers] 1875—ab
latent, and divorce, [Heller] 1174—ab
latent, and pregnancy, [Bertin] 1324—ab
leukocyte nuclei in, [Lemke & Streblow] 1103—ab
marriage permissible in syphilitics? 886
nervous system in, [Vasilieva] 1955—ab
neurorelapse, 966
neurotropic virus of, [Sicard] 725—ab
plastic linitis and, [Strauss] 384—ab
prevention, pregnancy as factor in, [Solomon] 1578—ab
primary, pathology, [Golay] 313—ab
reinfection, in course of tabes, [Poirier] 1805—ab
relapsing fever spirochetosis and, [Kolle] 588—ab
relation to other dermatoses, [MacKenna] 378—ab; [Skinner] 449—ab
rôle in hereditary and familial psoriasis, [Lévy-Franckel & Juster] 725—ab
Serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Precipitation Test; Meinicke Reaction; Wassermann Test; etc.
serodiagnosis, [Cervera] 1404—ab
serodiagnosis, benzochol test, [Badoux] 1401—ab
serodiagnosis, blood changes, [Klopstock] 1172—ab
serodiagnosis, error of using Kahn reaction alone, [Greenbaum] *1273
SYPHILIS—Continued
serodiagnosis, lipoids in, [Grineff & Baranova] 1408—ab
serodiagnosis, microscopic slide precipitation test, [Kline & Young] *928
serodiagnostic test evaluated by Central Laboratory of Utrecht, 566
serology of, [Klopstock & Hilpert] 1255—ab
serum, llama, 1376
stomach acidity in, [Dorne & others] *267
treatment, 709
treatment, bismuth, [Musser] 304—ab; [Sutton] 1578—ab
treatment, bismuth compounds, 1352—E
treatment, bismuth salicylate, [Gruhzit] 1316—ab
treatment, inunction, [Albrecht & Evers] 237—ab
treatment, liver-syphilis-arsphenamine, [Meyer] 383—ab
treatment, mercury with neo-arsphenamine, 572
treatment, protein, [Greenbaum & Wright] 376—ab; [Catalano] 1950—ab
treatment, protein as adjunct, [Herrold] *413
treatment, sulpharsphenamine intravenously, [Lautman] 1316—ab
treatment, symposium on, [Jadassohn & others] 316—ab
treatment, unsystematic, [Milian] 1402—ab
SYPHILOGRAPHY, third congress of, 50
SYRINGOMYELIA, roentgenotherapy, [Sharapoff] 160—ab
SYRUP as vehicles, [Fantus] *1525

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy
Am.—American
A.—Association
Coll.—College
Conf.—Conference
Cong.—Congress
Conv.—Convention
Dist.—District
Hosp.—Hospital
Internat.—International
M.—Medical.
Med.—Medicine
Nat.—National
Phar.—Pharmaceutical
Phys.—Physicians
Ry.—Railway
S.—Surgical
Soc.—Society
Surg.—Surgery, Surgeon

Alabama, M. A. of the State of, 631, 1459
Alpha Kappa Kappa, 286
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 1846
Am. A. of Genito-Urinary Surgs., 1706
Am. A. of Hosp. Social Workers, 1223
Am. A. of Industrial Phys. & Surgs., 881
Am. A. for M. Progress, 426, 1081
Am. A. of Pathologists & Bacteriologists, 1300
Am. A. for the Study of Allergy, 1462
Am. A. for the Study of the Feebleminded, 1634
Am. A. of Thoracic Surg., 881
Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. of, 286, 700
Am. Bronchoscopic Soc., 1921
Am. Child Health A., 1556
Am. Coll. of Phys., 761, 1706
Am. Coll. of Physical Therapy, 1778
Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service, 700
Am. Cong. on Internal Med., 126, 286, 761, 759
Am. Dermatological A., 1846
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 126
Am. Gastro-Enterological A. 1633
Am. Gynecological Soc., 635, 1778
Am. Health Cong., 494, 1300
Am. Laryngological A., 1921
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc., 1921
Am. M. A. of Vienna, 47
Am. M. Library A., 1921
Am. Neurological A., 1921
Am. Nurses A., 761
Am. Odontological Cong., 1085
Am. Otological Soc., 1921
Am. Pediatric Soc., 1921
Am. Phar. A., 1917
Am. Physiological Soc., 286
Am. Protologic Soc., 1371
Am. Psychiatric A., 1559
Am. Psychopathological A., 697, 1921
Am. Radium Soc., 1706
Am. Roentgen-Ray Soc., 1778
Am. Soc. of Clinical Investigation, 1633
Am. Soc. of Clinical Pathologists, 1462
Am. Soc. for the Control of Cancer, 700, 1371
Am. Soc. of Industrial Phys. & Surgs., 1778
Am. Surgical A., 1846
Am. Urological A., 1921
Anesthetists, Midwestern A. of, 1846
Argentine Biological Soc., 566
Argentine Conf. on Microbiology & M. Teaching, 566
Argentine M. A., 565
Arizona State M. A., 1138, 1555
Arkansas M. Soc., 1367, 1702
A. of the Alumni of the Coll. of Phys. & Surgs., 960
A. of Am. Phys., 1559, 1792, 1936
A. of Am. Teachers of the Diseases of Children, 881
A. of Czech Phys., 967
A. for the Study of Combating of Cancer in Czechoslovakia, 133
Atlantic Dermatological Soc., 493
Belgium Soc. of Surg., 499
Berlin Cong. of Internal Med., 1710, 1782, 1851
Berlin S. of Tropical Med., 432
Brazilian Cong. of Hygiene, 1303
Brazilian S. for Neurology, Psychiatry & Legal Med., 427
British M. A., 47, 564, 962, 1463, 1634, 1636
Brooklyn Dermatological Soc., 357
Brooklyn Ophthalmological Soc., 1369
Brooklyn Urological Soc., 1369
Brussels Cong. of Dermatology & Syphiliography, 50
Budapest Royal M. Soc., 1782
California M. A., 1297, 1555
Cambridge (England) University M. Soc., 493
Canadian M. A., 46, 1082, 1845
Canadian Public Health A., 1559
Canadian Soc. for the Study of Diseases of Children, 1559
Canal Zone, M. A. of the Isthmian, 285
Central Antituberculosis Soc. of Japan, 1565
Central Illinois M. Soc., 1555
Central Soc. of the Czechoslovak Phys., 1711
Chicago Heart A., 423
Chicago Institute of Med., 697, 901, 959
Chicago M. Soc., 442, 443, 491, 1917
Chicago Neurological Soc., 1703
Chicago Ophthalmological Soc., 423, 1459
Chicago Roentgen Soc., 1220, 1703
Chicago Tuberculosis Soc., 1703
China M. A., 1779
Clinical Cong. of the Am. Coll. of Phys., 761
Cong. on the Psychology of the Individual, 640
Connecticut Hosp. A., 490
Connecticut State M. Soc., 1916
Detroit Dermatological Soc., 1775
District of Columbia Public Health A., 559
Erie Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., 1081
Flatbush M. Soc., 1299
Florida M. A., 1368, 1916
French Benevolent Soc., 1221
Georgia, M. A. of, 1459
German A. for Internal Med., 962
German Surg. Soc., 1926
German Urologic Soc., 359
Illinois State M. Soc., 1368, 1774
Indiana Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 1138
Indiana State M. A., 123
Indiana Tuberculosis A., 697
Internat. A. for the Promotion of Child Welfare, 1559
Internat. Committee of the Red Cross, 1920
Internat. Conf. of M. Officers, 498
Internat. Conf. on Oil Pollution of Waters, 1778
Internat. Cong. on Aerial Navigation, 798
Internat. Cong. on First Aid to the Injured, 567
Internat. Cong. on Industrial Accidents & Occupational Diseases, 213, 290
Internat. Cong. on M. Climatology, 498
Internat. Cong. on Sexology, 1779
Internat. Cong. of Surg., 1375
Internat. Health Board of League of Nations, 209
Internat. M. Union, 1562
Internat. Organization for Standardization, 1559
Internat. Physiology Cong., 636, 1924
Internat. Sanitary Conv., 1145
Internat. S. of M. Hydrology, 1080
Internat. S. on Surg., 882
Internat. Stomatological Cong., 761
Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, 358, 1224
Internat. Union Against the Venereal Peril, 1372
Inter-State Post-Graduate A. of North America, 127
Iowa Heart A., 1460
Iowa State M. A., 1368, 1774
Italian Cong. on Industrial Med., 1637
Italian Cong. of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 1146
Italian Cong. of Ophthalmology, 212
Italian Cong. of the Soc. of Neurology, 1710
Italian Hydrologic Soc., 1637
Italian League for the Prevention of Nervous & Mental Diseases, 1563
Italian M. Soc., 1299
Italian Pediatric Soc., 212
Italian Red Cross Soc., 1146
Italian Red Cross Soc. & Internat. Conf., 213
Italian Soc. of Dermatology & Syphiliography, 1147
Italian Soc. of Experimental Biology, 497
Italian Soc. of Internal Med., 51
Italian Soc. for the Study of Tuberculosis, 1375
Johns Hopkins Surg. A., 424
Kansas M. Soc., 559, 1556, 1703
King County (Wash.) M. Soc., 1633
Kings County (N. Y.) M. Soc., 356, 878
League of Nations, 563
Louisiana State M. Soc., 632, 1368
Louisiana Tuberculosis & Public Health A., 759
Madrid Acad. of Med., 566
Maine M. A., 1703, 1843
Maryland, M. & Chirurgical Faculty of, 1556
Maryland State Nurses' A., 697
Massachusetts M. Soc., 632, 1703
Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, 1631
M. Library A., 1778
M. Women's Nat. A., 1371
Michigan State M. Soc., 206, 1557
Minnesota Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 1917
Minnesota Dermatological Soc., 960
Minnesota Sanatorium A., 1139

Minnesota State M. A., 1221
Mississippi State M. A., 1843
Mississippi Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, 1297, 1702
Mississippi Valley Sanatorium A., 1846
Missouri Public Health A., 1776
Missouri State M. A., 1775
Montana M. A., 1703
Nat. Acad. of Med., 211
Nat. A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1224
Nat. A. for the Study of Epilepsy, 1633, 1778, 1921
Nat. Committee for the Prevention of Blindness, 127, 494
Nat. Health Council, 1846
Nat. League of Nursing Education, 761
Nat. M. A., 881
Nat. M. Cong., 47
Nat. Organization for Public Health Nursing, 761
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 425
Near East Relief, 759
Nebraska A. of M. Directors, 1776
Nebraska A. of M. Women, 1776
Nebraska State M. A., 492
Netherlands Pediatricians Soc., 566
New England Dermatological Soc., 1371
New England Surg. Soc., 1843
New Hampshire M. Soc., 631, 1918
New Hampshire Surg. Club, 1139, 1559
New Jersey, M. Soc. of, 1631
New Mexico M. Soc., 1844
New Orleans Tuberculosis & Public Health A., 1630
New York Acad. of Med., 1918
New York Electrotherapeutic Soc., 961, 1632
New York Heart A., 425
New York, M. Soc. of the State of, 634, 878, 1140, 1378, 1478, 1576, 1721
New York Ophthalmological Soc., 879, 1299
New York Soc. for Clinical Psychiatry, 759
New York Soc. for Clinical Research, 561
New York Soc. of M. Jurisprudence, 44
New York State Charities Aid A., 1461
New York Tuberculosis and Health A., 45, 425
North America, Conf. of State & Provincial Health Authorities, 1223
North America, Radiological Soc. of, 426
North Dakota State M. A., 1844
North Pacific Surgs. A., 126
Ohio State M. A., 1140, 1704
Oklahoma State M. A., 1369
Omaha M. Women's Soc., 492
Oregon Public Health League, 1632
Oregon State M. Soc., 1222
Oriental Red Cross Conf., 498
Oxford Ophthalmological Cong., 1634
Pacific Coast A. of Anesthetists, 1138
Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Soc., 1921
Pacific Coast Surg. A., 490, 881
Pacific Northwest M. A., 1705, 1920
Pan-American Health Conf., 1371
Pan-American Red Cross Conf., 1462, 1920
Pennsylvania Conf. on Social Welfare, 699, 961
Pennsylvania Public Health A., 425
Pennsylvania Tuberculosis Soc., 125
Periodic Health Examinations of Apparently Healthy Persons Conf., 64, 143
Philadelphia County M. Soc., 1370, 1632, 1705, 1919
Philadelphia Heart Disease A., 1461
Philadelphia Neurological Soc., 880
Philippine Islands M. A., 762, 962
Porto Rico, M. A. of, 209
Prison Physicians' A. of America, 355
Provincial Antituberculosis Soc., 1637
Puget Sound Acad. of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, 493, 1633
Rhode Island M. Soc., 1919
Rhode Island Ophthalmological Soc., 961
Rio de Janeiro Soc. for the Study of Tuberculosis, 430
Royal Institute of Pub. Health, Cong. of, 1847
Soc. of Psychiatry & Neurology (Havana), 1558
South American Conf. on Hygiene, Microbiology & Pathology, 1377
South Carolina M. A., 880, 1370
South Dakota State M. A., 1140, 1777
Southern California Acad. of Criminology, 1079
Southern California M. A., 877
Southern Surg. A., 46, 301
Southwestern Pediatric Soc., 877
Spanish-Cong. on Odontology, 212
Spanish-Portuguese Urologic Cong., 211
Swiss A. Against Tuberculosis, 131
Switzerland, S. Soc. of, 800
Tennessee State M. A., 1705
Texas, State M. A. of, 1370, 1777
Travel Study Club of Am. Phys., 1918
Trudeaux Soc. of Michigan, 1845
Utah State M. A., 1300, 1462, 1845
Vancouver M. A., 1560
Virginia S. of Otolaryngology & Ophthalmology, 1777
Walter Reed M. Soc., 1777
Western Surg. A., 46, 372
West Side Clinical Soc., 357
West Tennessee M. & S. A., 1462
West Virginia State M. A., 562, 1370, 1558, 1633, 1920
Women's Auxiliary of the Am. M. A., 1778
Women's Industrial Conf., 126
Women's M. A. of New York City, 1776
Women's M. Soc. of the State of New York, 560, 1369

T

TABES DORSALIS gastric crises in, chordotomy for, [Sicard & others] 586—ab
joint disease initial sign of, [Zanoli] 156—ab
lesions in, [Marinesco] 1251—ab
optic nerve atrophy in, [Behr] 1491—ab
"stair" sign in, [Hodges] 1868—ab
supranuclear paralysis of eye motor nerves in, [Adrogué] 382—ab
syphilitic reinfection in, [Poirier] 1805—ab
treatment of lancinating pains, [Stein] 1809—ab
vomiting crises in, [Escudero & Tobías] 1102—ab
TABLA ANATOMICA, rare medical book, 1302
TABLETS in medication, [Fantus] *1211
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal, with focal myocarditis, [Major & Wahl] *1125
paroxysmal, choline in, [Stepp & Schliephake] 78—ab
paroxysmal, after fallopian tube patency test, [Kern] *623
TALBOT, EUGENE, bust of, presented to the A. M. A., 1842
TALCUM: See Dusting Powders
TALIPES EQUINUS: See Foot Deformity
TALMA'S OPERATION: See Liver, cirrhosis
TANNIN as intestinal astringents, [Gunn] 1168—ab
test for cancer, [Wigand] 1737—ab
TAPEWORM, dwarf, 368
fish (Diphylobothrium latum), infestation by, [Lyon] *264
treatment, [Saurman] 807—ab
TAR, Cancer: See Cancer, tar
Coal: See Coal-Tar
noncancerogenic, 1562
TARTAR EMETIC in clonorchiasis, [Reed & Wyckoff] 1723—ab
TATOOING of female Ainus, 1303
TAXATION, income, physician's, 1926, 711—ME
income, Revenue Act of 1926, 692—E
income tax returns, 41—E
protest reduction of tax on alcohol, 208
TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic familial
TEAS in medication, [Fantus] *1211
TEETH, abscessed, caused by Trichomonas buccalis, [Hogue] 979—ab
eruption, rôle in rickets diagnosis, [Blum & Mellion] *677
extraction, fatal hemorrhage after, [Kroh] 236—ab
extraction, tragedies, [Blumer] 1161—ab
hygiene, campaign, 428
hygiene, league promoting, Italy, 1710
infected, in mental disorder, 176—ab
retained root is sneezed out, [Ormerod] 1585—ab
TELANGIECTASIA, familial, [East] 1250—ab
from roentgen-ray, ultraviolet treatment, [Lane] 1316—ab
TEMPERAMENT, mixture of, in healthy mates, [Kretschmer] 588—ab
TEMPERATURE and allergy in menstruation, [Gáll] 991—ab
atypical, 413—ab
body vs. methylene blue, [Stammers] 1399—ab
effect on Clostridium botulinum, [Starin] 1395—ab
environmental, effect on organism, 199—ab
physiology of "second wind," 1840—E
premenstrual rise in, in tuberculosis, 1152
stomach tonus and, [Weitz & Vollers] 237—ab
TENDON, regeneration after suture, [Närvi] 1670—ab
TENOSUSPENSION: See Shoulder, dislocation
TERATOBLASTOMA of mesentery, [Cannon & O'Kelly] 379—ab
TEST MEALS: See Stomach contents, examination
TESTICLE: See also Epididymis; Gonads
arteries, sympathetic of, chemical exclusions, [Doppler] 317—ab
as "members" of body, 1860—M1
cancer, [Cairns] 1803—ab
cancer, metastatic, roentgenotherapy, [Ullmann] 306—ab
cancer of undescended testicle, [Aurousseau] 1323—ab
displacement, [Spurr] 454—ab
effect on metabolism, [Bugbee & Simond] 1315—ab
embryoma with metastases, [Webb-Johnson] 311—ab
extract with thyroid for mediastinal tumor, [Bacalhau] 1666—ab
inversion, [Waterhouse] 723—ab
tender from kidney injury, [Severin] 1174—ab
transplantation, effect, [Hoskins] 149—ab
tuberculosis, orchidectomy technic for, [Vivian] *23
tunica vaginalis as test object, [Lanz] 1875—ab
undescended, cancer of, [Aurousseau] 1323—ab
TESTIMONIALS for Anedemin Tablets, [Diller] 437—C
unwarranted use of photograph by Angier Chemical Company, [Hamilton] 1855—C
TETANUS after criminal abortion, [Schneider] 918—ab
antitoxin, standardization, [Feierabend] 80—ab
carriers, human, [Tenbroeck & Bauer] 1800—ab; [Bauer & Meyer] 1801—ab; 1914—E
gas gangrene and, [Meyer] 1394—ab
immunity, [Tenbroeck & Bauer] 1800—ab
immunization, anatoxin for, [Zoeller & Ramon] 1099—ab
late localized, 1709
toxoid for vaccination against, [Zoeller & Ramon] 1099—ab
treatment, serum intravenously, [Wainwright] 1642—C
TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
alkalosis and, [de Geus] 1955—ab
infantile, 1786
infantile, parathyroid extract in, [Hoag & Rivkin] *1343
liver lesions and, [Larini] 1806—ab
migraine associated with, [Parhon & Werner] 987—ab
oxygen deficiency cause of, [Campbell] 807—ab
oxygen tension and, [Campbell] 72—ab
parathyropriva, effect of bleeding on serum calcium, [Swingle & Wenner] 903—ab
parathyropriva, guanidine theory, [Collip & Clark] 1866—ab
parathyropriva, parathyroid extract in, [Lesser] 69—ab; [Fisher & Larson] 511—ab
postoperative, [Brodersen] 730—ab
prevention with strontium lactate, [Swingle & Wenner] 903—ab
stomach disorders in, [Langenskiöld] 1670—ab
surgery in, of gastric origin, [Grégoire] 1663—ab
thymus and, [Macciotta] 382—ab
treatment, parathyroid extract, [Lesser] 69—ab; [Fisher & Larson] 511—ab; [Hoag & Rivkin] *1343
treatment, parathyroid graft, 496; [Frugoni & others] 1587—ab
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Swingle & Rhinehold] 511—ab
treatment, ultraviolet rays plus calcium chloride, [Lesné & Turpin] 234—ab
TETHELIN, effect on growth, [Robertson & Ray] 582—ab
TETRACHLORETHYLENE as anthelmintic, [Lambert] 584—ab
TETRA-ETHYL LEAD absorption through skin, 1286—E
is ethyl gasoline poisonous? [Flinn] 1162—ab
sanitary regulations for garages, 1081
Special Advisory Committee (appointed by Surgeon General) report on ethyl gasoline, 353—E; 370
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN sodium, in cholecystography, [Whittaker] *239; [Brams & others] 653—ab
THEOBROMINE and test diuresis, [Litzner] 1811—ab
THEOPHYLLINE and tissues, [Fröhlich & Zak] 237—ab
action on tadpoles, [Fröhlich & Zak] 237—ab
THEOSOPHY: religious healing, [Paulsen] *1618
THERAPEUTICS: See also Cults; Medication
calcium chloride in, [Piñerua] 1493—ab
conservative, [Ordway] *1671
hopes, unwarranted, 1626—E
imagination in, 1562
phosphorus in, [Castellani] 153—ab
principles, [Hausmann] 1101—ab
THERMOCAUTERY: See Galvanocautery
THERMOMETERS, clinical, bills to standardize, 962
clinical, [Noyes] *1239
clinical, Veterans' Bureau test of, 1217—E
THERMOTHERAPY, intra-intestinal, in intestinal disease, [de Rivas] 979—ab
THIASINE in Blood: See Blood
THIGH, sarcoma, surgical technic for, [Perret] 1732—ab
THIOSULPHATE, Sodium: See Sodium thiosulphate
THIRST, excessive, vs. water metabolism, [Marx] 1103—ab
postoperative, appendicostomy for, [Crawford] 1166—ab
THORACIC DUCT, drainage, [Costain] 1659—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
lymph, as antidiabetic, [Klug] 1953—ab
sympathetic nerve and, [Minkin] 520—ab
THORACOPLASTY: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, thoracoplasty
extrapleural, [Ziegler] 1875—ab
THORAX, funnel shaped chest, [Zahradníček] 456—ab
roentgenography, lipiodol in, [Archibald] 376—ab
roentgenography of chest, [Monroe & Emergy] 1864—ab
tumor in children, [Dwyer & Helwig] 445—ab
tumor, lymphosarcoma, [Roubier] 1403—ab
THORIUM treatment of gout, [Cluzet & others] 1101—ab
THROAT infections with streptococcus scarlatinae without rash, [Stevens & Dochez] *1110

THROMBO-ANGIITIS obliterans, [Thurston] 229—ab
obliterans, hypertonic salt solution intravenously, [Silbert] *1759
obliterans, surgical experiences, [Nesselrode] 372—ab
THROMBOCYTOPENIA, essential, [Hamilton & Waugh] 1160—ab
THROMBOLYSIS: See Blood platelets
THROMBOPENIA: See Purpura
THROMBOPHLEBITIS: See also Phlebitis; Thrombosis
of lateral sinus, [Rodella] 235—ab
THROMBOSIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
cause of, [Slaughter] *1609
cause of gangrene, [Slaughter] *1608
coronary, [Pietnew] 237—ab
coronary, manner of death in, [Fulton] 649—ab
coronary, symptoms, [McNee] 73—ab
embolism and, [Wyder] 914—ab
of heart, [Torres] 1951—ab
of left auricle, diagnosis, [Aubertin & Rimé] 988—ab
of splenic artery, [Blum] 1407—ab
of terminal arteries and capillaries, 1289—E
postoperative, and constitution, [Schnitzler] 659—ab
sinus, simulating pneumonia, [Strauss] *330
THUMB: See Fingers
THYMOMA, sarcomatous, of thymus, [Evert] 307—ab
THYMUS cell constituents, effect on growth, [Miyagawa & Wada] 231—ab
excision, in rabbit, [van Allen] 1097—ab
sarcomatous thymoma of, [Evert] 307—ab
suprarenal cortex, thyroid and, [Marine] 1432—ab
tetany and, [Macciotta] 382—ab
transplantations, autoplastic, [Gottesman & Jaffe] 1806—ab
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT cysts, [Klingenstein & Colp] 580—ab
THYROID: See also Goiter; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
aberrant, [Guazon] 1318—ab
birds', changes of, [Haecker] 1873—ab
blood calcium and, [Castex & Schteingart] 988—ab
bone formation in, [Seelig] 309—ab
cancer, treatment, [Craver] 580—ab
development vs. pancreas, [Aron] 1665—ab
diathermy, and glycemia, [Massa] 1253—ab
disease, vegetative tonus in, [Krause] 1100—ab
estrus and, [Lee] 1656—ab; Cameron & Amies] 1728—ab
Excision: See Thyroidectomy
extract, effect on gastric secretion, [Truesdell] 1797—ab
feeding, effect on blood sugar, [Hancher & others] 511—ab
feeding, effect on estrus cycle, [Cameron & Amies] 1728—ab
feeding, effect on sugar tolerance, [Marks] 72—ab
fibrosarcoma, [Zeckwer] 1317—ab
function vs. fat, [Abelin] 1490—ab
grafting, [Boattini] 1873—ab
growth and, [Hammett] 1656—ab
histologic changes from iodine, [Rienhoff] 226—ab
histology, [Williamson & Pearse] 2003—ab
iodine resorption by, [Eckstein & Nuelle] 659—ab
metastasis to bones, [Simpson] 1943—ab
opotherapy in dyspituitarism, [Wynn] *820
palpating lobes of, method, [Lahey] *813
rôle in eclampsia, [Moreira] 913—ab
stomach secretion and, [Lewit] 521—ab
substernal, [Felberbaum & Finesilver] 1578—ab
suprarenal cortex relation to, [Marine] 1482—ab
survey of Topeka school children, [Brown] 806—ab
Treatment: See also Thyroid feeding
treatment of mediastinal tumor, [Bacalhau] 1666—ab
treatment of scleroderma, 60
tumor and heart disease, [Arnelli] 1799—ab
tumor, embryonic mixed, [Bell] *1616
tumor, hypernephroma, [Kolodny] 717—ab
tumor in bones, [Ferrero & Sacerdote] 381—ab
tumor, papilloma, [Gauzon] 1318—ab
THYROIDECTOMY, [Breitner & others] 1174—ab
for persistent and recurrent hyperthyroidism, [Lahey & Clute] 1245—ab; [Elliott] 1937—ab
partial, parathyroid grafting in, [Lahey] 1944—ab
pregnancy following, 1308
tetany after, [Brodersen] 730—ab
total, in exophthalmic thyrotoxicosis, [Gilman & Kay] 1578—ab
THYROTOXICOSIS: See under Goiter, Exophthalmic
THYROXIN, iodine effect on, [Sturgis & others] 1580—ab
TIBIA, echinococcosis, experimental, [Dévé] 74—ab
fracture, unusual, [Gilmore] 909—ab
occupational bursa on, [Eccles] 1249—ab
sarcoma, congenital, [Kolodny] 1939—ab
tubercle, [Delitala] 726—ab
TIC douloureux: See Neuralgia, glossopharyngeal; Neuralgia, trigeminal
TINCTURES in medication, [Fantus] *1525
TISSUE, connective, and reticulo-endothelial system, [Mollendorff] 658—ab
culture and oxygen, [Fischer & Andersen] 1257—ab
culture vs. ultraviolet rays, [Klær] 655—ab; [Moppett] 1870—ab
freezing, toxin produced by, [Speransky] 1804—ab
living, structure of, and proteins, 753—ab; [Moppett] 1870—ab
reactions to irradiation, 1772—E
roentgen ray effect on, [Stephens & Florey] 653—ab
shifting treatment of roentgen ray burns, [Davis] *1432
subcutaneous, calcification, [Wilens & Derby] 977—ab
sugar, [Steiner] 158—ab
theophylline and, [Fröhlich & Zak] 237—ab
undernourished, treatment, [Lieben] 455—ab
TITRATION, new principle for, [Flatow] 78—ab
TOBACCO: See also Nicotine
workers, tuberculosis in, [Müller & Berghaus] 1257—ab
TOE: See also Phalanges
autotransplantation for traumatic loss of finger, [Fuld] *1281
TOLUIDIN BLUE stain for nerve cells, [Proescher & Arkush] 1098—ab
TONGUE, administration by, [Fantus] *687
cancer, radiotherapy, [Schreiner & Brown] 1723—ab
warts, [Davis] 1581—ab
TONSIL, enlarged, splenomegaly in, [Fort] 1567—C
hemolytic streptococci in, [Pilot & Tumpeer] 977—ab
infected, complications, [Segura & Viton] 1734—ab
infected, pyemia after, [Fraenkel] 809—ab
organism of actinomyces-like tonsillar granules, [Tunnicliff] 1801—ab
tuberculosis, in Chinese, [Korns] 152—ab
TONSILLECTOMY, diphtheria after, [Zingher] 977—ab
end-results, especially legal responsibility, [Harris] *830
pillar retractor for, [Haines] *1767
pons hemorrhage after, [Tawse] 1585—ab
precaution in, 1215—E
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infected
TONSILLOMYCOSES, [Castellani] 1801—ab
TORULA infection in man, [McGehee & Michelson] 301—ab
TOWELS, sling method of lifting patient, [Murphy] *33
sterile paper, for surgical wound dressings, [Woolsey] *1612
TOXEMIA: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy
acute postoperative, of hyperthyroidism, [Rogers] 1944—ab
alimentary, [Jörgensen] 589—ab
in early stages of mental disease, [McIntyre & others] 1654—ab
TOXICOSIS, infantile, insulin in, [Wagner] 1589—ab
TOXIN: See also Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; etc.
precipitinogen and, [Eisler & Kovács] 1954—ab
produced by tissue freezing, [Speransky] 1804—ab
TOXIN-ANTITOXIN and asthma, 1309
protein, hypersensitivity to, [Bauer & Wilmer] *942
TRACHEA, atresia and other anomalies, [Thorek] *33
as plastic material, [Leone] 1873—ab
cast of, [Bly] *1833
roentgen study, with iodized oil, [Iglauer] *1879
rupture, [Chatterjee] 379—ab
tuberculosis, experimental, [Beckwith & Millzner] 904—ab
tumors, [Adam] 1662—ab
TRACHEOTOMY, [Digby] 911—ab
TRACHOMA, 1977
among Indians, 358; [Fox] *404; 970—C; 1371
bacteriologic examination in, 1638
in Czechoslovakia, 432
in Japan, 498
surgery, [Ziegler] *399
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSILLUMINATION of uterus cervix, [Thompson] *1437
TRANSPLANTS: See also under names of organs and regions
autotransplantation of toe for traumatic loss of finger, [Fuld] *1281
implant treatment of joint disease, [Robertson Lavalle] 1587—ab
production of epithelial lined tubes and sacs, [Davis & Traut] *339
transplantation after blocking of defensive forces, [Lehmann & Tammann] 1808—ab
vital staining and, [Lehmann & Tammann] 316—ab
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates
TRAUMA: See also Neuroses, traumatic; Workmen's Compensation; and under names of organs
TRAUMA—Continued
disease as caused by, evidence, 142—MI
epidemic encephalitis after, [Castex & others] 76—ab
heart block as caused by, 510—MI
kidney tuberculosis and, [Howard & LeCoque] 1248—ab
malignancy and, [Mock & Ellis] *257; 1229
tuberculosis as caused by, 1721—MI
uronephrosis after [Cornioley] 1733—ab
vascular spasm prolonged after, [Finaly] 1811—ab
TRAVEL STUDY CLUB OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS, 46, 1918
TREPHINING, fate after, [Béraud] 314—ab
TREPOL not acceptable for N. N. R., 135—P
TRICHINOSIS encephalitis, [Hassin & Diamond] 717—ab
four cases in University of Michigan Student Health Service, [Bettison] *609
in Argentina, [Odriozola] 519—ab
in Austria, 1850
in children, [Aikman] 653—ab
sporadic, with extreme hypotension, [Cheney] *1004
TRICHOMONAS: See also Pentatrichomonas
buccalis, [Hogue] 979—ab
vaginalis, [Schmid & Kamniker] 1325—ab
TRIPLETS pregnancy, roentgen diagnosis, [Genell] 1731—ab
single ovum, postpartum eclampsia following delivery, [Cohen & Cohen] *947
TROPICAL MEDICINE, Society of Tropical Medicine, 432
school of, at Bologna, 704
TROPICS, basal metabolism in, [Mukherjee] 1384—C
smallpox inoculation among Dyaks, 891—ab
tuberculosis in, [Lambert & Castro Filho] 305—ab
TRUSS for hydrocele, 803
TRYPAFLAVINE: See Acriflavine
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, Chagas' disease in Argentina, [Dios & others] 656—ab
Chagas' disease and goiter, [Kraus] 1809—ab
expedition to Congo, 1925
in Belgian Congo, 1639
in monkeys, [Dios & others] 1171—ab
treatment in animals with Bayer 205, 1144
treatment, tryparsamide, [Chesterman] 153—ab; [Schofield] 910—ab
tsetse fly problem, 48
TRYPARSAMIDE: See also Trypanosomiasis, treatment
injection of, 1568
use in patients with and without ocular lesions, [Cady & Alvis] *184
TRYPSIN flocculation in serum, [Saxl & Kelen] 317—ab
secretion and rickets, [Lukacs] 1243—ab
tryptic ferment in gallbladder, [Erb & Barth] 77—ab
TSETSE FLY problem, 48
TUBER CINEREUM and diabetes insipidus, [Sabrazes] 1732—ab
function vs. pituitary, 964; [Roussy] 1322—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLUS, acid fastness, [Suyenaga] 306—ab
bovine type, serology, [Cumming] 313—ab
cultivation, [Jacobsthal] 917—ab
extracts in external tuberculosis, [Nègre & Boquet] 1587—ab
filtrable, in artificial pneumothorax fluid, [Veber] 1252—ab
filtrable; passage through placenta, [Arloing & Dufourt] 1251—ab
filtrate, skin reactions with, [Herrold & Saelhof] *747
growth vs. iron, [Henley] 306—ab
in feces, [Syke] 1167—ab
in milk, [Wilson & Nutt] 2003—ab
in milk, bovine and human tuberculosis, 554—E; 1996
in milk, danger to human beings, 573
in milk vs. pasteurization, 554—E; 573; [White] 1099—ab
infection, acute, [Peinář] 729—ab
infection, lung reaction to, [Lang] 150—ab
infection of trachea, experimental, [Beckwith & Millzner] 904—ab
isolation, [Ramos Passos & Löwenstein] 913—ab
larynx test for, [Silwer & Rasch] 1670—ab
nonacid-resisting, rôle of, [Bezançon & Philibert] 808—ab
staining, [Poiré & Carranza] 809—ab; [Corper] 1657—ab
strains, reaction curves, [Cumming] 1585—ab
transmutation, [Calmette] 580—ab
vaccine made from wax-free cultures, [Whitman & Chambers] 1799—ab
viability, [Caldwell] 150—ab
TUBERCULENE, fraudulent cure, 1089—P
TUBERCULIDS formation vs. leukocytes, [Maximow] 150—ab
TUBERCULIN allergy, [Moro & Keller] 454—ab; [Gröer & others] 1589—ab
allergy and vitamins, [Galli] 726—ab
inoculation with, plus cowpox virus, [Moro & Keller] 1589—ab
nonprotein gum, [Mueller] 1096—ab
prepared from nonprotein substrates, 1968—ab
reaction of normal person to, 437; [Brown] 891—C; [Tice] 1151—C

TUBERCULIN—Continued
reactions vs. leukocytes, [Stewart & others] 1479—ab
simultaneous injection of vaccine and, [Fernbach] 236—ab
standardization, [Okell] 1321—ab; [Aronson] 1653—ab
susceptibility to, changes in, [Ossoinig] 658—ab
test, [Zuccòla] 2005—ab
test and standardization of tuberculin, [Okell] 1321—ab
test, improved, [Ferrari] 656—ab
test, Pirquet, and smallpox vaccination, [Ricciardi] 1873—ab
tests, intracutaneous, [Downing & Higgins] 1243—ab
test, Pirquet, and vasomotors in measles, [Kollár] 1256—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also under names of various organs, as Kidney; Larynx; etc.
activated by measles? [Beisken] 521—ab
avian, in man, [Mayo & Hendricks] 908—ab
bilateral spontaneous, [Briggs] 305—ab
blood calcium in, [Schoenheit] 67—ab
blood cholesterol in, [Grau San Martin] 1588—ab
blood in, vs. roentgen rays, [Epstein] 1101—ab
blood magnesium in, [Schoenheit] 67—ab
bovine, and human tuberculosis, 554—E
bovine, danger to human beings from, 573; 1996
bovine, decreasing, 1706
cancer and, [Centanni & Rezzesi] 1403—ab
Central Antituberculosis Society, Japan, 1565
chronic, and scurvy, [Heymann] 990—ab
chronic localized, diaplyte vaccine in, [Munro & Winchester] 584—ab
clinics, in Austria, 1638
closed, sputum examination in, [Szucs] *946
colony, England, 884
congenital, [Kochmann] 919—ab
control, and practitioner, [Zickgraf] 1408—ab
control, antituberculosis film, Netherlands, 1086
control, Antituberculosis Sanatorium in Sicily, 765
control, Argentina, 1377
control, Denmark, 1708
control, in France, and Rockefeller Mission, 638
control, in prefecture of Seine, 638
control, Italy, 1637; 1994
control, Léon Bourgeois's campaign, 429
control, millions from Christmas seals, U. S., 562
control, session of Swiss Association against Tuberculosis, 131
control, Spain, 212
Diabetes in: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis in
diagnostic culture in, [Hohn] 1809—ab; [Meller] 1810—ab
diet in, [Myer] 1581—ab
dispensaries in New York City, 1704
Dreyer's defatted antigen in, [Nevin & others] 1315—ab
erythrocyte sedimentation test in, [Muralt & Weiller] 517—ab; [D'Asaro] 915—ab
etiology, lack of lipase factor in, [Robinovitch & others] 906—ab
experimental, [Ross & Tulloch] 1663—ab
experimental, and endobronchial inoculations, [Petit & others] 1251—ab
experimental, hypersensitiveness in, [Boquet & Nègre] 986—ab
experimental, immunization against, [Tulloch] 1168—ab
experimental, Sanocrysin in, [Bang] 1176—ab; 1257—ab
experimental, vital staining in, [Jaffe] 1315—ab
extrarenal, unilateral nephrectomy with, [Condmain] 1487—ab
family history vs. prognosis, [Ford] 313—ab
habitus, [Frisch & Eisenberg] 1256—ab
heliotherapy at low altitudes, [Freiberg] *731
heliotherapy in, 498; [Hawes] 1161—ab
heredity, [Debré & Lelong] 1251—ab
hospitalization and tuberculosis, 1465
Hospitals: See Sanatoriums
hospitals, *1011
immunity, mechanism, [Lubarsky & others] 1104—ab
immunization, [Langer] 1588—ab; [Raw] 1661—ab; [Enright] 1868—ab
immunization, Calmette's, [Löwenstein] 1668—ab
immunization, in Vienna, 1560
immunization of infants, [Weill-Hallé & Turpin] 724—ab
immunization of new-born, [Calmette & others] 1252—ab, 1322—ab
immunization with living bacilli, 626—E
in bakers, 362
in children, [Zacks] *598; [Debré & Cordey] 656—ab; [Massey] 1945—ab; [Worringen] 2006—ab
in children, diagnosis, [Mikulowski] 154—ab
in children, kidneys in, [Bonacorsi] 1253—ab
in children, latent, [Eberson] 1315—ab
in Filipinos, [Callender & Hall] 579—ab
in goats and goat's milk anemia, [Brouwer] 1592—ab
in infants: See also Tuberculosis, congenital
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
in infants, treatment, [Wallgren] 318—ab
in infants, ultraviolet rays for, [Gautier & Peyrot] 518—ab
in instructional corps, 1376
in Korea, 1924
in tropics, [Lambert & Castro Filho] 305—ab
in U. S. declining, 1996
incipient, diagnosis, [Jessen] 1490—ab
incubation, [Epstein] 658—ab; 1406—ab
industrial, [Braeuning] 159—ab; 362; 1037; [Müller & Berghaus] 1257—ab
institute, Buenos Aires, 1085
International Union Against Tuberculosis, 1224
ischiorectal abscess and, [Clarke] 1400—ab
lesions, postmortem, [Todd] 1945—ab
lipiodol injury in, [Lichtwitz] 1104—ab
lymph nodes in, [Martenstein & Amster] 1590—ab
miliary, chronic, with resolution, [Kahn] 904—ab
miliary, limited, [Falisi] 1653—ab
mortality among miners of Ruhr region, 1087
mortality, Czechoslovakia, 1711
mortality in Chemnitz, [Hauffe] 919—ab
mortality in Moravia, 763
mortality in Porto Rico, 136—ab
mortality in Saxony, [Weber] 590—ab
myopia and, [Hirsch] 590—ab
organotherapy in, in senility, [Korenchevsky] 231—ab
parathyroid hormone and, [Gordon & others] *1683
pleurisy and, [Hastings] 1581—ab
prognosis in child, [Massey] 1945—ab
prognosis, vs. family history, [Ford] 313—ab
prohibition in America and, [Donath] 1175—ab
Pulmonary: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
research, 1082
roentgenotherapy, [Siedamgrotzky] 1254—ab
sanatorium, treating cardiac patients in, [Howk] 1161—ab
sanatorium treatment, India, [Frimodt-Möller] 1663—ab
sanatoriums, *1011
sanatoriums for children, Rome, 212
saprophytes and, [Wolf] 159—ab
serodiagnosis, Besredka vs. Wassermann tests, 566
serodiagnosis, complement fixation in, [Pinner] 305—ab
serodiagnosis, flocculation test, [Hardesty] 1581—ab
serodiagnosis, Mátéfy test, [Rosenhagen] 1257—ab
serodiagnosis, Wassermann test, [Pinner] 2006—ab
silicosis and, [Riddell] 908—ab
skin in, [Martenstein & Amster] 1590—ab
Society for Study of Tuberculosis, 1375
society, Rio de Janeiro, 430
stomach secretion in, [Delhougne] 1588—ab
surgical, and hospital facilities, 557—E
surgical, artificial light treatment, [Gauvain] 983—ab
surgical, cod liver oil and magnesium hydroxide in, [Rhodes] 720—ab
surgical, iodized oil in, [Delbet] 313—ab
surgical, periarterial sympathectomy for, [Fontaine] 1872—ab
surgical, phototherapy in, [Gauvain] 983—ab
surgical, roentgenotherapy, [Edling] 988—ab
surgical, Wildbolz urine reaction in, [Vvedensky] 590—ab
Treatment: See also Tuberculosis, heliotherapy; Tuberculosis, in infants; etc.
treatment, diet, vs. para-insulin formation, [Lundberg] 318—ab
treatment, gold compounds, [Schamberg & others] 716—ab
treatment, gold, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bernard] 1949—ab
treatment, gold (Sanocrysin), 487—E; [Kraus & others] 917—ab; [Czerny & Opitz] 917—ab; [Friedemann & others] 917—ab; [Neufeld] 917—ab; [Klemperer] 1103—ab; [Bang] 1176—ab, 1257—ab; [Ulrici] 1589—ab; [Le Blanc] 1591—ab; [Secher] 1670—ab
treatment, gold, small doses of Sanocrysin, [Permin] 920—ab
treatment, Kirkpatrick's Pul-Bro-Tu, 708—P
treatment, open-air, 1682—ab
treatment, parathyroid hormone, [Gordon & others] *1683
treatment, problems, 887
treatment, Spahlinger, 210; 567
treatment, spleen, [Bayle] 223—ab
treatment, transmineralization, [Sauerbruch] 810—ab
treatment, tubercle bacilli extracts, [Nègre & Boquet] 1587—ab
treatment, using antagonism between gout and tuberculosis in, [Hervouet] 155—ab
treatment, vs. climate, [Bernard] 1871—ab
Vaccination: See Tuberculosis immunization
winds effect on, [Gordon] 983—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY: See also Pleura tuberculosis
artificial pneumothorax in, [Epstein] 159—ab; 1709
artificial pneumothorax in, alternate, 59
artificial pneumothorax in pregnant, [Raimondi & González] 453—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, simultaneous bilateral, 362
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
compulsory notification, Bucharest, 1926
blood antibodies and antigen, [Salomon & Valtis] 233—ab
blood calcium in, [Teplitz] 305—ab
blood coagulation in, [Mas y Magro] 587—ab
blood in, [Tanaka] 1729—ab
blood pressure in, venous, [Villaret & Martiny] 155—ab
catarrhopyogenic infections and, [Shaw] 583—ab
Colony: See Tuberculosis
complications, goiter, [Hittmair] 521—ab
complications, hemorrhagic liver necrosis, [Cain & Boltanski] 155—ab
complications, hydatid cyst, [Bonaba] 2005—ab
complications, pleuritic effusion with cholesterol, [Mainini] 450—ab
complications, vaccine treatment, [Courmont & others] 74—ab
diagnosis in children, [Findlay] 1585—ab
diagnosis, Larson's ring test, [Bacon] 909—ab
diazo reaction and sedimentation speed in, [Muralt & Weiller] 517—ab
experimental, [Beckwith & Millzner] 904—ab
fibrous, 1849
flaring up after operations elsewhere, [Bocançon & Jacquelin] 1665—ab
Heliotherapy in: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy in
hilum, in adult, [Freed & Webb] 904—ab
in children, diagnosis, [Findlay] 1585—ab
in Colombo, [De Silva] 515—ab
in pregnant, [Raimondi & Gonzalez] 453—ab; [Sergent] 656—ab; [Bridgman & Norwood] 1394—ab
lung changes estimated by roentgen ray, [Lynham] 1945—ab
phrenic evulsion in, [Davies] 1249—ab
phrenicotomy in, [Thearle] *811; [Moure & others] 1169—ab; [Maurer] 1170—ab
pleuritic pain, alcohol injection for, [Swetlow] 904—ab
postgraduate lectures on, 431
premenstrual rise in temperature in, 1152
prognosis, [Pissavy] 808—ab
prognosis, cardiac index in, [Horwitz & Dunham] 228—ab
prognosis, influenza bacillus in, [Courmont & Boissel] 75—ab
roentgenography in, value, [Baum & Black] 305—ab
Serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
surgical risk in, [Griffith] 302—ab
thoracoplasty in, [Helbiom] 374—ab; [Knopf] 905—ab; [Law] 1581—ab
Treatment: See also Tuberculosis, heliotherapy in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, thoracoplasty in
treatment, [Knopf] 905—ab
treatment, after childbirth, [Sergent] 656—ab
treatment, calcium, [Pinkhof] 991—ab
treatment, climatic, 1926
treatment, metal salts, [Lunde] 1176—ab
treatment, thoracic splint, [Howell] 305—ab
treatment, Tuberculene, 1089—P
tubercle bacilli in feces in, [Syke] 1167—ab
viscosimetric index in, [Bonorino Udaondo & Casteigts] 383—ab
TULAREMIA, case reports, [Maclachlan & others] *749; [Lavan] *839
identity of Ohara's disease and, [Francis & Moore] *1329
with conjunctivitis, 1233—ab
TUMOR: See also under names of organs and of tumors
cells, reactions to irradiation, 1772—E
etiology, [Murphy] *1270
experimental, from pityrol injection, [Kaneko & others] 1311—ab
experimental primary, of lung, [Murphy & Sturm] 227—ab
extracts, glycolytic activation by, [Waterman] 653—ab
giant cell, of phalanges, [Cole] 1579—ab
growth vs. irradiated sarcoma cell injection on, [Small & others] 70—ab
importance of certain organs in, [Pacetto] 234—ab
in fish, [Takahashi] 1811—ab
metastases of embryoma, [Webb-Johnson] 311—ab
mixed, embryonic, [Bell] *1616
mixed, of jaws, [Martinez] 157—ab
subcutaneous, from injection of drugs, 1239
susceptibility and heredity, [Lynch] 982—ab, 1800—ab
tar, autoplastic implantation, [Kreyberg] 71—ab
tissue, growth promoting factor in, [Chambers & Scott] 1399—ab
tissue, insulin content, [Cori] 71—ab
tissue, irradiated, not immunity producing, [Wood & Prigosen] 70—ab
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Testicle
TURPENTINE fixation abscess, [Comby] 1168—ab
injections enhances antitoxic titer of diphtheria antiserums, [Pico & Ferrari] 74—ab
wood, dermatitis from, [McCord] *1979
TWINS, congenital syphilis in, [Cassel] 455—ab
dementia praecox in, [Parker] 1247—ab
difference in size, [Brandess] 589—ab
Mongolian idiocy in, [Dietrich & Berkley] 1865—ab
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear

TYPHOID bacillus, persistence in body, [Cornwall & Beer] 1485—ab
bacillus, viability, [Demme] 316—ab
bacillus, viability in ice cream, [Prucha & Brannon] 981—ab
blood cultures in, [de Jong & Hauduroy] 450—ab
carriers, [Bersch] 1668—ab
carriers, prevalence, [Leach & others] 1798—ab
cholecystitis, [Schottmüller & Fraenkel] 384—ab; [Pomeroy & Shen] 579—ab
diagnosis, bile culture in, [Alexa & Munteanu] 988—ab
diet in, Coleman, [Sison & Ignacio] 1942—ab
epidemic, [Straub] 1172—ab
epidemic, damage suits following, Pennsylvania, 1705
immunization, 1372; [Spät] 1491—ab
immunization, agglutinins after, [Auricchio] 1171—ab
immunization, oral, 430, [Solovieff & Gandelsman] 1408—ab
immunizaton, reactions [Nichols & Hitchens] 1657—ab
in Austria, 702
in children, dumbness accompanying, [Debbas] 1663—ab
in children, vaccine in, [Spyropoulos] 1804—ab
in Cuba, 762
in large cities of U. S. in 1925, *948; 955—E
in Tokyo, 762
increases 45 per cent in U. S. in 1925, 426
infection, focal, [Landau & Fejgin] 1160—ab
infection, main factors in, 691—E
inoculation, [Robert] 1483—ab
skin test, [Germinal Rodríguez] 1588—ab
spleen abscess from, [Morel & others] 1730—ab
transmitted by bedbugs, [Lynn-Ge] 1400—ab
treatment, [Hilgermann] 1737—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, 1320—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Spyropoulos] 1804—ab
Typhoid Paratyphoid Prophylactic, 1213
vaccine in chorea, [Dwyer] 1319—ab
vaccine, sensitized, 1308; [Huntoon] 1995—C
vaccine, standardization, [Smith] 150—ab
TYPHUS, etiology, [Kusama] 312—ab
fever resembling, [Wheatland] 1663—ab
prevention, convalescents' serum from animals in, [Nicolle & Conseil] 1804—ab
TYROSINE, source of epinephrin, 1763—ab

U

ULCERS: See also Peptic Ulcer; and under names of organs
in scar tissue, [Johnson] 1244—ab
leg, periarterial sympathectomy for, [Leyva Pereira] 586—ab
leg, sciatic nerve injection for, [Taylor & Rice] *191
perforating, of foot, 1152
periarterial sympathectomy for, [Pieri] 518—ab
rodent, radiotherapy, [Hernaman-Johnson] 1320—ab
traumatic, treatment, [Davis] 1724—ab
treatment, protein, [Gohrbandt] 520—ab
Tropical: See Leishmaniasis
trophic, cervicothoracic and lumbar-sacral sympathectomy for, [Diez] 1486—ab
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULTRA-RED: See Infra-Red
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS absorption spectrums of cancer blood, [Stenstrom & Reinhard] 71—ab
antiscorbutic vitamin and, [Eggleton & Harris] 311—ab
bactericidal effect, [Eidinow] 983—ab
Curay light applicators, 971
effect on bactericidal processes in blood, [Genner] 1176—ab
effect on blood, [Reed] 68—ab
effect on blood calcium, [Reed & Tweedy] 1798—ab
effect on carbohydrates, [Bierry] 1731—ab
effect on fluorescence of oil, [Becker] 810—ab
effect on growth, [Springer & Tardieu] 1947—ab
effect on milk and eggs, 870—E
effect on oxygen consumption and total metabolism, [Mason & Mason] 1862—ab
effect on tetany, [Swingle & Rhinhold] 511—ab
effect on tissue cultures, [Kise] 655—ab; [Moppett] 1870—ab
glass permeable to, 220
irradiation of blood, effect on blood pressure, [Reed] 68—ab
irradiation of cholesterol, [Bills] 1246—ab; [Parsons] 1584—ab; [György & others] 1876—ab
irradiation of foodstuffs, [Mackay & Shaw] 722—ab
irradiation of hen affects vitamin content of hen's egg, [Hughes & others] 1246—ab
irradiation of milk, [Mackay & Shaw] 722—ab; 870—E; [György] 990—ab, 1953—ab; [Steenbock & others] 1246—ab; [Hottinger] 1325—ab
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued
Kromayer lamp, 972
of sun, 872—E
protection against radiodermatitis, (correction), [Andrews & MacKee] 367—C
standardization; ultraviolet unit, [Pohle] *818
treatment, [Freiberg] *732
treatment in dermatology, [Castle] 583—ab
treatment in pediatrics, [Wyman] 981—ab
treatment in surgery, [Masmontell] 381—ab
treatment of anemias, [Tixier] 452—ab
treatment of fissured nipples, [Chatin] 1101—ab
treatment of infantile tuberculosis, [Gautier & Peyrot] 518—ab
treatment of phlebitis, [Savini] 913—ab
treatment of roentgen-ray telangiectases, [Lane] 1316—ab
unit, [Pohle] *818
UMBILICAL CORD, clamping, [Dicks] 148—ab
UMBILICUS cancer, secondary, [Head] 1660—ab
hemorrhage with deep jaundice, (correction) [Sison] 128
Hernia: See Hernia
persistent omphalomesenteric duct and urachus in same case, [Davis & Niehaus] *685
UNCINARIA, larva, development, [Maplestone] 1249—ab
larva, isolation, [Fülleborn] 315—ab
UNCINARIASIS carrier, 1286—E
expedition to study, 1220
infestation of school children, [Smillie & Augustine] 1243—ab
treatment, [Sweet] 515—ab; [Manalang] 1946—ab
treatment, carbon tetrachloride, 52
treatment, glycerin, [Shelley] 1729—ab
treatment in children, [Smillie & Augustine] 908—ab
treatment in pregnant with carbon tetrachloride, [Insfrán] *735
UNITED CANCER INSTITUTE, 55—P
UNITED STATES Army: See Army, U. S.
Congress: See Congress, U. S.
Department of Agriculture: See Department of Agriculture
Navy: See Navy, U. S.
Public Health Service: See under Health
Veterans' Bureau: See Veterans' Bureau
UNITY SOCIETY, religious healing, [Paulsen] *1617
UNIVERSITY: See also under names of universities as Cornell, Yale; etc.
numerus clausus in, Hungary, 886
numerus clausus in, Roumania, 1782
of Bari, medical studies at, 497
of California Medical School, experiment in medical education, [Kerr] 1864—ab
of Louvain on the Congo, new Medical Foundation of, 1144
of Sydney, chair of anthropology in, 496
of Trinity College, diploma mill, 498; *1527
physical fitness in college, [Emerson] *1511
URACHUS, closed cyst, [Patel & Labry] 1169—ab
with persistent omphalomesenteric duct, [Davis & Niehaus] *685
UREA calcium chloride, prevents postoperative pneumonia, [Lindauer] 660—ab
coefficient, Ambard, in hypertension, [Richard & Roesch] 1871—ab
coefficient, Ambard's, [Goldberger] 1408—ab
coefficient, Ambard's simplified, [Rojas] 1404—ab
formation, and liver, 1629—E
in Blood: See Blood urea
in salivia, [Schultz & Ziegler] 1795—ab
secretion in hypertension, [Ravina] 914—ab
UREMIA and oxalemia, [Khouri] 724—ab
auscultatory sign in, [Anders] 210—C
coma after diabetic coma, [Merklen & others] 1486—ab
pathogenesis, spinal fluid in, [Becher] 918—ab
URETER, Calculi: See also Urinary Tract calculi
anomaly; ectopic openings, [Kilbane] 582—ab
anomaly; reduplication, [Ormond] 1942—ab
calculi, extractor and dilator for, [Councill] *1907
calculi, [Leo] 1403—ab
dilation, molding wax bougie bulbs, [Corbus] *114
kinks, [Livermore] 229—ab
repair, [McArthur] 308—ab
stricture, [Peacock & Hain] 1248—ab; [Andrews] 1583—ab; [Martin] 1583—ab
tortuous, passage of catheter through, [Lewis & Carroll] *1833
transplantation, in acquired conditions, [Hinman] *921
URETERORECTONEOSTOMY, [Hinman] *921
URETHRA, male, hirudiniasis of, [Mitra] 1249—ab
chancroids, [Goodman] 1942—ab
medication, [Fantus] *1981
perineal, rupture, [Melo] 1102—ab
posterior, in enuresis, [Deutsch] 1175—ab
prostatic, [Valerio] 1102—ab
roentgenology, [Langer & Wittkowsky] 1736—ab
stenosis, pereneum resection for, [Bazy] 1323—ab
urethrotomy internal, [Hučdy] 1165—ab
URETHRITIS of pasteurella origin, [Papadopoulo] 233—ab
gonorrheal, diathermy in, [Cherry] *1745
gonorrheal, mercurochrome, foreign protein and sugar in, [Potter & Redewill] 1867—ab
URIC ACID in Blood: See Blood
retention, 1456—E
retention during fasting, [Lennox] 1246—ab
URINARY TRACT, calculi, etiology, [Rosenow] 719—ab
infection, antiseptics for, [Davis] 1726—ab
infection, bacteriophage treatment, [Dalsace] 1487—ab
infection, hexylresorcinol in, [Brown] *668; [Leonard & Frobisher] 982—ab; [Wynne] 1726—ab
infections, intravenous chemotherapy in, [Braasch & Bumpus] 1942—ab
obstruction, surgical preparation in, [Hunt] 1164—ab
papilloma spread by implantation, [Maybury & Dyke] 152—ab
sterilizing, [Young] 982—ab
suppuraiton in infants, [Martinez Zuvía] 235—ab
URINATION, impulse for, [Steiner] 919—ab
URINE: See also Urea
acetonuria before and after operations, [Cardini & Martínez] 453—ab
acetonuria in pregnancy, [Kleesattel] 1325—ab
acidifier, ammonium chloride, [Muschat] 1942—ab
acidity and ketonuria, [Tallerman] 1398—ab
acidity in nephritis, [Van Slyke & others] 1580—ab
acidity, rhythm in, [Muschat] 1580—ab
Albuminuria: See Albuminuria
Albumosuria: See Albumosuria
ammonia in nephritis, [Van Slyke & others] 1580—ab
ammonia nitrogen in, in vomiting of pregnancy, [Drennan & Hicks] 1802—ab
calcium, estimating, [Sharpe] 654—ab
casts, formation, [Feuchtwanger & Lederer] 1876—ab
changes during severe exercise, 39—E; [Wilson & others] 70—ab
chyluria, artificial, [Lagemann] 1254—ab
concentration in diabetic toxemia, [Bulger & Peters] 980—ab
creatinine, in infants, [Rougichitch] 1795—ab
diacetic acid, plus four, 1643
diastase in, [Fabricius-Møller] 1878—ab
diastatic activity in, [Reid] 653—ab
examination, value in kidney disease, [Maclean] 723—ab
excessive, vs. functions of infundibulotuberal region, 964
exercise effect on, 39—E; [Liljestrand & Wilson] 70—ab; [Wilson & others] 70—ab
fibrinuria with renal cancer, [Chaurin] 1949—ab
fructosuria, [Snapper & others] 1952—ab
fungus casts in, [Gundersen] 1258—ab
glomerular, chloride concentration in, [Wearn & Richards] 448—ab
Hemoglobin in: See Hemoglobinuria
incontinence, essential, [Serantes & Montes] 656—ab
incontinence, gracilis muscle transplanted for, [Deming] *822
incontinence, posterior urethra in, [Deutsch] 1175—ab
incontinence, surgery for, [Gammeltoft] 1812—ab
iron, determination, [Fowweather] 1398—ab
ischuria, postoperative, [Lampert] 1408—ab
laboratory study, [Kelly] 1866—ab
lactic acid, vs. exercise, [Liljestrand & Wilson] 70—ab
levulosuria, [Snapper & others] 1952—ab
nitrites, [Salén] 1878—ab
oxaluria, [Piccininni & Lombardi] 1255—ab
pentosuria, familial, [Jones & Nissler] 1160—ab
pH; acid-alkali elimination test, [Rehn] 728—ab
pH and gastric acidity, [Ackman] 225—ab
pH; ketonuria and urinary acidity, [Tallerman] 1398—ab
phenoluria, [Binet & others] 1664—ab; [Debré & others] 1948—ab
phenomena in mental distress, [Laignel-Lavastine & Cornelius] 75—ab
phosphate excretion during water diuresis, [Havard & Reay] 1398—ab
phosphates, vs. exercise, [Havard & Reay] 1802—ab
polyuria, vs. water metabolism, [Marx] 1103—ab
protein, type of, [Calvin & others] *1823
proteins, crystalline, of nephritis, [Welker & others] *1333; [Morse] 1714—C
proteinuria, serologic studies, [Tandowsky] *263
pyuria of infants, [Frank] 1735—ab
reaction, Wildbolz, in surgical tuberculosis, [Vvedensky] 590—ab
retention, postoperative, [Michon & Bouvier] 155—ab; [Hjelt] 386—ab
sarcinae in, 1931
Sugar: See also Glycosuria
sugar, normal, [Blatherwick & others] 1247—ab

URINE—Continued
sugar test, error in, [Van Bemmeli] 1811—ab
sugar, yeast method for detecting, [Castellani & Taylor] *523; [Einhorn] 892—C; [Castellani] 892—C
suppression, long standing, [Myers] *1198
uric acid excretion of infants, [Rougichitch] 1795—ab
urobilinogenuria, [Schiller] 1954—ab
urobilinogenuria in pregnant, [Schiller & Ornstein] 810—ab
UROBILIN physiology and pathology, [Elman & McMaster] 226—ab
research on, [Terwen] 158—ab
UROBILINOGEN, in Urine: See Urine
UROLOGY, Fourth Italian Urology Congress, 519—ab
effect on longevity, [Thomas] *1957
recent Spanish-Portuguese Urologic Congress, 211
URONEPHROSIS: See Hydronephrosis
UROTROPIN: See Methenamine
URTICARIA, damage from cathartics in, [Lortat-Jacob] 725—ab
quinine causes, [Hughes] 1249—ab
UTERUS: See also Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
adnexitis, amebic, [Rudecindo de la Fuente] 1489—ab
anomalies, abortion in, [Falk] 1669—ab
cancer, [Hinman] *922; [Dalsgaard-Nielsen] 1258—ab; [Martzloff] 1582—ab
cancer, and uterine tuberculosis, [Gais] 1939—ab
cancer, radiotherapy, [Healy] 650—ab
cancer, radium at a distance, [Ferroux & others] 1487—ab
cancer, radium in, effect on diabetes mellitus, [Seiichiro] 656—ab
cancer, radium therapy, 1374; [Regaud & others] 1487—ab; 1993
cancer, screen and introducer for inserting radon tubes, [Simpson & Flesher] *1005
cancer, vs. pregnancy, [O'Brien] 71—ab
cancroid, experimental [Teutschlaender] 1810—ab
cervical metritis, high frequency currents for, [Flandrin & Schil] 1872—ab
cervix, adenoma [Douay & Soimaru] 1949—ab
cervix, chancre, [Cron] 1797—ab
cervix, endocervicitis, cautery treatment, [Davis] *1763
cervix, endocervicitis, gonorrheal, mercurochrome in, [Brady] 512—ab
cervix, levator, [DuBose] 309—ab
cervix tear, prevention, [Gardiner] *161
cervix, transillumination, [Thompson] *1437
contractions, stimulation, [Gauss] 660—ab
dilatation, Baumm's metreurynter, [Sztehlo] 1407—ab
displacement, traumatic, 290
dysembryoplasia, [Letulle & others] 233—ab
endoscopy, [Seymour] 583—ab
epinephrin effect on, [Gruber] 69—ab
excision, technic, [DuBose] 302—ab
excision, vs. artificial menopause, [Kraul] 1668—ab
hemorrhage, fatal, with hemogenia, [Payan] 1252—ab
hemorrhage, functional, treatment, [Novak] *1105
hemorrhage in young virgins, [Natvig] 920—ab
hemorrhage, radium therapy, [Forsdike] 1484—ab
hemorrhage with fibromyoma, roentgenotherapy, [Kaplan] 1738—ab
infections, diathermy in, [Cherry] *1745
injection of soapy water into, causes peritonitis, [Petersen] 1812—ab
pituitary extract effect on, [Sherrill] 303—ab; [Knaus] 307—ab
prolapse, surgery for, [Johnson] 1944—ab
retraction, hemostasis post partum, [Wieloch] 159—ab
retrodisplacement, treatment, [Luque] 1169—ab
retroflexion and accident, [Füth] 1810—ab
retroflexion, movable, [Meyer-Wirz] 1170—ab
retroversioflexion, traumatic, [Raaflaub] 159—ab
retroversion, early puerperal, [Lack] 1485—ab
roentgen study using iodized oil, [Mocquot] 314—ab
rupture, after cesarean section, [Weiterwald] 1591—ab
rupture, experimental, [Lackner] 582—ab
rupture, from pituitary extract, [Sherrill] 303—ab
rupture, with vesical laceration, [Hagenbuch] 810—ab
surgery, hysterotomy, [Ogins] 1944—ab
tuberculosis plus cancer, [Gais] 1939—ab
tumor, adenoma, [Douay & Soimaru] 1949—ab
tumor, adenomyosis, [Frankl] 148—ab
tumor, endometrioma, [Letulle & others] 233—ab
tumor, fibroids, myomectomy for, [Bonney] 231—ab
tumor, fibroma, roentgen diagnosis, [Ferré] 724—ab
tumor, fibromyoma, [Hewitt] 652—ab; [Martindale] 984—ab; [Ford] 1164—ab; [Ucrós & De Fancisco] 1588—ab
UTERUS—Continued
tumor, fibromyoma with metrorrhagias, [Kaplan] 1738—ab
tumor, myomectomy during pregnancy, 799
tumor, unusually large, [Stevens] 985—ab

V

VACCINATION: See Immunization; and under names of diseases as Smallpox vaccination; Tuberculosis immunization; etc.
VACCINES: See also under Gonococcus
allergy after, [Moro & Keller] 454—ab
associated, [Ramon & Zoeller] 1323—ab
autogenous, in endocarditis, [Stahl & Nagell] 384—ab
autovaccine in paranephritis, [Cieszynski] 912—ab
diagnosis of gonorrhea, [Köhler] 919—ab
diaplyte, in tuberculosis, [Munro & Winchester] 584—ab
herpes from, [Naegeli] 726—ab
of Nicolle in treatment of chancroid, 361
production in Dutch East Indies, [Otten] 1955—ab
sensitized bacterial, 1308; [Huntoon] 1995—C
simultaneous injection of tuberculin and, [Fernbach] 236—ab
Therapy: See also Asthma; Insanity, puerperal; Peptic Ulcer; Pneumonia; etc.
therapy in children, [Finkelstein] 1325—ab
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACUUM TUBE for mailing blood samples, [John] 1482—ab
Burt Vacuum Tube, mail order fraud, 218—P
VAGINA acidity and gonorrhea, [Rehn] 78—ab; [Caffier] 919—ab
bacilli, [Tateyama] 158—ab
bacillus, Döderlein's, [Lash & Kaplan] 1801—ab
bacteria and puerperium, [Broich] 1255—ab
bacteria, virulence, [Louros] 1807—ab
douches, [Schwarzkopf] 1492—ab
flora, [Soeken] 1407—ab
flora at term, [Neumann] 810—ab
glycogen in fetal vagina, [Gragert] 1807—ab
Hernia: See Hernia
inflammation; colpitis vetularum, [Flatau & Herzog] 520—ab
inflammation from trichomonas vaginalis, [Schmid & Kamniker] 1325—ab
lubricant, glycerin for, 645
reaction in new-born, [Kienlin] 1669—ab
secretion, auto-infection from, 1464
secretion reaction in gonorrhea, [Volkmann] 659—ab
smears and swimming pool sanitation, 1153
stethoscope for pregnancy diagnosis, [Falls] 1797—ab
VAGOTONIA: See Nerve, vagotonia
VAN DEN BERGH TEST: See Blood, bilirubin; Liver function tests
VAPOR inhalation in medication, [Fantus] *552
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOSE VEINS: See also Esophagus, varix
congenital, of angular vein, [Schwartz] *1905
elephantiasic, of legs, surgery for, [Melletti] 234—ab
of superficial epigastric, [Hughson] 1669—ab
periarterial sympathectomy in, [Bonani] 156—ab
surgical treatment, 1375
treatment, injection, [Meisen] 80—ab; Alstrup] 1956—ab
treatment, insulin, 568
ulcers, treatment, [Bertwistle] 984—ab; [Davis] 1724—ab
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VAS DEFERENS, effects of vasoligation, [Arland] 1485—ab
endocrines after vasectomy, [Rossi] 1408—ab
vasotomy, [Morgan] 1248—ab
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM disorders; headache, with nasal and eye discharge, [Vallery-Radot & Blamoutier] 380—ab
nerves of arteries, [Hirsch] 236—ab
pain conduction in vessel nerves, [Hirsch] 1876—ab
vasodilatation after sympathetic neurectomy, [Brown & Rowntree] 649—ab
VEINS, anastomosis, [Bird] 1660—ab
angular, congenital varicosity, [Schwartz] *1905
jugular, ligation of, [Riess] 317—ab
peripheral, pulsation in, in heart failure, [Kerr & Warren] 148—ab
Portal: See Portal Vein
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
renal, occlusion, glomerular circulation following, [Zackwer] 1479—ab
superficial epigastric, varix of, [Hughson] 1660—ab
VENEREAL DISEASES: See also Gonorrhea; Syphilis
British Social Hygiene Council, 211
census, Czechoslovakia, 967
control in Italian army, 497
control of, (N.Y.) 1918
control, Switzerland, 567
in Basel, [Vollenweider] 381—ab
quarantine, express authority unnecessary, 1391—Mi
reports, District of Columbia, 1842
treatment of seamen suffering from, 48
VENESECTION: See Bloodletting
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM: See Snakes, venom; Spider, venom
VENTILATION of schoolrooms, 690—E
better than fan, [Greenburg] 978—ab
VERATRUM viride: See Auricular Fibrillation
VERONAL: See Barbital
VERRUCA of mouth, [Davis] 1581—ab
VERTEBRAE: See under Spine
VERTIGO, surgical treatment, 1562
VERUMONTANUM: See Urethra, prostatic
VESICULITIS: See under Seminal Vesicles
VETERANS' BUREAU, annual report, 47
hospitals, cardiovascular diseases in, [Matz] 1583—ab
hospitals, plans for, 1142
medical service, model manual of, 956—E
test of clinical thermometers, 1217—E
VETERANS' RELIEF LEGISLATION, 270—E; [Pryor] 891—C; 1840—E
VETERINARY sanatorium, unqualified director, 1926
VIBRIOS, isolating and cultivating from feces, [Tomb & Maltra] 1585—ab
VICIOUS CIRCLE, prevention in gastroenterostomy, [Mosti] 915—ab
VIENNA'S budget as viewed by physicians, 887
VINCENT, G. E., physician of the future, 419—E
VINCENT'S ORGANISM: See Spirochetosis
VIRCHOW, as censor, 430
VIREX, Dale Laboratories, 642—P
VIRULENCE, bacterial, increased by culture, [Iyengar] 1485—ab
of vaginal germs, [Louros] 1807—ab
of streptococci and treatment of abortion, [Kuster] 919—ab
test, Philipp's, and mortality, [Pribram] 919—ab
test (Ruge-Philipp) in gynecology and obstetrics, [Fuss] 919—ab
test (Ruge-Philipp) in puerperal disease, [Bubilitschenko] 919—ab
VIRUSES, dermotropic, culture, [Belin] 912—ab
filter-passing, 798
filtrable, globoid bodies, 1354—E
fixed, causes hydrophobia? [Syllaba] 729—ab
fixed, multiplication, [Cornwall & Beer] 1484—ab
VISCERA pain and referred pain, [Ryle] 1870—ab
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISION: See also Eye; Glasses
coffee effect on, [Allers & others] 1951—ab
defective, education of children with, England, 701
disturbances, from glare, 488—E
disturbances, use of tryparsamide in patients with, [Cady & Alvis] *184
field of, of single eye, [Kleist] 990—ab
International Congress for Conservation of Vision, proposed, committee report, [Posey & others] *415
loss of, computation, 1999—Mi
recovery of, in implanted eye of triton, [Matthey] 1252—ab
VISUALIZATION in young, [Karger] 77—ab
VITAL CAPACITY and prognosis, 1074—E
in heart plus lung disease, [Caussade & others] 1871—ab
in school children, [Billard & Gourdon] 1252—ab
in surgical patients, [Moersch] 1161—ab
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Cancer, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternal mortality; etc.
age-groups distribution in Germany, 966
birth rate declining, England and Wales, 884
birth rate declining, U. S., 1846
death rate, male, vs. prohibition, Copenhagen, [Heiberg] 1738—ab
excess of females in Germany, 214
for Bucharest, 1464
for England and Wales, 1143
for Germany for third quarter 1924, 568
morbidity in Palestine, 1300
morbidity, Prussia, 705
morbidity, Vienna, 1638
mortality, surgical disease, [Willis] 1659—ab
of racial groups in Hawaii, [Kung] 805—ab
principal causes of death in 1924, 46
tax levy to pay registrars, validity, 976—Mi
VITALAIT STARTER omitted from N. N. R., 294—P
"VITALITY" and vitamin B, 1987—E
VITAMINS: See also Diet; Food; Nutrition
A, [Poulsson] 588—ab; [Drummond] 1167—ab
A and effects of light, [Bloch] 660—ab, 1479—ab; 1699—E
A avitaminosis, blood counts in, [Falconer] 1798—ab
A deficiency vs. bile duct calculus, [Fujimaki] 1946—ab
A deficiency vs. nitrogen metabolism, [Morgan & Osborn] 1246—ab
A diet, [Smith & Chick] 1399—ab
A group, significance, [Wendt] 384—ab
A in fresh spinach, [Chick & Roscoe] 1399—ab
A in wool fat, [Gudjonsson] 1315—ab
avitaminosis and fracture healing, [Israel & Fränkel] 1103—ab
avitaminosis and rickets, [Schmitt] 659—ab
avitaminosis vs. blood platelet count, [Stammers] 653—ab
B and "vitality," 1987—E

VITAMINS—Continued
B avitaminosis, experimental, [Tcherkes] 1104—ab
B deficiency vs. heat production, [Farmer & Redenbaugh] 511—ab
B in lemon rind, [Willimott] 1398—ab
B in maize kernel, [Croll & Mendel] 68—ab
B prepared from brewers' yeast, [Seidell] 1865—ab
C and ultraviolet rays, [Eggleton & Harris] 311—ab
C content of human milk, [Meyer & Nassau] 384—ab; [Frank] 1953—ab
C content of raw and pasteurized milk, [Van Leersum] 1492—ab
C in dried milk, [Supplee & Dow] 977—ab
C vs. fermentation, [Lepkovsky & others] 448—ab
chemical analysis of, 1838—E
cod liver oil emulsification and, 645
D, 565
D in winter spinach, [Boas] 1399—ab
disease and, [McCollum] 1722—ab
E, diet and reproduction, [Nelson & others] 1938—ab
E, hydrogenated vegetable oil source of, [Kennedy & Palmer] 1983—ab
effect of chemical preservation of eggs, [Tso] 1398—ab
Hilton's Vitamines, 643—P
hormones and, [Wolfer] 1590—ab
in foods, A. M. A. poster, 1383
in yeast, 1407—ab
new work on, 1156
potency of cod liver oil, 645; [Anderson] 970—C; [Holmes & Pigott] 1483—ab
PP, [McCollum] 1722—ab
pronunciation of "vitamin," 59
tuberculin allergy and, [Galli] 726—ab
value of some common foodstuffs, [Eddy] 1722—ab
VITILIGO, leukoderma syphiliticum, [Shelmire & Calhoun] *1428
VIVISECTION: See Animal Experimentation
VOCAL CORDS, cancer, [Guérin] 1488—ab
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE, 291
service in Rome, 885
VOCATIONAL TESTS of railroad employees, Germany, 292
VOLTAIRE and medical jurisprudence, 927—ab
public health and, 828—ab
VOLUMETRIC measurement by drops, [Fildes & Smart] 2003—ab
VOLVULUS of fallopian tube, [Gabe] 1580—ab
of stomach, [Helsingen] 920—ab
VOMITING: See also Nausea; Seasickness
cyclic, [Portú Pereyra] 989—ab
emetics and, [Klee & Laux] 587—ab
in infants, [Garelly] 1950—ab
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
VULVA epitheliomas, treatment, 499
VULVOVAGINITIS, gonorrheal, diagnosis, [Scudder] 71—ab
gonorrheal, gonococcal peritonitis complicating, [Gleich] *748
in children, [Fraser] 312—ab; [Vogt] 1808—ab

W

WAGE: See Salaries
WALKER INSTITUTE, 644—P
WALKER PHARMACAL COMPANY, 220
WALSH, WILLIAM T., Church Mystical Union, [Paulsen] *1621
WAR: See Army; Rehabilitation; Soldiers; Veterans' Bureau; Veterans' Relief Legislation
WARREN LABORATORIES, 643—P
WART: See Verruca
WASHBURN, ALBERT T., 57—P
WASHES: See Lotions
WASSERMANN TEST: See also Complement Fixation
Bancieu's modification, [Lenci] 519—ab
compared with Kahn test, [Owen & Cope] 1396—ab; [Kelly] 1396—ab; [Giordano] 1396—ab
in effusions, [Pansini] 916—ab
in experimental syphilis, [Herrold] 1800—ab
in parturients, [Boas & others] 1258—ab
in relation to leprosy, 1925
in retroplacental blood, [Boas & Gammeltoft] 1258—ab
WASSERMANN TEST—Continued
in Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
induced by lipoid-serum injection, [Brandt & others] 991—ab
model manual of Veterans' Bureau Medical Service, 956—E
report, standardized, [Casselman] 1396—ab
routine, importance, [Fitz] 1248—ab
variations in, 971
WATER and acid-base balance, [Solano Ramos] 1948—ab
enough, more, or less, 1912—E
Metabolism: See also Diuresis
metabolism, [Marx] 316—ab, 1103—ab; [Andrews] 1160—ab
metabolism and alimentary glycemia, [Klein & Lang] 1174—ab
metabolism and kidney function, [Gigon] 726—ab
metabolism and liver, [Lenaz] 1589—ab
metabolism and reticulo-endothelial system, [Jochweds] 317—ab
metabolism in diabetes mellitus, [Foshay] 980—ab
metabolism in fever, [Pribram] 316—ab
metabolism, pituitary and insulin, [Koref & Mautner] 658—ab
metabolism, studies, [Andrews] 901—ab
Mineral: See Mineral Water
pollution, bacterial, and natural purification, 1428—ab
pollution by industrial wastes, 761
pollution by oil, international conference on, 1778
pollution, investigation, 1133—E
production in body and edema, [Mello] 1406—ab
removal of iron rust from, 709
WATER BUGS, 1931
WATERMELON seed, lowers blood pressure, [Barksdale] 1159—ab
WEATHER, genius epidemicus, [Magelssen] 920—ab
WEBB CHEMICAL COMPANY, 643—P
WEBB, WARD H., 641—P
WEBB'S COMBINATION PRESCRIPTION, 643—P
WEIGHT, what is normal weight? 617—ab
WEIGHTS and measures, 422—E; [Hornback] 644—C; [Burnett] 892—C; [Fantus] *1347
WEIL-FELIX REACTION, atypical, [Gilbert & Coleman] 378—ab
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WHEAL formation in children, [Pilcher] 978—ab
formation in rickets and spasmophilia, [Pilcher] 978—ab
WHEAT, vitamin B in, [Croll & Mendel] 68—ab
WHISKY—then and now, 1771—E
captured, for patients 1922
WHOOPING COUGH, [Szontagh] 990—ab
acute fatal encephalitis in, [Bonaba & Leunda] 989—ab
blood chemistry in, [Regan & Tolstoouhov] *181, *1116
blood in, [Ziegler] 914—ab
immunization, 1086
laboratory aid in, 200—E; [Sheffield] 367—C
paroxysmal stage, treatment, [Williamson] 583—ab
treatment, ether injections, [Pollock] 652—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Brouwer-Frommann] 920—ab; [Enklaar] 1492—ab
"WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN MEDICINE," 647; [Walter] 1714—C
WIDAL TEST: See Liver function tests
WILDBOLZ REACTION: See Urine reaction
WILLIS, CIRCLE of: See Circle of Willis
WILLS, insane delusions and testamentry capacity, 1392—MI
mental capacity, belief in spiritualism, 63—MI
WILSON, MARY McGUIRE, obesity cure, 1701—E
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Hepatolenticular Degeneration
WINDS, effect on phthisis, [Gordon] 983—ab
WINES, medicinal, conference on, 1300
WINTERGREEN, oil of—a warning, 1628—E
oil of, poisoning, [Wetzel & Nourse] 1482—ab
WOLFFIAN BODY cysts, [Harris] 373—ab
WOMEN, excess in Germany, 214
in medicine, fewer, England, 963
irritability of, 281—E; [Williams] 511—ab
WOODS HOLE LABORATORY of Bureau of Fisheries, tables at, 1081
WORK, modern conceptions of physiology of, 363
WORKMEN, sex impotence of, 1924
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: See also Disability
accidental injury, carbon monoxide poisoning, 1720—MI
accidental injury, disease as, 1313—MI
act of Massachusetts, investigated, 1843
acts, eye, loss of, defined, 1935—MI
blastomycosis compensable, 1241—MI
claim for mosquito bite under, 1227
disease, when compensable, 1313—MI
evidence, expert, when conclusive, 1313—MI
eye, loss of, 1935—MI
fees, liability of employer, 1720—MI; 1999—MI
fees limited by law, 1720—MI
for minor injuries, 290
hydrocele and, [Scheele] 2005—ab
in England, 213
influenza a personal, compensable injury, 648—MI
malicious injury by physician, liability, 224—MI
medical benefits and cash award distinguished, 224—MI
medical treatment, rejection of, 300—MI
naturally and unavoidably defined, 1241—MI
neurasthenia compensable, 1240—MI
penalizing employer, 224—MI
peritonitis, when compensable, 1574—MI
physician, selection of, 300—MI; 510—MI
pneumonia compensable, 648—MI
traumatic tuberculosis, 1721—MI
vision, computation of loss of, 1999—MI
WOUNDS: See also under names of organs and regions
accidental, treatment, [DeMotte] 1657—ab
Diphtheria: See Diphtheria
gun shot, report of, compulsory, New York, 1844
healing, and lipoids, [Berberich & Eliassow] 77—ab
treatment, 1716
treatment, acriflavine, [Graftdijk] 238—ab
union, analysis of, [Goff] 309—ab
WRESTLERS, professional, [Lampé & others] 588—ab
WRESTLING MATS, furuncles from, 709
WRIST, carpal center development in rickets, [Goldberger & Mellion] 977—ab
WRITING and reading for recumbent, [Alexander] *346

X

XANTHOCHROMIA, Froin syndrome, [Hudelo & Mouzon] 808—ab; [Kamman] 1726—ab
in epidemic encephalitis, [Rothschild] 1655—ab
in neurosyphilis, [Guillain & others] 724—ab
in syphilitic meningoradiculitis, [Hudelo & Mouzon] 808—ab
in tumors of cauda equina, [Wolfsohn & Morrissey] *1828
XEROPHTHALMIA, light and effects of vitamin A, [Bloch] 660—ab, 1479—ab; 1699—E
XIPHOID PROCESS: See Sternum

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY announcement and medical education, [Stockard] *1508
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST, food value, [Engel] 727—ab
in pellagra, [Faust-Newton] 1583—ab
method for detecting glucose in urine, [Castellani & Taylor] *523; [Finhorn] 892—C; [Castellani] 892—C
roentgen rays and, [Schneider] 1103—ab
supplement to deficient diet, 1497—ab
vitamin B prepared from, [Seidell] 1865—ab
YELLOW FEVER, 563
personal experience with, [Hanson] *548
YONGA YOGA SCIENTIST, INC., 1566—P

Z

ZINC STEARATE poisoning, fatal, [Schlaepfer] 1795—ab
ZNOJEMSKY, J., death of, 431
ZOALITE LAMP, 1091

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in The Journal, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in The Journal and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in The Journal.

A

Aaron, A. H., 1654
Abadie, 1732
Abascal, M. P., 1102
Abbott, L. C., 1164
Abel, E., 1664
Abelin, J., 454, 1490
Abelous, E. E., 1664
Abels, H., 1667
Abraham, A., 454
Abrami, P., 516
Abramowitz, E. W., 304
Abramson, H. A., 1481
Acél, 236
Achinelly, J. C., 809
Acken, H. S., Jr., *1687
Ackman, F. D., 225
Acuña, M., 235
Adam, J., 1662
Adams, S. F., *535, *1107, 1160
Adie, W. J., 911
Adler, H., 1809
Adlercreutz, E., 1258
Adlersberg, D., 1172, 1952
Adlersberg, L., 655
Adnot, 1100
Adorni, O. E., 1874
Adrogué, E., 76, 383
Adson, A. W., *1835
Africa, C. M., 1727
D'Agata, G., 1403
Agduhr, E., 1492
Agulowa, 78
Aikman, J., 653
Albrecht, B., 237
Alessandrini, A., 518
Alessandrini, G., 915
Alessandrini, P., 1171
Alexa, I., 988
Alexander, A. A., 148
Alexander, J., *346
Alexandrova-Portniagina, L., 1878
Aliaga, J. M., 1735
Alkan, L., 1952
Allan, G. A., 1484
Allard, E., 1738, 1811
Allen, E., *1964
Allen, M., 151, 1654
Allen, W. M., 1656
Allers, R., 1951
Alles, G. A., 1151
Allison, N., 1164
Allodi, F., 1806
Alpers, B. J., 447
Alrutz, L. F., 1655
Alstrup, K., 1956
Altnow, H., 718
Altschul, W., 723
Alvarez, C., 383
Alvarez, W. C., 1582
Alvarez López, A., 382
Alvis, B. Y., *184
D'Amato, H. J., 76
D'Amato, L., 315
Ambard, L., 1100, 1100
Ameghino, A., 1735
Amies, A. B. P., 1728
Amster, S., 1590
Amtman, L. E., *945
Amundsen, P., 1258
Anders, J. M., 219
Andersen, B., 1176
Andersen, E. B., 1257
Andersen, W. T., 1176
Anderson, H., 1653
Anderson, J. F., 970
Andrel, O., 2004
Andres, A., 522
Andresen, A. F. R., 1724
Andrewes, C. H., 1096
Andrews, C. J., 1583
Andrews, E., 901, 1096, 1160, *1835
Andrews, F. W., 723
Anitschkow, N., 77
Antonucci, 915
Apert, E., 380
Appelmans, R., 1402
Apperly, F. L., 1947
Applebaum, H. S., *1677
Aráoz Alfaro, G., 1951
Arataki, M., 716
Archibald, E., 376
Argaud, R., 1731
Argy, W. P., 652
Arkhangelsky, V., 590
Arkush, A. S., 720, 1098
Arland, J. P., 1485
Arloing, F., 517, 1251
Armand Ugón, A., 989
Arneill, J. R., 1799
Arnoldi, W., 236, 1254, 1952
Aron, M., 1665
Aronson, J. D., 1653
Arrillaga, F. C., 453
Arzeno Carranza, M., 809
d'Asaro, F., 915
Aschheim, S., 520, 1589
Aschner, B., 810
Aschner, P. W., 1489
Ascoli, V., 1666
Ashby, H. T., 1320
Ashcroft, A. T., 1584
Ashcroft, G. B., 1162
Asher, L., 454
Ashenhov, I. N., 517
Astraldi, A., 453, 1102
Astrowe, P. S., 652
Astwazaturow, 590
Atkinson, A. J., 307
Atkinson, W. P. T., 1398
Atwell, W. J., 1723
Aubertin, G., 988
Auchincloss, H., *995
Augustine, D. L., 908, 1243
Auricchio, L., 314, 1171
Aurousseau, L., 1323
Austrian, C. R., 1794
Avery, O. T., 227, 227
Aycock, W. L., 147, 147
Ayer, W. D., 294
Ayres, S., Jr., 306
Azerad, 2004

B

Baar, H., 384
Babcock, W. W. 1660
Babkowa, 78
Babonneix, L., 808, 1322
Bacalhau, J., 1666
Bacaloglu, 75
Bacheca, A., 1253
Bacon, A. L., 1655
Bacon, C. S., *465
Bacon, H. P., 909
Bader, C. W., 1491
Badger, T., 1580
Badino, P., 1734
Badoux, V. E., 1401
Baehr, G., *1001
Bahn, K., 1591
Bailey, H., 1797
Bailey, P., 152
Bailly, J., 451, 987
Bain, C. W. C., 1803
Baird, R. W., 1867
Baker, B. M., Jr., 1865
Bakh, 1104
Balard, P., 1402
Baldes, E. J., 68, 1938
Baldous, 1732
Baldridge, C. W., 1482
Balfour, D. C., 373, 1163
Bálint, M., 1173
Bálint, R., 659
Ball, R., 1243
Ball, V., 724
Ball, W. G., 1869
Ballin, L., 1104
Ballon, D. H., 376
Balog, L., 1255
Baltscheffsky, 1258
Bang, C., 1176, 1257
Bantin, C. F., *546
Banting, F. G., 386
Barach, A. L., 1489
Barach, J. H., 1642
Baranova, 1408
Baranski, R., 1804
Barbé, 1665
Barcia, P. A., 989
Barclay, A. E., 653, 1485
Barcroft, J., 72
Bard, L., 655
Bardakh, M., 385
Bardier, E., 1323
Bargen, J. A., 979
Barksdale, I. S., 1159
Barnes, B. S., *686
Barnes, J. M., 1244
Barnes, S., 72, 985, 1944
Baron, 656
Baroni, B., 381
Barotte, 808
Barr, A. S., 230
Barr, E. S., 1163
Barry, R. G., 1163
Barry, T. R., *1437
Bársony, 158, 158, 237
Barth, F., 77
Bass, M. H., *387, *938
Bassler, A., 1938
Bassoe, P., 1245, 1714
Bates, J. E., 377
Bauer, E. L., *942
Bauer, J. H., 1800, 1801
Bauer, K. H., 587, 1808
Baum, F., 305
Baum, H. L., 512
Bauman, G. I., 582
Baumann, E. J., 1315
Baumgartner, 808
Baumm, H., 1590
Baumm, P., 1810
Baumritter, P., 154
Bauzá, J. A., 1950
Bayer, W., 158
Bayet, 1401
Bayle, 233
Bayne-Jones, S., 226
Bayor, D., 1669
Bazán, F., 2005
Bazy, P., 1323
Beall, C. G., 447
Beall, F. C., 302, 1867
Beard, A. H., 1726
Bearse, C., 1317
Beatson, S. T., 722
de Beaufort, A. C., 655
Becher, E., 78, 455, 918, 1173, 1811
Beck, B. S., 227
Beck, C. S., 227, 979
Beck, I., 1243
Beck, O., 1953
Becker, J., 810
Beckmann, K., 587, 1173
Beckwith, T. D., 904
Béclère, A., 1732
Béclère, M., 913
Beer, W. A., 1484, 1484, 1485
Beers, D. L., 1868
Béhague, 586
Behneman, H. M. F., 68
Behr, C., 1491
Behre, J. A., 1318
Behrens, B., 919
Beigler, S. K., 1578
Beisken, W., 521
Beisso, O., 453
Belden, W. W., 1315
Belding, D. L., 978
Belfield, W. T., *1831
Belgeri, F., 383
Belin, M., 912
Belk, W. P., 1395
Bell, A. L. L., 149, 1943
Bell, E. T., 1160
Bell, J. W., *1616
Bell, M., 1247
Bell, W. B., 231, 308, 582, 650, 1321
de Bellard, E. P., 157, 157, 1946
Beller, A. J., 1799
Belote, G. H., 1724
Benda, R., 1738
Bendescu, 1323
Benedict, F. D., 1247
Benedict, S. R., 1318
Benell, O. E., 68
Benjamin, A. E., 373
Benjamin, K., 1725
Benjamins, C. E., 1955
Bennett, C., 1661
Bensaude, R., 156
Benson, R. L., 513
Benson, W. N., 654
Béraud, M., 314
Berberich, J., 77, 316, 1173
v. Berde, K., 1406
Berek, M., 810
Beresneff, A., 80
Beretervide, J. J., 76, 726
Bergeim, O., 1161, 1796
Bergel, S., 77
Berger, E., 1809
Berger, S. S., *1114
Berghaus, 1257
Bergman, A., 1103
Bergström, E., 234, 234
Berkley, H. K., 1865
Berman, L., 903, 1396
Bernard, L., 656, 1871, 1943, 1949
Bernhard, A., 720
Bernhardt, H., 237, 1589
Bernheim, E., 521
Berri, P., 2005
Berry, J., 1167
Bersch, E., 1668
Bertin, E., 1324
Bertoye, 1663
Bertram, F., 236
Bertrand, I., 724
Bertrand, J. C., 519
Bertwistle, A. P., 984
Bettinotti, 989
Bettison, W. L., *609
Beumer, H., 159
Bevan, A. D., *591
Bezançon, F., 808, 914, 1665, 1804
Bharadwaj, A. C., 1585
Bicart, 1486
Bickel, G., 1666
Biedl, A., 658
Bierry, H., 1731
Bigelow, G. H., 1317
Bigger, I. A., 1867, 1868
Billmann, H. S., 80
Bilal, 1730
Billard, 1252
Bills, C. E., 1246
Binet, L., 155, 724, 1170
Binet, M. E., 1664
Bini, 915
Bird, C. E., *661, 1660
Birkhaug, K. E., 226, *1411
Birkholz, 1954
Bischoff, 657
Bischoff, H., 1407, 1876
Bisquertt, J. L., 315, 1951
Bitter, L., 1254
Bittman, F. R., 1315
Bittmann, O., 1487
Bittner, L. H., 1724
Black, A., 1246
Black, J. H., *324, 1151
Black, L. T., 305
Blackiock, D. B., 1249
Blaisdell, F. E., 1483
Blake, F. G., 307
Bialock, A., 904
Blamoutier, P., 380, 381, 1949
Blanc, G., 451, 517
Blanc-Perducet, 74
Blankenhorn, M. A., 649
Blatherwick, N. R., *178, 1247
Blau, N. F., 511
Bleyer, A., 977
Blitzsten, E. P., 979
Blitzsten, N. L., *675
Bloch, C. E., 660, 1479
Bloch, E., 1589
Bloch, G., 1733
Block, F. B., *1597
Block, W., 236
Blodinger, I., 1798
Bloise, N. L., 453
Blondeau, A., 1732
Bloodgood, J. C., 303
Bloom, W., 651
Bloomfield, A. L., 1936
Blum, J., *677
Blum, K., 1407
Blum, R., 1492
Blumenthal, F., 454, 1589
Blumer, G., 1161
Blunt, K., 1247
Bly, P. A., 1726, *1833
Boardman, W. W., 805
Boas, H., 991, 1258
Boas, I., 1406, 1874
Boas, M. A., 1399
Boase, A. J., 584
Boattini, G., 1873
Bobbio, L., 1733
Bochner, M., 719
Bock, A. V., 1936
Bock, J. C., 1865
Bockus, H. L., 1654
Bodnár, L., 79, 454, 1807
Böhm, 660
Boeri, G., 215
Bogen, E., *1894
Bohec, J., 1587
Boissel, G., 74, 75
Bojovitch, V., 314
Bok, S. T., 992
v. Bókay, J., 1254
Boldero, H. E. A., 1321
Bollman, J. L., 68, *186, 1938
Boltanski, 155
Bonaba, 989, 2005
Bonacorsi, L., 1253
Bonani, G., 156
Bonhoeffer, I. K., 1103
Bonilla, E., 905, 1324
Bonner, K. P. B., 1136
Bonnet, 1664
Bonney, V., 231
Bonnin, M., 725
Bonorino Udaondo, C., 157, 383
Boorstein, S. W., *617
Boquet, A., 986, 1587
Borchardt, 1736
Bordet, F., 808
Bordet, J., 1949
Bordier, H., 452, 726
Bordley, J., III, 1865
v. Boros, J., 1256
Borries, G. V. T., 1956
Boru, S., 730
de Bosányi, A., 445, 1162
Bosch, G., 1951
Bosco, J. J., 235
Botey, R., 1735
Bottema, C. W., 1592
Botteselle, R., 1403
du Bouchet, N., 1252
Bouchut, L., 914
Bouet, O., 1738
Bouman, L., 80
Bourcart, A., 915
Bouvier, 155
Bowcock, H. M., *104
Bowden, R., *178
Bowman, J. T., *613
Bowman, K. M., 447
Boycott, A. E., 1099
Boyd, W., 582, 651
Boyksen, O., 1877
Braasch, W. F., 1942
Bradley, B., 1321
Bradley, J. I., 1479
Brady, L., 512
Braeucker, W., 1254
Braeuning, 159
Bragman, L. J., 58
Brahmachari, U. N., 515
Brahn, B., 454
Braithwaite, L. R., 1870
Brams, J., 653
Brams, W. A., *267, 653, *675
Bramwell, E., 232
Bramwell, J. C., 911
Brand, W., 1737
Brandenburg, K., 1874
Brandes, S., 1592
Brandess, T., 589
Brandt, R., 991, 1876
Brannan, D., 1164, 1656
Brannon, J. M., 981
Bratusch-Marrain, A., 658
Braun, H., 1875
Braun, L., 1668
Bray, H. A., 904
Brecher, E., 728
Breitner, B., 1174
Bremer, F. W., 588
Breton, 987
Breukink, H., 1326
Brewer, C. M., 226
Bridgman, E. W., 1394
Briggs, A. P., 1654
Briggs, R., 305
Brigham, F. G., 981
Brill, E., 317
Brill, I. C., 1481
Brindeau, A., 1486
Brines, O. A., 905
Brock, S., 447, 1654
Brocq-Rousseu, 808
Brodersen, N. H., 730
Brodie, J. L., 1801
Brodnitz, 918
Broeman, C. J., 1385
von Broich, H., 1255
Bronfenbrenner, J. J., 981, 1997
Brooks, E. H., 1868
Brooks, L., 805
Brossok, G., 729
Broussilovski, L., 913
Brouwer, E., 1492, 1592
Brouwer, G., 522
Brouwer-Frommann, H. M., 920
Brown, A. (Omaha), 373
Brown, A. (Toronto), 445, 445
Brown, A. L. (Cincinnati), 436
Brown, A. L. (New York), 980

Brown, D. A., *668
Brown, E. G., 806
Brown, F. R., 152
Brown, G. E., 649, 1160, 1578
Brown, G. T., 446, 1159
Brown, H., 716, 1866
Brown, H. C., 911
Brown, H. F. R., 1723
Brown, I. W. L., 312
Brown, L., 891
Brown, P. W., *457
Brown, T. R., 1937
Brown, W. E., 1725
Brown, W. H. (Glasgow), 1941
Brown, W. H. (New York), 1729
Browne, F. J., 1802
Brownlee, H. F., *193
Bruce, J. W., 1243
Brühl, 1407
Brüning, F., 917
Brugi, A., 1404
Brugsch, 809
Bruhns, C., 1407
Bruhns, G., 1405
de Bruin, J., 456
Brunn, H., 905
Brushfield, T., 983
Bryan, L., 1725
Bublitschenko, L., 919
Bucka, E., 1255
Buckell, E. F. W., 378
Buckstein, J., *1128, *1834
Bucky, G., 78
Buendía, R., 1873
Bültemann, H., 1175
Bürgi, E., 1590
Bufalini, M., 1733
Bugbee, E. P., 1315
Buie, L. A., 581
Bulger, H. A., 980, 1318, 1318, 1480, 1580
Bullmore, H. H., 1803
Bullrich, R. A., 383, 809
Bulmer, E., 1870
Bulson, A. E., Jr., *246
Bumpus, H. C., Jr., 1164, 1942
Bund, R., 385
Bunker, H. A., Jr., 1796, *1815
Bunnell, S., 1799
Bunting, C. H., 1482
Burden, V. G., 1659
Burger, H., 722
Burgess, J. F., 376, 377
Burget, G. E., 68
Burghard, E., 1735, 1737
Burke, V., *529
Burnet, E., 1804
Burnett, F. L., 892
Burnier, 1586
Burrows, M. T., 1863
Busch, E., 1258
Buschke, A., 1104
Butler, E., 1660, 1865
Buzzard, E. F., 1321
Byrne, J., 1247
Byrnes, C. M., 1724
Bytsch, L., 1101

C

Cadarso, A. R., 231
Cady, L. D., *184
Caffey, J. P., 445, *1514
Caffier, P., 919
Cahn, R., 1100
Cain, A., 155, 1948
Cairns, H. W. B., 1803
Cajal, S. R., 1878
Cajori, F. A., 448, 1160
Caldwell, M. E., 150
Caldwell, W. E., 721
Calhoun, A. W., 718
Calhoun, T. J., *1428
Callegari, 1100
Callender, G. R., 579
Calmette, A., 580, 1322
Calvin, J. K., *1821
Camauer, A. F., 76
Camera, ., 1403, 1403
Cameron, A. T., 377, 1655
Cameron, G. R., 1728
Cammidge, P. J., 583
Camp, J. D., *164, 228
Campani, A., 1806
Campbell, A. R., 1394
Campbell, H. E., 582, 649
Campbell, J. A., 72, 807
Campos, E., 235, 1102
Camurati, M., 726, 915
Candy, T. I., 723
Cannata, S., 452
Canney, J. R. C., 1662
Cannon, D. J., 379
Cannon, W. B., 1159
Cantero, A., 582
Cantón, 156
Cantonnet, 1169
Capelle, W., 1172
de Capite, A., 382
Capizzano, N., 1806
Caplesco, P., 724
de Cárdenas y Pastor, J., 1587
Cardini, C., 453
Carelli, 1251
Carey, J. D., *1209
Carillon, R., 1733
Carleton, H. M., 1099
Carlill, H., 807
Carling, E. R., 152, 807
Carlson, E., 1799
Carlson, G. W., 1868
Carman, R. D., 228
Carnot, 381
Carothers, R., 302
Carp, E. A. D. E., 1492
Carr, E. B., 654
Carranza, C. G., 1253
Carrau, A., 1950
Carrea, J. U., 1874
Carrick, C. W., 68
Carrol, P. M., 1654
Carroll, G., *1833
Carter, C. L., 654
Carter, D. W., 876
Carter, G., 1484
Carter, R. F., 580
Carter, R. M., *1751
Cartledge, N. E. D., 313
Casaubón, 1405
Cascão de Anciães, 453
Caspari, J., 1954
Cassel, 455
Casselman, A. J., 1396
Cassidy, F. C., 1583
Cassuto, A., 1873
Casteigts, M. M., 383
Castellani, A., 153, *523, 892, 1801
Casterán, E., 1874
Castex, M. R., 76, 76, 76, 157, 383, 726, 988, 1102, 1251, 1251, 1252
Castle, W. F., 583
de Castro, B., Jr., 305
Castro Emía, 1404
Catalano, A., 1950
Cate, W. R., 1320
Cathala, V., 234
Cattaneo, G., 1733
Caublot, P., 987
Caufman, H., 988
Caussade, G., 380, 1871
Cayrel, M., 1171
Ceconi, A., 1733
Cedercreutz, A., 386
Celiberti, 915
Centanni, E., 1403
Cervera, E., 1404
Cerviño, J. M., 1102
Cestan, R., 1488, 1489
Chabaud, 155
Chabrol, M., 74
Chacko, M. P., 1870
Chahovitch, X., 517
Chalier, J., 988
Chambacher, C., 585
Chamberlain, R. S., *934
Chamberlain, W. B., *414
Chambers, H., 1399
Chambers, K. L., 1799
Champion, M. E., 1317
Chaney, M. S., 1247
Channon, H. J., 1398
Chanutin, A., 1318
Chaoul, H., 1737
Chapman, C.L.G., 1484
Chapman, E. F., 1249
Chapman, J.W., 306
Charles, A., 1399
Charleux, 1663
Chatillon, F., 1403
Chatin, P., 1101
Chatterjee, P., 379
Chatterji, K. K., 232
Chauffard, 1168
Chauvin, E., 1731, 1949
Cheatle, G. L., 1165
Chen, F. K., 807
Chen, S. P., 152
Cheney, G., *1004
Cherry, T. H., *1745
Chessin, W. R., 1491
Chesterman, C. C., 153
Chevallier, 1101
Chevki, M., 1731
Chevrier, L., 1170
Chiari, O. M., 1491
Chiari R., 317
Chick, H., 1399, 1399
Chiray, M., 1100, 1100, 1101
Chisolm, J. J., 511
Chitty, H., 1320
Chlumský, V., 318
Choay, A., 1402
Chopra, R. N., 1870, 1945
Choy, P. D., 1945
Christensen, E., 1439
Christensen, H. H., 373
Christensen, L. O., 80
Christian, H. A., 513, *993, 1307, *1499, 1930
Christian, T. D., Jr., 718
Christophe, L., 1871
Christopherson, J. B., 1099
Chucco, A., 453
Churchill, E. D., 1864
Churchman, J. W., 802
Cibils Aguirre, R., 235
Cieszynski, K., 912
di Cio, 76
Cirio, L., 1587
Cisternas, R., 1405
Cluca, M., 988
Clairmont, P., 1667
Clark, E. D., *1339
Clark, E. P., 1865, 1866
Clark, G. F., 514
Clark, H., 981
Clark, J. B., *1189
Clark, L. P., 1581
Clark, N. E., 979
Clark, W. L., *595
Clarke, B. R., 1400
Clark-Kennedy, A. E., 985
Clausen, S. W., 980
Claveaux, E. M., 989
Clawson, B. J., 1160
Cleary, R. M., 1726
Cleland, J. B., 1728
Clément, 1168
Clerf, L. H., 309
Cloetta, M., 1384
Clough, R. W., *1339
Clow, F. E., *1979
Clute, H. M., *105, 1245
Cluzet, 1101
Cobb, S., *1884
Cobet, R., 1254
Coenen, P., 990
Coffey, R. C., 1579
Coffin, S. M., *408
Cohen, A. E., *947
Cohen, D., *947
Cohen, I., *1896, 2001
Cohen, M., 1164
Cohen, M. B., *1114, *1677
Cohen, P., 1243
Cohn, I., 301
Cohn, S., 917
Coke, F., 1320
Cokkalis, P., 589, 1172
Colby, W., *1000
Coldrey, R. S., 1870
Cole, H. N., 1316
Cole, R., 981
Cole, W. H. (St. Louis), *467, 651, *1899
Cole, W. H. (St. Paul), 1579
Coleman, C. C., 303
Coleman, E. P., 719
Coleman, F. S., 1802
Coleman, M., 378
Collaud, A., 1489
Colledge, L., 984
Collin, R., 1322
Collins, K. H., 307
Collip, J. B., 1865, 1866
Colonna, P. C., 2002
Colp, R., 580, 718, 1799
Colvin, L. T., 652
Comby, J., 154, 912, 912, 986, 1168, 1948
Comolli, 1587
Compagnon, A., 451
Comte, 914
Condamin, M., 1487
Connal, A., 153
Connerth, O., 1808
Connor, C. L., 1798
Connor, G. L., 957
Conntant, A., 315
Conrad, C. E., 1243
Conseil, E., 1804
Cook, J. B., 1320
Cooke, A., 152
Cooke, R. A., 1721
Coombs, C. F., 723
Cooper, H. N., 1866
Cooperman, M. P., 1243
Cope, H. K., 1396
Copher, G. H., *467, 651, *1899
Copp, E. F. F., 1394
Corachán, M., 1735
Corbus, B. C., *114
Cordey, F., 656
Cords, R., 78
Cori, G. T., 71
Corley, R. C., 1246
Cornaz, G., 1805
Cornelius, 75
Cornet, H., 233
Cornioley, C., 1733
Cornwall, J. W., 1484, 1484, 1485
Cornwall, L. H., 304
Corper, H. J., 1657, *1739
Corson, J. F., 985
Cortesi, T., 518
Corwin, J., 1793
Costain, W. A., 1659
Coste, 381
Cottet, J., 1872
Cottle, M. H., 1939
Councill, W. A., *1907
Counseller, V. S., 1654
Courmont, P., 74, 75
Cousin, J., 155
Couto, M., 1947
Coutts, W. E., 315, 1951, 1951
Couvelaire, 154
Covarrúbias, P. A., 1404
Covey, C. B., 229
Cowan, J., 911
Cowan, J. F., 1483
Cowern, E. W., 58
Crainicianu, A., 2004
Crama, 1948
Cramer, A., 1324
Cramer, H., 1173
Cramer, W., 1399, 2003
Cratty, A. R., *749
Craver, L. F., 580
Crawford, H. de L., 1166
Creapo de Castro, H., 1806
Creed, E. ff., 1946
Creveld, 1952
Creyssel, 452
Crichlow, R. S., 229, 1163
Criep, L. H., 579
Crile, D., 1659
Crissey, R. H., 652
di Cristina, G., 1666
Critchley, M., 584, 983
Crocco, 76
Crohn, B. B., 1480
Croll, H. M., 68
Cron, R. S., 1797
Crook, J. L., 302
Crouter, C. Y., 448, 1160
Crowe, S. J., 904
Crowell, C., 579
Crowell, D. P., *1283
Crowther, C. R., 984
Cruciani, J. A., 235
Cruickshank, R., 654
Cruise, R., 723
Cruto, A., 985
Cullen, T. S., 718
Culver, G. D., *92, 652
Cumberbatch, E. P., 1661
Cumming, J., 909
Cumming, W. M., 313, 1585 1585
Cunningham, L., 379
Cunningham, T. D., 228
Curtillet, J., 1487
Curtis, A. H., 582
Cushing, E. H., 1317
Cushing, H. B., 1666
Cutler, E. C., 905, 1651, *1972
Cutler, M., 651, *816
Czerny, 917, 917, 1491

D

Dack, G. M., 1395, 1395
Da Fano, C., 2003
Dahl, E., 238
Dahl-Iversen, E., 1665
Daland, E. M., *471
Daland, G. A., 979
Dale, N., 1947
Dalsace, J., 451
Dalsace, R., 1487
Dalsgaard-Nielsen, T., 1258
Damaso Rodrigo, 1950
Dambrin, 1730
Dameshek, W., 2001
Damez, M. K., *1420
Dandy, W. E., 1379
Daniello, 1871
Daniélopolu, D., 156, 989, 1098, 2004
Daniels, W. R., 653
Danzis, M., 1785
Darby, R., 1398
Da-Riu, O., 2005
Das Gupta, B. M., 1249
Dautrebande, L., 1323
Dautwitz, F., 317
David, 1100
David, A., 1169
Davies, H. M., 1249
Davies-Colley, R., 1166
Davis, C. H., *1763
Davis, E., 1726
Davis, H. H., *685
Davis, J. S., 302, *339, *1432
Davis, L. E., 902, *1890
Davis, N. C., 805
Davis, R. H., 1724
Davis, R. T., *1689
Davis, W. D., 1581
Dawson, P. M., *1420
Day, A. A., 1580
De, P., 1870
Deacon, J. N., 910
Deane, A., 1484
Dearholt, H., 145
Debbas, E., 1663
Debré, R., 450, 656, 1251, 1488, 1664, 1948
De Buys, L. R., 229
Decamps, N., 233
Dechaume, 1872
Decker, H. B., 1316
Decourt, 987, 1401, 1665, 1731, 1871
Deedera, C., 1096
Degkwitz, R., 236, 1174
Deglaude, 1664
De Graff, A. C., 1580
Dehler, S. A., 1798
Deicher, H., 77, 917, 1876
Dekester, 1100
DeKruif, M. F., *408
Delas, R., 452
Delbet, P., 313
Delherm, 452
Delhougne, F., 917, 1588
Delitala, F., 726, 1403
Delmas-Marsalet, P., 1949
Delore, X., 452, 914
Delprat, G. D., 1660, 1865
Delrez, L., 233
Demel, R., 79
Deming, C. L., *822
Demme, H., 316
DeMotte, R. J., 1657
Demuth, F., 657, 1877
Denecke, G., 1254, 1255
Denis, W., 67, 1246, 1319
Dennett, R. H., 721
Dennie, C. C., 1795
Dennis, F. L., 225
Denny, W. L., 1724
Denzer, B. S., *938
Derby, J., 977
Dereux, J., 1486
Derick, C. L., 1096
De River, J. P., *748
Dernby, K. G., 1941
Derkatsch, 1590
Dervaux, 912
von Deschwanden, J., 158
Desmarest, E., 1949
Desnoes, P. H., *319
Destéfano, F., 76, 1735
Dethloff, H., 454
Deuskar, V. N., 1945
Deutsch, L., 1175
Dévé, F., 74
Dew, H. R., 153
De Wesselow, O. L. V., 73
Dexter, R., 579
Diamond, I. B., 717
Díaz Sarasola, R., 1807
Dick, J. S., 232
Dickens, P. F., 514
Dickerson, D. G., 1583
Dickey, L. B., *815
Dickie, W. M., 58
Dicks, J. F., 148
Dieterich, H., 77
Dietrich, A., 1952
Dietrich, H., 1865
Dietrich, S., 1589
Diez, J., 1486
Diez, S., 659
Digby, K. H., 911, 1096
Digiorgio, A. L., 383
Dill, D. V., 1936
Diller, T., 437, 708
Dilling, W. J., 906
Dinsmore, R. S., 1164
Dinwiddie, A. B., 630
Dios, R. L., 656, 1171, 1171
Dmitrieff, I. P., 1737
Doan, C. A., *1593, 1800
Doberauer, G., 1736
Dochez, A. R., *1110, 1800, 1800
Dodson, J. M., 64, 875
Döderlein, G., 727
Doenecke, 78
Dollinger, A., 1877
Domagk, G., 455
Donaldson, A. N., 1579
Donath, F., 1325
Donath, J., 1175, 1737
Donovan, T. F., 307
Doppler, K., 317, 1877
Dorne, M., *267
Dornier, 1732
Dorsett, L., 1393
Dott, N. M., 152
Douay, E., 1949
Doumer, E., 1322
Dove, W. E., 1316
Dow, O. D., 977
Downing, H. F., 1243
Downing, W., *550
Downs, A. W., 2002
Doxiades, L., 1490
Draganesco, S., 1665
Drake, T. G. H., 445, 445
Draper, G., 296
Dreifuss, W., 658
Drennan, A. M., 1862
Dresbach, M., 1725
Dresel, E. G., 2006
Dreyfus, G. L., 1588
Dreyfus, S., 987
Dreyfus-Sée, 1664
Drinker, C. K., 307
Driscoll, W., 1797
Drüner, L., 659
Drummond, J. C., 1167
Drury, A. N., 1728
Drury, D. W., 905
Dryerre, H., 1586

Du Bose, F. G., 302, 309
Dubost, 1101
Dudgeon, L. S., 985
Dufour, H., 1168
Dufourmentel, 586
Dufourt, A., 1251
Duggan, W. F., 1318
Duhem, P., 1170
Dujardin, B., 233
Dujarric de la Rivière, 74
Duke, W. W., 1216
Dumas, J., 1730
Dumitresco-Mante, 380, 1251
Dumollard, 1401
Duncan, A. G., 985
Duncan, E. E., 650
Duncan, J. T., 911
Dundas, J. D., 1870
Dunham, R. W., 228
Dunn, A. D., 148
Dunn, J. P. S., 1485
Dunn, L., 1660
Dupin, E. A., *749
Durham, O. C., *1204
Duval, P., 1663
Duvernay, L., 1805
Dworetzky, A., 1175, 1668
Dwyer, H. L., 445, 1319
Dyas, F. G., 373
Dyke, S. C., 152, 232, 1321
Dyroff, R., 318

E

Eagles, B. A., 70
East, C. F. T., 1250
Eastman, J. R., 581
Eaton, P., 147, 147
Ebaugh, F. G., 1245
Ebel, 728
Eberson, F., 1315
Eccles, W. M., 1249
Ecker, E. E., 1941
Eckstein, A., 316, 659, 659
Eckstein, O., 1733
v. Economo, C., 1808
Eddy, N. B., 2002
Eddy, W. H., 1722
Edeistein, E., 1877, 1877
Eden, R., 1172
Eder, H., *998
Edie, E. B., 66
Edington, G. H., 722
Edling, L., 988
Edmunds, A., 1321
Edmunds, C. W., 1995
Edwards, A. H., 1165
Edwards, J. G., 903
Eggleton, P., 311
Egoroff, B., 1811
Ehara, I., 1490
Ehrström, R., 386
Eichenlaub, F. J., 1583
Eidinow, A., 983
Einhorn, Max, 892, *1754
Einhorn, Moses, *1615
Eiseisberg, K. P., 1256
Eisendrath, D. N., *825
Eisenman, A. J., 1318, 1318, 1580
Eising, E. H., 1799
Eisinger, 1738
Eisler, M., 1954
Elberg, W., 384
Eldridge, W. A., 1654
Eldridge, W. W., 446
Elias, H., 317
Eliason, E. L., 1944
Eliassow, 77
Eliot, M. M., 1659
Eller, J. J., *86
Elliott, A. R., 651
Elliott, C., 143
Elliott, C. A., 1937
Ellis, J. D., *257
Elman, R., 226
Elschnig, A., 316
Elsner, H., 1257
Elston, L. W., 1940
Elvehjem, C. A., 1246
Ely, L. W., *1748
Emerson, C., 866
Emerson, C. P., 143, 149
Emerson, H., 143
Emerson, P. W., 445, 977
Emerson, W. R. P., 708, *1511
Emery, E. S., Jr., 579, 1864
Endres, G., 1103
Engel, S., 236, 727
Engelbrecht, C. H., 1669
Engelhard, A., 587
Engelmann, R., 1809
Enklaar, W. F., 1492
Enright, J. J., 1868
Eppinger, H., 2006
Epstein, A., 1101
Epstein, B., 658, 1406
Epstein, D., 159
Erb, I. H., 1797
Erb, K. H., 77
Erdmann, R., 1406
Erkes, F., 385
Escalier, A., 381, 1486, 1948
Esch, P., 1810
Escuder Núñez, P., 1665
Escudero, P., 76, 1102, 1103, 1404, 1951
Esmenard, 1731
Estapé, J. M., 989, 1950
Estella y B. de Castro, J., 1950
Esther, M., 1805
Étienne, 1488
Eufinger, H., 1491
Eusterman, G. B., 375, 1163
Evans, F. A., 981
Evans, M. J., 70, 70
Evans, W., 153
Everet, J. A., 307
Evers, E., 237, 1875
Evrard, 1871

F

Faber, K., 522
Fabricius-Møller, J., 1878
Faerber, E., 1173
Fahr, F., 907
Fairchild, F. R., 1864
Fairweather, D. S., 1803
Falci, E., 517
Falcioni, D., 1489
Falconer, A. W., 1168
Falconer, E. H., 1798
Falisi, J. V., 1653
Falk, I. S., 378, 378
Falk, R., 1669
Falls, F. H., 1797
Fantus, B., *34, *114, *195, *274, *347, *415, *483, *551, *623, *687, *750, *840, *950, *1007, *1129, *1210, *1284, *1347, *1438, *1524, *1623, *1690, *1767 *1836, *1909, *1981
Farmer, C. J., 511
Farmer, H. L., 1316
Farr, C. E., *1128
Farrell, J. I., 68
Farret, 1948
Fasano, M., 381
Faure, 1325, 1875
Faust-Newton, C., 1583
Featherstone, H. W., 1803
Fedeli, F., 2004
Feemster, L. C., 1655
Fehr, O., 1874
Feierabend, B., 80
Feinberg, S. M., 1164
Feissly, R., 158, 1804
Feigin, M., 1160
Felberbaum, D., 1578
Feldman, M., 375
Feldman, R. G., 580
Fellows, F. M., 1485
Fels, E., 660
Felty, A. R., *1195
Fenger, M., 1258
Fenwick, C., 1098
Fergin, 452
Ferguson, E. L., 153
Ferguson, L. K., *1283
Ferguson, R. R., 145
Fernández, A. J., 382
Fernández, J. G., 657
Fernández, U., 235
Fernbach, 236
Fernström, B., 730
Ferrari, A., 656
Ferrari, J., 74
Ferrarini, G., 156
Ferrata, A., 315
Ferré, L., 724
Ferrero, V., 381
Ferroux, R., 655, 1487
Ferry, N. S., *932
Fetter, W. J., *749
Feuchtwanger, A., 1876
de Feyfer, F. M. G., 1326
Fichera, G., 656
Fickenwirth, W., 318
Field, R. S., 1942
Fiessinger, N., 725, 1169, 1323
Figari Legrand, E., 1102
Fildes, P., 2003
Finaly, R., 1811
Findlay, L., 1585
Fine, J., *1972
Fineman, A. H., *1429
Finesilver, B., 1578
Fink, E. B., 892
Finkelstein, H., 1325, 1668
Finsterer, H., 1668
Fiori, E., 1806
Fischer, A., 1176, 1257
Fischer, B., 315
Fischer, L., 1479
Fischer, O., 1406
Fischl, R., 657, 1406
Fishbein, M., *270
Fishberg, A. M., 148
Fisher, A. O., 2001
Fisher, J. L., *192
Fisher, L. W., *932
Fisher, N. F., 511
Fisher, W. A., Jr., *1675
Fitz, R., 306, 1248
Fitzgerald, R. R., 1394
Fitzgibbon, J. H., *622, *1614
Fitz-Hugh, T., Jr., 1864
Flandin, C., 1401
Flandrin, P., 1872
Flarer, F., 1950
Flatau, 520
Flatow, L., 78, 658, 1175
Flecker, H., 516
Fleischner, E. C., 295
Flesher, R. E., *1005
Flinn, F. B., 1162
Florey, G., 1099
Florey, H., 653
Flu, P. C., 318
Fock, E., 238
Fog, J., 1176
Fogelson, S. J., 1660
Fondarinova, O., 590
Fontaine, B. W., 1583
Fontaine, R., 1322, 1402, 1732, 1872
Foñtes, A., 1734
Foord, A. G., 1659
Forbes, A., *1884
Ford, A. P., 313
Ford, F. A., 1164
Ford, F. R., 446
Ford, G. S., 756
Fornet, W., 1489
Forsdike, S., 1484
Forssell, G., 1670
Forsyth, A. E., 1659
Fort, M. A., 1567
Foshay, L., 980, 1160, *1688
de Fossey, M., 1664
Fossier, A. E., 802
Foster, E., 809
Foster, N. B., 980, 1652
Fouché, 2004
Fouche, C. H., 1947
Fowler, E. P., 511
Fowweather, F. S., 1398, 1399, 1399
Fox, E. L., 1247
Fox, L. W., *404, 970
Fracassi, T., 383
Fränkel, A., 1874
Fränkel, R., 1103
Fraenkel, E., 384, 809
Fraenkel, J., 317
Francis, E., *1329
de Francisco, J., 1588
Frank, A., 657, 1953
Frank, E., 1953
Frank, M., 658, 1735
Frank, R. T., *1686
Frankel, F. H., 906
Franken, H., 660
Frankl, O., 148
Fraser, A. R., 312
Fraser, J. F., 376
Frazier, C. H., 1864
Frazier, W. C., 448
Fredet, P., 1949
Freed, H., 229, 904
Freeman, L., 374
Freiberg, A. H., *731
French, R. W., 1097
de Frenelle, D., 989
Frenkel, A., 659
Frensdorf, 1591
Freuchen, L., 80
Freud, J., 77
Freud, P., 384
Freudenberg, E., 1877
Freudenberg, K., 990
Freund, E., 1951
Freund, L., 1737
Frey, E., 454, 1876
Frey, S., 1173
Fribourg-Blanc, A., 380
Fried, B. M., 1245, 1654
Fried, C., 990
Friedberger, E., 2006
Friedemann, M., 79
Friedemann, U., 77, 917
Friedenwald, J., 375
Friedinger, E., 156
Friedlander, A., 445
Friedman, E., *934
v. Friedrich, L., 158, 158
Frimodt-Möller, C., 1663
Frisch, A. V., 1256
Frissell, L. F., *1903
Frobisher, M., 982
Fröhlich, A., 237, 237
Frölich, T., 1492
Froment, 1948
Frommel, E., 1666
Frontali, G., 916
Frost, K. P., 1480
Fründ, H., 1737
Frugoni, C., 1587
Fry, C. C., 447
Fuchs, F., 1254
Fuchs, H. J., 316
Fuchs, J., 318
Fühner, H., 1667
Fülleborn, F., 315
Fuentealba, L. A., 315
Fürst, W., 1805
Futh, H., 1810
Fujimaki, Y., 1946
Fuld, J. E., *1281
Fullerton, A., 1166
Fulmer, E. I., 1938
Fulton, F. T., 649
Funariu, 1323
Furth, J., 1941
Fuss, E. M., 919

G

Gabe, W. E., 1580
Gaia, E. S., 1939
Gál, 236
Galán, J. C., 157
Galant, J. S., 1256
Gáli, G., 991
Galli, P., 726
Gallo, C., 452
Gallusser, 1666
Gammel, J. A., 716
Gammeltoft, 1258, 1812
Gandelsman, B., 1408
Ganit, W. H., 1657
Ganter, G., 919, 1175
Garbat, A. L., *601
García, F. R., 1806
García del Diestro, 235
García-Lagos, 156
Garcin, 724
Gardiner, J. P., *161
Gardner, L. L., 1801
Garelly, R., 1950
Garipuy, 1101, 1805
Garnier, M., 1486
Garrahan, J. P., 809, 989
Garrelon, L., 74, 451, 1252
Garrod, L. P., 911
Garvin, J. D., 228
Gassul, R., 1736
Gauss, C. J., 660, 1810
Gautier, P., 518
Gauvain, G., 983
Gavrila, 380
v. Gaza W., 1406, 1406
Gazzolo, 453
Geesink, A., 1326
Gelling, E. M. K., 1395
Geiser, G. M., 308
Genell, S., 1731
Genner, V., 1176
Georgesco, V., 987
Gérard, 913
Géraudel, E., 585
Gerbasi, M., 1171
Gerwer, A. W., 590
Gessell, A., *1277
de Geus, J. G. F., 1955
Ghiron, M., 915
Ghosh, N., 654
Giani, 915
Giaume, C., 1805
Gibbs, C. E., 375
Gibson, A. G., 516
Gibson, R. B., *1209
Gibson, R. M., 1320
Giddings, G., 1583
Giemsa, G., 728
Giffin, H. Z., 1578
Gigon, A., 726
Gilbert, 912
Gilbert, M., 1865
Gilbert, R., 378
Gilchrist, A. R., 1166
Giles, R. G., 304
Gilford, H., 1803
Gilkey, H. M., 1795
Gill, J. M., 1166
Gilman, P. K., 1578
Gilmore, S. G., 909
Gingold, D., 1795
Giordan, A. S., 1396
Giorgacopulo, D., 382
Girard, R., 986
Girault, 655
Giroux, R., 1730
Giroux, R., 1253
Giuffrè, M., 1403, 1873
Gjurić, A., 238
Glaister, J., Jr., 1728
Glanzmann, E., 158, 990
Gleich, M., *748
Glenny, A. T., 654
Gloyne, S. R., 1099
Gluzman, M., 385
Glynn, E., 1321
Godel, 987
Goebel, 913
Goebel, F., 454
Goebel, W. F., 227, 227
Goeckerman, W. H., 1480
Goff, B. H., 309
Goff, C. W., *392
Goforth, J. L., *1612
Gohrbandt, E., 520, 1667
Goia, I., 1871
Goia, S., 1730
Goiffon, R., 451, 1664, 1948
Golay, J., 313
Gold, H., 1863
Goldberger, J., 1408
Goldberger, L. H., 977
Goldberger, M. A., *1686
Goldbladt, H., 1807
Goldblatt, D., *680
Goldenberg, L., 912
Goldener, E., 454
Goldscheider, 454
Goldstein, 384
Goldwater, S. S., 1218
Goldzieher, M., 1939
Golovanoff, M., 1252, 1252
Gonzalez, 1251, 1252
González, T., 453
González, H. S., 1405
Gonzalez Meneses y Jiménez, J., 1587
Goodhue, F. W., 1317
Goodman, H., *736
Goodman, W. D., 1942
Goodpasture, E. W., 651
Goodyear, H. M., *268
Gordon, B., 67, 304, 579, *1683, 1727
Gordon, J. K. M., *1119
Gordon, M. B., 149, 1943
Gordon, R. G., 909
Gordon, W., 983
Gordon, W. B., 1159
Gordonoff, T., 809, 1590
Gordon-Watson, C., 311
Gorter, 1955
Gosse, P., 1803
Gottesman, J. M., 1800
Gottlieb, J., 149
Gottschalk, A., 454
Gougerot, H., 451, 1402
Gould. V. L., 1164
Gou[illegible]m, 1252
Gournay, J. J., 154, 1322
Gowan, L. R., 716
Goyanes, J. J. B., 221
Grabfield, G. P., 1161
Grady, H. W., 1315
Graftdijk, 238
Gragert, O., 1807
Graham, E. A., *467, 651, 1315, *1899
Graham, R. S., *1899
Gram, C., 1176, 1956
Gram, H. C., 992
Granberg, K., 234
Grant, F. C., *173, 1863
Graser, E., 79
Grau San Martin, R., 1588
Graves, G., 1867
Graves, M. L., 1867
Graves, R. C., 581
Graves, W. P., 148
Graves, W. W., 584
Gray, A. A., 984
Gray, A. L., 304
Gray, H. T., 1320
Gray, I., 579
Gray, S. H., 1655
Greenbaum, S. S., 376, *1273
Greenburg, L., 978
Greene, H. M., *391
Greenough, R. B., 906
Greenwald, I., 448, 1318
Grégoire, R., 1663
Greig, D. M., 1945
Greig, W. M., 1799
Greil, A., 159
Gremels, H., 1802
Grenet, 1169
Greppi, E., 1103
Griffith, F. W., 302
Griffith, J. P. C., *828
Griffith, W. H., 1243
Grifols Roig, 315
Grineff, D., 1408
Griswold, D. M., 1136
Groebbels, F., 1952
Grönholm, G., 386
v. Gröer, F., 1589
Grosh, L. C., 980
Gross, J., 448
Grossfeld, H., 1406
Grossmann, M., 1877
Grove, J. S., 1578
Grove, W. R., 1869
Gruber, C. M., 69, 1097, 1396
Gruca, A., 317
Grünbaum, 1952
Gruhzit, O. M., 1316
Grund, J. L., 644
Grunenberg, K., 1255
Guazon, P., 71, 1318
Gucci, G., 1489
Guccione, F., 1489
Gudjonsson, S. V., 1315
Güdemann, 317
Guéniot, P., 1486
Gürich, 455
Guérin, 1488
Guggenheimer, H., 1953
Guilbert, O. M., 1653
Guillain, G., 234, 314, 724, 724, 1251
Guillaume, 1871
Guillaumin, C. O., 451
Guillaumin, G., 1804
Guisez, J., 516, 808
Gumpert, M., 1104
Gundersen, E., 1258

Gundrum, L. K., 1244
Gunn, F. D., 1939
Gunn, J. W. C., 1168
Gunsett, A., 1487
Gurewitsch, G. M., 1491
Gurewitsch, M., 1807
Gussin, H. A., 378, 378
Gussio, S., 1666
Gustavson, E., 1812
von Gutfeld, F., 1953
Guth, 991, 1876
Guthrie, D., 303
Guthrie, T., 1663
Gutiérrez, A., 382, 1943
Guttentag, O. E., 159
Gutzeit, K., 1254
Guyer, M. F., 1077
Gye, W. E., 1812
György, P., 990, 1876, 1953
Gyzi, H., 1173

H

Haas, S. L., 1799
Habbe, E., *476
Haberlandt, L., 79, 1876
Haden, R. L., 1396, 1867, 1867, 1941
Hadfield, G., 723
Haecker, V., 1873
Haehn, H., 1876
Händel, 1325
Häusler, 1589
Hagen, H. J., 1578
Hagenbuch, M., 810
Hagens, G., 992
Hager, B. H., 1248
Haggard, H. W., 1936
Haggard, W. D., 64, 1292
Hagie, F. E., *840
Hagner, F. R., 302
Haguenau, 987
Haidvogl, M., 1491
Hain, R. F., 1248
Haines, C. F., *1767
Hainsworth, E. L., *1677
Hajek, J., *1903
Halbertsma, J. J., Jr., 1670
Hall, J. N., 367
Hall, M. W., 579
Hall, R., 1953
Halliday, J. L., 1585, 1661
Hallilay, H., 1165
Hamblen, A. D., *408
Hamburger, 1948
Hamburger, C., 809
Hamburger, E. J., 992
Hamburger, F., 658
Hamburger, L. P., 1483
Hamburger, R., 1255
Hamburger, W. W., 650
Hamilton, B. E., 1164
Hamilton, C. K., 1803
Hamilton, T. G., 225, 377
Hamilton, W. F., 1160
Hamman, L., 1865
Hammett, F. S., 149, 1656
Hanau, 1588
Hance, J. B., 1945
Hancher, K. G., 511
Handovsky, H., 521
Hanger, F. M., 1300
Hannema, L. S., 723
Hanneman, Y., 1326
Hans, H., 236
Hansen, S., 1956
Hansmann, G. H., 1482
Hanson, E. L., *1689
Hanson, H., *548
Hanssen, F. S., 730
Hanzlik, P. J., 805
Harbin, R. M., 1319
Harbitz, H. F., 238, 1939
Hardesty, W. L., 1581
Harding, A. E. B., 2003
Harding, V. J., 978
Harigopal, A. R., 1870
Harkins, M. J., 716
Harmer, I. M., 1728
Harned, B. K., 69
Harrenstein, R. J., 660
Harris, H. A., 72
Harris, J. S., 984, 1803, 1869
Harris, L. J., 311
Harris, R., 232
Harris, R. H., 373
Harris, R. I., 2002
Harris, T. J., *830
Harrison, E. D., 1868
Harrison, G. A., 986, 1398
Hart, A. P., 377
Hart, E. B., 69, 448, 1246, 1246
Hart, P. C., 727
Hartley, P., 2003
Hartman, C. C., 981
Hartmann, A., 1876
Hartmann, H., 912, 1948
Hartmann, M., 918
Hartsock, C. L., *1334
Harvier, P., 1871
Haskell, C. C., 649
Hassin, G. B., 717, 1245
Hastings, D. R., 1581
Hastings, E. G., 448
Hatai, K., 1663
Hatch, E. S., 1319
Hatzieganu, J., 1871
Hauch, E., 160
Hauduroy, 450, 517, 1664
Hauffe, B., 919
Haugseth, K., 1878
Haupt, W., 1326
Hauser, E. D. W., 904, 1317
Hausmann, M., 1101
Havard, R. E., 1398, 1802
Havens, L. C., 1798
Havlicek, H., 1811
Hawes, J. B., 1161
Hawk, P. B., 1796
Hawkins, J. A., 226, 981
Hayden, R. L., 374
Hayem, G., 724
Hayes, E. W., 904
Hayman, J. M., Jr., 226
Hazen, E. L., 1315
Hazen, H. H., 71
Head, J. R., 1660
Healey, W. P., 650
Healy, F. H., 1319
Heard, J. D., 1159
Heatley, C. A., *1195
Hecht, A. F., 521
Hecht, H., 520
Heckford, F., 910
Heckscher, H., 727, 1670
Hedblom, C. A., 374
Heiberg, K. A., 1738
Heiberg, P., 654
Heidelberger, M., 227, 227
Heidenreich, 1251
Heilborn, F., 1809
Heilig, R., 1737
Heim, F., 156
Heinonen, J., 1258
Heinrich, 588
Heissen, F., 521
Hektoen, L., *576, *1333
Heller, J., 1174
Heller, V. G., 1938
Hellmuth, K., 1325, 1807
Hellmuth Hempel, 315
Helmholz, H. F., 721, 1942
Helper, A. B., 718
Helsingen, N., 920
Helwig, F. C., 445, *1766
Henderson, M. S., *31, 372
Henderson, W. E., 1725
Henderson, Y., 515, 584
Hendon, G. A., 1660
Hendricks, W. A., 908, 1579
Henkel, M., 1952
Henley, R. R., 306
Henning, N., 1255
Henrijean, 585, 655
Henry, A., 912
Henry, C., 1167
Henry, H., 1663
Henry, T. A., 910
Henschen, S. E., 589, 1944
Hepler, A. B., 1798
Herapath, C. E. K., 1586
Herbst, R. H., *93
Hercus, C. E., 654
Herd, S. B., 984
Herderschée, 522
d'Herelle, F., 451, 517
Herman, E., 1665
Hernaman-Johnson, F., 1320
Herold, K., 1256
Herrera, L., 157
Herrick, J. B., *1
Herrick, T. P., 1795
Herrick, W. W., 1793
Herrmann, E. (Freiburg), 1172
Herrmann, E. (Halle), 455
Herrmann, G., 316
Herrmann, S. F., 1726
Herrmannsdorfer, A., 810
Herrold, R. D., *413, *747, 1800
Hertzenberg, L., 584
Hertzler, A. E., 1393, 1785
Hervouet, D., 155
Herzfeld, E., 237
Herzog, 520
Hesnard, A., 1871
Hess, A. F., 1479
Hess, E., 71
Hess, L., 1954
Hesse, E., 1810
Hetényi, G., 455
Hetényi, S., 237
Heubner, W., 1173, 1808
Heuser, C., 232, 1735
Hewer, C. L., 1802
Hewitt, H. W., 652
Heyer, G. R., 237
Heyerdahl, S. A., 983
Heymann, B., 990, 1589
Heyn, L. G., 1580
Hickmans, E. M., 1795
Hicks, C. S., 1802
Hicks, J. A. B., 152
Hieronymi, E., 384
Higgins, H. L., 1243
Higgins, J. A., 307
Hilgermann, 1737
Hill, E., 1247
Hill, J. H., 1724
Hill, N. H., 311
Hiller, A., 1580
Hilliard, E. T., 584
Hilpert, A., 1255
Hindes, E., 1951
Hines, L. E., 1482
Hinman, F., 718, *921, 1579, 1726, 1798
Hinton, J. W., 1244, 1577
Hirchberg, 585
Hirsch, A., 1954
Hirsch, C., 588, 657
Hirsch, E. F., 378, 651
Hirsch, G., 590
Hirsch, H., 1407
Hirsch, L., 236, 1254, 1876
Hirsch, O., 918
Hirsch, P., 1953
Hirst, L. F., 515
Hirszfeld, L., 1402, 1953
His, W., 1103
Hisinger-Jägerskiöld, E., 160
Hitchens, P., 1657
Hittmair, A., 521, 521
Hjelt, S., 386
Hjort, A. M., 70
Hoag, L. A., *1343
Hochsinger, K., 1256
Hodge, E. H. V., 72
Hodges, J. A., 1868
Hoehne, O., 1811
Hörnicke, E., 1174
Hofbauer, J., 1395
Hofbauer, L., 237, 1256
Hoff, F., 1256
Hoffman, S. J., *945
Hoffmann, E., 1174
Hoffmann, V., 316
Hoffstadt, R. E., 147
Hogue, M. J., 979
Hohn, J., 1809
Holbøll, 238, 590, 988, 1176, 1326
Holder, H. G., 581
Hollander, N., 234, 234
Hollender, A. R., 1939
Holloway, J. K., 1247
Holly, O. M., 1315
Holman, E., 227, 227, 1245
Holmes, A. D., 1483
Holmes, G. W., 649
Holst, J., 1258
Holst, J. E., 456
Hood, A. J., 1578
Hoppert, C. A., 1246
Hornback, J. T., 644
Horning, E. S., 583
Horowitz-Wlassowa, L., 917
Horsley, J. S., *664
Horsters, 809
Horváth, B., 384
Horwitz, H. L., 228
Hoskins, R. G., 69, 149
Hottinger, A., 1325
Hotz, G., 314, 656
Hough, H. B., 1315
Houssay, 74, 74
Houston, N. R., 654
Howard, H. W., 1248
Howard, R. L., 151
Howe, L., *415
Howe, P. R., 717
Howell, B. W., 911
Howell, W. C., 305
Howk, H. J., 116
Hoyne, A. L., 906
Hubbard, R. S., 375
Huber, H. L., 979
Huddleson, I. F., *943
Huddleson, J. H., *1960
Huddy, G. P. B., 1165
Hudelo, 808
Hübener, G., 158, 455
Huenekens, E. J., *1000
Hueper, W., 1480
Huet, P. A., 1323
Hughes, J. S., 1246
Hughes, T. A., 515, 1249
Hughson, W., *1275, 1660
Hull, T. G., 720
Hulst, J. P. L., 1670
Hundley, J. M., Jr., *603
Hunt, B. C., 1164
Hunt, F. L., 651
Hunt, V. C., 1579
Hunter, G., 70
Hunter, J. A., 1728
Hunter, O. B., 446
Hunter, W. C., 513
Huntoon, F. M., 1995
Huntsinger, M. E., 149, 149, 149
Hupper, M., 511
Hurst, E. W., 72, 1099, 1944
Hurxthal, L. M., 1936
Hustinx, E., 1812
Hylton, R., 516

I

Ibuka, K., 1796; 1796
Ichok, G., 75
Idzerda, 1955
Iglauer, S., *1879
Ignacio, M., 1942
Ignacio, F., 1318
Iliescu, M. O., 986
Illingsworth, C. F. W., 311
Ingaramo, C., 915
Ingelrans, P., 1402
Ingram, P. C. P., 1728
Insfrán, J. V., *735
Invernizzi, G., 1253
Ionesco, D., 517
Irons, E. E., *996
Isaac-Georges, 1169
Isaac-Krieger, K., 1875
Isaacs, B. L., *1821
Isaacs, R., 1159, *1185, *1265
Isbert, H., 999
Isenschmid, R., 452
Ishikawa, T., 1168
Ishiyama, F., 231
Israel, A., 1103
Israelson, M. M., 585
Ivanissevich, O., 586
Ivy, A. C., 68, 68, 1315
Iwanoff-Gluchowa, K., 589
Iyengar, K. R. K., 1485
Izabolinsky, M., 1257

J

Jachia, A., 156
Jackson, C., *414, 720, 905
Jackson, D. E., 150
Jackson, H., Jr., 1318
Jackson, H. P., 805; correction, 1483
Jackson, R., 1099
Jacob, L., 1407
Jacobovics, B., 1406
Jacobsen, E., 1956
Jacobson, H. P., 805; correction, 1483
Jacobson, M. A., 378, 378
Jacobson, T., 234
Jacobson, V. C., 1482
Jacobsthal, E., 917
Jacoby, H., 727
Jacquelin, 1665
Jacques, L., 1482
Jadassohn, J., 316, 1490
Jaffe, H. L., 1800
Jaffé, R., 1667
Jaffe, R. H., 717, 1315
Jahnel, F., 1737
Jaksch-Wartenhorst, R., 1954
James, E., 1485
Jánossy, J., 384
Janota, O., 238
Janoušek, S., 522
Jansen, M., 1324
Jansson, G., 1258
Januschke, H., 1490
Janzen, E., 80
Jaquerod, M., 452
Jarno, L., 1952
Jaroschka, K., 1736
Jarotzky, 76, 729, 1489
Jarvis, N. D., *1339
Jaur, 1731
Jeanselme, E., 1586
Jefferson, G., 311
Jefferson, J. C., 909
Jelenkiewicz, L., 585
Jenke, 1876
Jenks, D., 1098
Jensen, A., 992
Jersild, O., 1956
Jessen, F., 1480
Jessen, H., 992
Jessup, W. A., 694
Jettmar, H. M., 1167, 1400
Jewett, C. H., 1160
Jiménez, J. B., 382
Joachimovits, R., 1407
Joannidès, G., 451
Joannides, M., 1481, *1518
Jochweds, P. B., 317
Joe, A., 1168
Joekes, T. 379
Joël, E., 1490
Jörgensen, G., 589
Joest, E., 1173
Johannessohn, F., 77
Johannsen, N., 238
John, H. J., 69, 1482, 1657, 1863
Johnsen, S. W., *31, 892
Johnson, C. K., 652
Johnson, F. M., 1244
Johnson, F. W., 1944
Johnson, L. W., *14
Johnson, S. J., 147
Johnston, C. G., 1164
Jolly, G. G., 1945
Jones, A. E., *1606
Jones, H. W. (Liverpool), 1098
Jones, H. W. (Philadelphia), 1160, *1673
Jones, J. O., 1479
Jones, L. T., 69
Jones, R. L., 1938
Jones, T. B., 1164
Jones, T. D., 1792
Jonesco, N., 1168
de Jong, H., 920
de Jong, S. I., 450, 450, 1170
de Jongh, S. E., 727, 1592
Jonnesco, T., 517
Jordan, E. O., *177
Jordan, H. W., 1090
Josefson, A., 1666
Josephs, H., 512, 1243
Jostes, F. A., 1164
Jovin, 725
Judd, C. H., 756
Judd, E. S., 582, *1107, 1659, 1801
Jürgensen, E., 384
Julian, F. B., 1802
Julianelle, L. A., 1097, 1097
Jundell, I., 1492
Junge, G., 1668
Jungmann, 316
Jungmann, P., 1953
Junkermann, K., 1809
Junkin, C. I., *479
Juster, E., 725
Juster, M. E., 586

K

Kaboth, G., 520
Kahn, B. S., *1761, 1865
Kahn, I. S., *346, 904
Kahn, M. H., 571
Kahn, R., 77, 77
Kairiukschtis, V., 1667
Kalk, H., 455, 727, 917, 1405, 1491
Kamenetzky, P. M., 1737
Kamenew, 1173
Kamman, G. R., 1726
Kamniker, H., 454, 1255, 1325
Kanavel, A. B., *1890
Kaneko, Y., 1811
Kantor, J. L., *269
Kaplan, A., 1738
Kaplan, B., *1197, 1801
Kaplan, M., 1401
Kappis, M., 79
Kapsinow, R., 1244
Kapur, N. C., 654
Karásek, F., 522
Karger, P., 77, 1667
Kark, S. E., 459
Kasama, Y., 981
Kasanin, J., 1161
Kaspar, F., 1807
Katz, H., 1248, 1807
Kaubisch, N., 1254
Kauf, E., 1326
Kauffmann, F., 991
Kaufmann, H., 1730
Kaupe, W., 1173
Kawamura, R., 981
Kay, W. E., 1578
Keaton, J. C., 653
Keefer, C. S., 1481, 1936, 1941
Keegan, J. J., 148
Keene, F. E., 148
Keiller, W., 376
Keilty, R. A., 1866
Keith, N. M., 1660, 1863
Kelen, A., 317, 1325
Keller, P., 1785
Keller, W., 454, 1589
Kelley, F. B., 906
Kellogg, F. S., 1393
Kelly, H. A., 1096
Kelly, R. L., 1396
Kemp, T., 1956
Kendall, A. I., *737, 1580
Kendrick, P. L., 1098
Kennedy, C., 1938
Kennedy, J., 310
Kennedy, W. H., *1907
Kennedy, W. T., 650
Kermorgant, 655, 1947
Kern, R. A., 582, *623, 980
Kerr, D. J. A., 984
Kerr, S. E., 1865
Kerr, W. J., 148, 1864
Kessel, J. F., 449
Kessler, G. L., *32
Key, J. A., 806
Keysser, F., 1589
Kfoury, 1251
Khoór, O., 1175
Khouri, J., 724
Klær, S., 655
Kidston, T. A., 1400
Kiefer, E. D., 981
Kienlin, H., 1669
Kikuth, 1736
Kilbane, E. F., 582, 1796
Kilbourn, L. G., 1320
Kilgore, A. M., *186
King, E. L., *1417
Kingery, L. B., 716
Kinnear, W. L., 1398

Kipnis, B., 1172
Kirby-Smith, J. L., 1316
Kirchner, W. C. G., 303
Kirschner, M., 1171
Kisch, 2006
Kissling, W., 455
Kitayama, O., 982
Klauder, J. V., *536
Klebanoff, H. E., 1798
Klee, P., 587
Kleesattel, H., 1325
Klein, O., 237, 1174
Kleinschmidt, H., 316
Kleist, K., 990
Klemperer, F., 1103
Kletzien, S. W. F., 1246
Kline, B. S., *928
Klingenstein, P., 580, 718
Klinke, K., 1256
Klionsky, G., 807
Klopstock, A., 1255
Klopstock, F., 1172
Klug, W. J., 1172, 1953
Knaggs, R. L., 152
Knapp, A., *1759
Knapper, C., 80
Knaus, H. H., 307, 1166
Kniazeff, N., 1878
Knight, H. F., 148
Knipping, H. W., 317, 1876
Knopf, S. A., 905
Knowles, F. C., 1316
Koch, F., 237
Koch, F. C., 903
Kochmann, R., 919, 1737, 1875
Koehler, A. E., 68
Köhler, H., 919, 1809
König, 1737
Koennecke, W., 587
Koessler, K. K., 979, *1204
Kofler, L., 1809
Kofoid, C. A., 58, 1866
Kogan, V. M., 1173
Kohler, H., 1172
Kohn, H., 1589
Kohn, L. A., 1480
Kolischer, G., *1606
Kollár, I., 1256
Kolle, K., 1809
Kolle, W., 588, 1589, 1875
Koller, T., 519
Kolodny, A., *397, 717, 718, 1799, 1939
Konjetzny, G. E., 917
Koo, B. Y. S., 1320
Koontz, A. R., 226, 1164, 2001
Kopstein, F., 1591
Korb, C., 981, 1097
Korbsch, R., 1954
Koref, O., 658, 1173
Korenchevsky, V., 231
Kornhuber, B., 159
Korns, J. H., 152
Korns, H. M., 1938
Korobkova, E., 730
de Korte, 1955
Koshina, M., 982
Koskowski, W., 1315
Kotzulla, 1808
Kovács, N., 1954
Kovacs, R., *741, 969
Kowarski, A., 521
Krabbe, K. H., 1165
Kramer, P. H., 991
Kramer, S. E., 1578
Kramer-Petersen, 1326
Krantz, W., 1172
Krasnow, F., 1724
Krasso, H., 1668
Kraul, L., 79, 1668, 1807
Kraus, E. J., 1736
Kraus, F., (Berlin), 917
Kraus, F. (Prague), 78
Kraus, R., 384, 1809
Krause, A., 1100
Krauss, E., 917
Krebs, H. A., 1490
Krecar, F., 238
Krecke, A., 1591
Kremer, W., 1953
Kretschmer, E., 588
Kretschmer, H. L., 374, *739
Kretschmer, M., 237
Kreyberg, L., 71
Krikorian, K. S., 514
Kristjansen, A., 386
Kritzman, A. S., 585
Krogh, M., 1670
Krogius, A., 160
Kroh, F., 236
Kronenberger, 1810
Kross, I., 978
Krukenberg, H., 1590
Krumbhaar, E. B., 70, 70, 579, 1794
Kubányi, A., 1490, 1667
Kubik, J., 1953
Kudrnáč, 729
Küchens, H., 236
Kulenkampff, D., 1811
Kultiugin, 1104
Kung, H. W., 805
Kure, S., 227
Kurokawa, 1953
Kusama, S., 312
Kuss, G., 74
Kustner, H., 919
Kuttner, A. G., 981
Kwasniewski, S., 917, 1255
Kwilecki, D., 1407
Kylin, E., 588, 920, 1490

L

de la Alberca, E. L., 586
Labbé, 154, 380, 655, 1730, 1731, 2004
LaBier, C. R., 150
Laborde, 1488
Labry, R., 914, 1169
Lacassagne, A., 655, 912
Lack, V., 1485
Lackner, J. E., 582
Laclau, N., 988
Lacy, G. R., 308
Laederich, 724
Läwen, A., 1810
Lafferty, R. H., 304
de la Fuente, R., 1489
Lagemann, C., 1254
Lagravinese, N., 915
Lahey, F. H., *813, 1164, 1245, 1944
Lahz, R. B., 1803
Laignel-Lavastine, 75
Laier, P., 1400
Lamb, F. W. M., 985, 1870
Lamb, H. D., 1581
Lambert, A. V. S., 1159, 1577
Lambert, M., 233
Lambert, R. A., 305
Lambert, R. K., 1802
Lambert, S. M., 584
Lambie, C. G., 910
Lampé, A. E., 588
Lampe, W., 315, 659
Lampert, F., 1408
Lamy, 1664
Lanari, E., 1734
Landa, P. A., 453
Landau, A., 452, 1160
Landis, E. M., 1797
Landsteiner, K., 981
Lane, C. G., 1316
Lanford, J. A., 1583
Lang, E., 1174
Lang, F. J., 150
Lange, 1325, 1875
Langelaan, J. W., 913
Langenskiöld, F., 1670
Langer, E., 1736
Langer, H., 1588
Langeron, 517, 1872
Langley, J. N., 72
Lankford, B., 1393
Lankhout, J., 522
Lanz, O., 1875
Lapicque, M., 987
Laquerrière, 452
Laqueur, E., 727
Laquière, M., 313
Larimore, J. W., 2001
Larini, D., 1806
Laroche, 234
La Rossa, F. B., 1873
Larson, E., 511
Larson, W. P., *998, *1000
Lasch, C. H., 1667
Lasch, F., 1490
Lasersohn, M., 581
Lash, A. F., 1164, *1197, *1427, 1801
Lasher, W. W., *680
Lassalle, 1489, 1805
Latimer, E. O., 1797
Latzel, R., 237
Laubry, C., 1664
Laurens, G., 233
Laurens, H., 1798
Laurent, C., 516
Lauter, S., 1588
Lautman, M. F., 1316
Laux, 587
Lavan, J. L., *839
de Lavergne, V., 1664
Law, A. A., 373, 1581
Lawrence, J. F., 1936
Lawrence, R. D., 1728
Lawson, T. C., 1244
Lax, F., 1876
Leach, C. N., 1798
Lebée, 1169
Le Blanc, E., 1591
Leblois, 912
Lebon, 1100
Leborgne, 989
Lebreton, P., 1726
Lecène, P., 913
Leche, S., 67
Lechelle, 234, 724
LeCoque, J., 1248
Le Count, E. R., 717
Ledbetter, P. V., 649
Leddig, K., 1171
Leddy, E. T., 70
Lederer, M., 1876
Ledingham, J. C. G., 1586
LeDoux, L. A., 1797
Lee, B. J., *250
Lee, C., 1318, 1318, 1580
Lee, M. O., 1656
Leech, E. B., 723
Leenderiz, G., 1173
Leffmann, H., 1714
Le Gendre, P., 75
Le Grand, A., 451, 1322
Lehmann, J. C., 810
Lehmann, W., 316, 1171, 1668, 1808
von Lehoczky-Semmelweis, K., 520
Lehrnbecher, A., 587
Leimdörfer, A., 659, 1256
Leiri, F., 1812
Leitner, P., 589
Lejard, 380
Lelong, M., 1251
Lemaire, A., 1323, 1871
Lemann, I. I., 1097
Lemke, R., 1103
Lemon, W. S., 309, 905
Lenaz, L., 1589
Lenci, P., 519
Lendon, A. A., 449
Lenk, R., 317
Lennox, W. G., 1246
LeNoir, P., 1402
Lentini Díaz, J., 1735
Leo, E., 1403
León, N., 1404, 1489
Léonard, R., 2004
Leonard, V., 982, 1243
Leonardo, R. A., 1579
Leone, P., 1873
Leoper, M., 1871
Lepkovsky, S., 69, 448
Le Rasle, H., 234
Lereboullet, P., 154, 1322
Léri, 155
Leriche, R., 725, 1252, 1322, 1665, 1732
Le Roy y Cassá, J., 1588
Leschke, E., 1256
Leshure, J., *550
Lesné, E., 234, 585, 1664
Lesser, H., 69
Lester, F. W., *1123
Lestocquoy, 1170
Lestrade, A., 1731
Lesure, 987, 1665
Letulle, M., 233, 1804
Leunbach, J. H., 160
Leunda, 989
Lev, M. W., 650
Levaditi, C., 1489
Lévai, M., 809
Leven, G., 381
Levi, P., 1655
Levine, S. A., 1728, 1793
Levine, S. Z., 448, 1479
Levinson, A., 445, 1161
Lévy, G., 518, 1322, 1873
Lévy-Franckel, 725
Lewis, A. K., *1683
Lewis, B., *1833
Lewis, D., 1380, *1493
Lewis, F. C., 1663
Lewis, F. P., *415
Lewis, N. D. C., 375
Lewisohn, R., 580
Lewit, S. G., 521
Leyton, O., 312
Leyva Pereira, L., 586
Lhermitte, J., 808, 913, 1322
L'Heureux, M., 1402
Li, T. M., 449
Lian, C., 1587
Liberson, F., 1723
Licht, 1736
von Lichtenberg, 159
Lichtenstein, A., 158
Lichtwitz, 987
Lichtwitz, O., 1104
Lichty, J. A., 375, 1160
Lieben, S., 455
Lieber, G. D., 1591
Liebmann, E., 1253
Liebmann, S., 455
Liek, 236, 520
Liepmann, W., 1257
Lignac, G. O. E., 318
Lihotzky, 1408
Lijo Pavía, 383
Liles, R. T., 1097
Liljestrand, G., 456, 456, 456
Liljestrand, S. H., 70
Lim, C. E., 449
Lim, R. K. S., 68
Lin, C. S., 1167
Lindauer, F., 660
Lindberg, K., 386
Lindblom, A. F., 1878
Linder, G. C., 1580
Lindsay, J. J., 1943
Lindsay, J. W., *1191
Lindsey, M. L., *748
Ling, C. H., 70
Lintz, J., 1654
Lipkin, J., 1257
Lipshutz, B., *99
Little, E. M., 310, 1803
Litzner, S., 78, 1173, 1811
Livermore, G. R., 229
Lloyd, E. I., 1398
Locke, C. E., Jr., 1654
Lockwood, C. D., 374
Loeb, L., 1479
Loeb, M. J., *1345
Löffler, W., 1173
Löhr, W., 1254
Loeper, M., 75, 725, 987, 1401, 1486, 1665, 1731
v. Lösecke, H., 1588
Loeser, A., 1175
Loevenhart, A. S., 68
Loewe, S., 1325, 1875
Löwenberg, W., 1407, 1736
Löwenstein, E., 1668
Loewenthal, S., 810
Loewi, 1589
Löwy, J., 729, 1407, 1667
Logan, A. H., 979
Loktionowa, N., 1171
Lombard, C., 724
Lombard, H. L., 1317
Lombardi, C., 156
Lombardi, E., 1255
Lomholt, S., 386
Lonergan, R. C., 1939
Long, J. H., 512
Long, M. L., 1247
Long, P. H., 1479, 1940, 1940
Long, W. L., 70
Longpre, 1666
López Isnardi, N., 809
Lorente de Nó, R., 386
Lortat-Jacob, 725
Losio, L., 915
Louros, N. C., 159, 728, 1807
Love, G. R., 720
Lowenburg, H., *99
Lubarsky, V., 1104
Lucherini, T., 586, 915
Luchs, L., 520, 1590
Luck, J. M., 653
Ludlow, A. I., 1945
Ludlum, S. D., *835
Ludwig, F., 1257, 1325
Luedde, W. H., *415
Lukacs, T., 1243
Lund, R., 1738
Lundberg, E., 318
Lunde, N., 1176
Lundsgaard, C., 590, 988, 1176, 1326, 1812, 1812
Luque, 1169
Lurie, L. A., 150
Lurz, L., 589
Lušicky, K., 1877
Lussana, S., 726
Lutembacher, R., 516
Lwoff, A., 655
Lynch, C. J., 982, 1800
Lynham, J. E. A., 1945
Lynn, G., 1400
Lyon, E. C., Jr., 650
Lyon, M. W., Jr., *264

M

McAdoo, H. W., 229
McArthur, L. L., 308
McCardle, W. J., 1803
McCarthy, J. E., 68
MacCharles, M. R., 447
Macciotta, G., 382
McClintic, C. F., 227
McClure, C. W., 149, 149, 149
McCollum, E. V., 1722
McCord, C. P., *1687, *1979
McCordock, H. A., 513
McCormick, C. O., 148
McCowan, P. K., 1803, 1869
McCoy, C. C., *1899
M'Crea, E. D., 233
McCrudden, F. H., *535
McCurry, W. E., 1860
MacDermot, H. E., 2002
McDonald, E., *835
MacDougall, J. G., 1655
McDougall, W., 583
McEachern, J., *90
McElroy, W. S., *1765
MacErlean, D. A., 807
McEwan, P., 1098
McGehee, J. L., 301
McGlasson, I. L., 376
McHutchison, J. P., 1729
McIndoe, A. H., 1654
McIntosh, J. F., 1580
McIntyre, A. P., 581, 1654
MacIntyre, D., 1803
McIntyre, H. D., 581, 1654
McJunkin, F. A., 979
McKail, D., 1162
McKay, A. C., 1803
MacKay, E. M., 1800
Mackay, H. M. M., 722, 1398
MacKay, L. L., 1800
MacKee, G. M., 367
Mackenna, R. W., 378
Mackenzie, A. S., 631
MacKenzie, D. W., 309
Mackenzie, G. M., *462
McKenzie, K. G., 225
McKenzie, R. B., 805
Mackenzie, W., 1164
McKinley, J. C., 716
Macklin, M. T., *613
Maclachlan, W. W. G., 579, *749
Maclaire, A. S., *332, 579, *670
McLeughlin, P. B., 1317
Maclean, H., 723
McLean, S., 445
McLellan, D., 583
MacLeod, G., 1247
McLester, J. S., 908
McMahon, B. T., 1653
McMaster, P. D., 226
McNealy, R. W., 309, *1968
McNee, J. W., 73
Macomber, D., 1483, 1582
McQueeney, A., 1096
McRae, D. F., 377
M'Swiney, B. A., 233
McVicar, C. S., 1651
Madlener, M., 919
Maes, U., 303
Magalhães, M., 1806
Magelssen, A., 920
Magg, 455
Magni, L., 1806
Mahaim, I., 1324
Maier, E., 1738
Mainini, C., 380, 450
Maitra, G. C., 1585
Major, R. H., *1125, *1766, 1794
Malan, D. J., 1484
Mallory, F. B., 651, 1654
Mallory, W. J., 1657
Maluschew, D., 1669
Manalang, C., 1946
Manasse, P., 1868
Mandl, F., 385, 1104
Manheims, P. J., 720, 1939
Mann, C. R., 629
Mann, F. C., 68, 1938
Mann, S. A., 1803, 1869
Manolloff, E. O., 455
Manoliu, E., 988
Manoussakis, 74
Manson-Bahr, P., 807
Mantz, 1173
Manville, I. A., 1801
Manwaring, W. H., *1271
Maplestone, I. P. A., 1249
Maragliano, D., 915
Marañon, G., 452, 905, 1404, 1656
Marbel, M. M., *1980
Marcelius, M. B., 229
Marchal, G., 75, 725
Marchand, J. H., 156
Marchbanks, H. E., 806
Marcus, H., 386
Marenco, E., 1735
Margarucci, O., 916
Margulis, M., 519
Marie, A., 1486
Marine, D., 1482
Marinesco, M. G., 1251, 1665
Marino, S., 1489
Marjanko, 452
Markowitz, J., 1315
Marks, H. P., 72
Marotta, A. S., 453
Marques, A., 235
Marqués Bertrán, V., 587
Marrack, J., 653
Marriott, McK., 1583
Marsh, M. C., 71
Marsh, P. L., 148
Marshall, V. F., 1868
Martenstein, H., 1590
Martin, C. L., 1938
Martin, W. B., 1583
Martindale, L., 984
Martinez, F., 453
Martinez, P., 157
Martinez-Zuviría, E., 235
Martini, T., 1404
Martiny, M., 155
Martius, H., 660
Martzloff, K. H., 1582
Marx, H., 316, 1103
Marxer, O. A., 73
Masmonteil, F., 381
Mason, E. H., 2002
Mason, J. T., 374, 2001
Mason, V. H., 984
Massa, M., 1253
Massaro, A. F., 71
Massey, A., 1945
Master, A. W., 1160
Mas y Magro, F., 587
Mathis, D., *1420
Mathur, S. N., 72
Matthes, M., 1171
Matthey, R., 1252
Matti, H., 1875
Matton, M., 1728

Matz, P. B., 909, 1583
Mauerer, E., 79
Maurer, A., 1170
Maurer, E., 659
Mauro, G.,1253
Mautner, H., 658, 1173
Mavor, O. H., 1662
Maximow, A. A., 150
Maxwell, J. P., 910
May, E., 1100
Maybury, B. C., 152
Maydl, V., 1668
Mayer, A., 1491
Mayer, M., 1736
Mayer-List, R., 455
Mayo, C. H., 908, 1579
Mayo, W. J., 444, 1796
Mayr, J. K., 657
Mazzeo, A., 1666
Meade, H. S., 1485
Meagher, J. L., 910
Meek, W. J., 148, 1725
Meier-Müller, H., 1733
Meige, H., 585
Meinecke, T., 1174
Meirowsky, 1667
Meisen, V., 80
Melchior, E., 237, 1736
Melkersson, E., 730
Mella, H., 1654
Mellanby, E., 1584
Melle, B. G. v. B., 153
Meller, J., 1258
Meller, R., 1810
Mellettl, M., 234
Mellion, J., *677, 977
Mello, S., 1406
Melo, N. L., 1102
Melvin, J. T., 1579
Mendel, L. B., 68
Mendenhall, W. L., 149
Mendillaharzu, J. R., 809
Mendoza-Guazon, M. P., 1727
Menees, T. O., *1904
Menéndez, 989
Menetrier, P., 1322
Menninger, W. C., 581
Menon, K. R., 1485
Mériel, P., 1101
Merke, F., 914
Merklen, P., 74, 1486, 1918
Merlo, E. V., 76
Mérola, L., 157
Merrin, A., 1802
Mester, E., 1736
Métalnikov, 313
Metcalf, K. M., 977
Metzenbaum, M., *193
Metzger, H., 1810
Metzler, F., 1808
Meulengracht, E., 590
Meyer, E., 521
Meyer, H. (Göttingen), 587
Meyer, H. (Leipsig), 237
Meyer, J., *1821
Meyer, K. A., 653
Meyer, K. F., 1394, 1801
Meyer, L. F., 384
Meyer, P., 1322
Meyer, S., 658
Meyer, W., 1307
Meyer, W. B., 383
Meyerding, H. W., 228
Meyer-Wirz, C., 1170
v. Mezö, A., 1669
Michail, D., 1665
Michell, F., 1733
Michelson, I. D., 301
Michon, L., 155
Middleton, W. S., 1796
Mignot, R., 380
Mikulowski, V., 154, 1324
Milano, M., 1404
Miles, L. M., 1943
Milian, G., 1402
Militzyn, V., 1955
Millar, W. G., 233, 1586
Miller, A. J., 982
Miller, C., 1319
Miller, C. P., 981
Miller, J., 151
Miller, J. A., 1159, 1577
Miller, J. L., 444
Miller, L. A., 1582
Miller, R., 1869
Miller, W. S., 903
Mills, C. P., 1320
Mills, R. G., 978
Milizner, R. J., 904
Minami, S., 1490
Minkin, S., 520
Minkowski, O., 1736
Mino, P., 1733
Minot, G. R., *1185, *1205
Mirtovsky, N., 1326
Mishtchenko, I., 1408
Miskdjian, H., 716, 1316
Mitchell, A. G., 1940
Mitchell, R., 447
Mitra, P. N., 1249
Mitrovitch, L., 1402, 1403
Mixter, W. J., 580
Miyagawa, Y., 231
Mizell, G. C., 908
Mó, A., 1951
Mock, H. E., *257, *541
Mocquot, P., 314
Modigliano, E., 808
Modinos, P., 1486
Moehlig, R. C., 228
Moeller, E., 988, 1176
Moersch, H. J., 1161
Moetsch, J. C., 907
Moglia, J., 234
Moise, T. S., *861, 1660
Mole, R. G., 1099
Mole, R. H., 910
Molinelli, 74, 74
Moll, H.H., 985
v. Mollendorff, W., 658
Molnar, A. L., 158
Mommer, E., 659
Monahan, J. J., 1796
Monateri, G., 1253
Moncrieff, A., 911
Mondolfo, E., 586
Money, R. A., 450
Monod, 1487
Monroe, R. T., 1864
Monsarrat, K. W., 1584
Monson, R. B. P., 1400
Montague, O. C., 149
Montenegro, J., 1316
Montes, L. A., 656
Montgomery, E. W., 1655
Montgomery, D. W., *92, 652
Montpellier, 1401
Moore, C. U., 1801
Moore, D., *1329
Moore, J. M., 1246
Moore, M. C., *324
Moore, R. S., 1659
Moore, S., *467, *1899
Moorhead, T. G., 1662
Moppett, W., 1870
Mora, J. M., *945
Morawitz, P., 78, 810
Moreira, M. V. da S., 913
Morel, C., 1730
Morgan, A. F., 1246
Morgan, G. S., 1248
Morgan, Z., 375
Morgenstern, J., 1256
Morgulis, S., 1246
Moriarty, M., 977
Morin, J. E., 1098
Morison, R., 1164
Moritz, A. R., 1246
Moro, E., 454, 1589
Morpurgo, B., 1733
Morquio, L., 157, 453, 986, 2004
Morris, H. H., 70
Morris, R. M., 807
Morrison, J. T., 1586
Morrison, T. H., 375
Morrissey, E. J., 718, *1828
Morse, H. D., 582
Morse, W., 1714
Morsman, C. F., 1785
Morson, A. C., 1250, 1319
Morton, I. J. J., 1483
Morville, P., 386
Moschkowski, S., 454
Mosser, W. B., 1483
Mosti, R., 915
Mosto, D., 74, 809
Moulonguet, P., 913
Moure, P., 1169
Mouriquand, G., 1663, 2004
Moutier, F., 655, 2004
Mouzon, 808
Mras, F., 918
Much, H., 317, 1491
Mudalair, M. R. G., 1485
Muehlberger, C. W., 1725
Mülleder, A., 1172
Müller, E., 1104
von Müller, E., 1257
Mueller, E. A., 79
Müller, E. F., 728, 1172
Mueller, J. H., 1096
Müller, L., 1669
Müller, O. (Basel), 76
Müller, O. (Tübingen), 158
Müller, R., 991, 1876
Müller, W., 1491
Münch, H., 1407
Münch, K., 589
Muggia, A., 1325
Mukherjee, H. N., 1384
Muller, G. L., 1941
Muller, M. L., 1955
Munck, W., 1812
Munk, J., 1955
Munns, G. F., 1795
Muñoz Arbat, J., 587
Munro, D., 512
Munro, W. T., 584, 1585
Munteanu, G., 988
Muntendam, P., Jr., 1326
Munter, F., 1255
Mura, E., 1253
von Muralt, F. L., 517
Murphy, D. P., *33, *395
Murphy, F. D., 1578, 1937
Murphy, J. B., 226, 227, *1270
Murphy, W. P., 306, 1162
Murray, M., *1420
Muschat, M., 1580, 1942
Musgrave, W. E., *1644
Musser, J. H., 804
Mussey, R. D., 650, 1393, 1660
Mutermilch, S., 451, 912
Muzeneek, P., 2005
Myers, C. N., 304
Myers, J. A., 1581
Myers, V. C., 1481
Myers, W. A., *1198
Mygind, S. H., 1956
Myhrman, G., 588

N

Naccarati, S., 1581
Nachlas, I. W., 1483
Nadler, W. H., 902
Naegeli, O., 726
Närvi, E. J., 1670
Nageli, H., 384
Nagy, G., 77
Nakahara, 1811
Narath, A., 159
Narr, F. C., 579
Nassau, E., 384, 1407, 1953
Nasso, I., 452, 726
Nastasi, A., 726
Nathansohn, A., 917
Natvig, H., 920
Naujoks, H., 318, 919
Navarro, 157, 519, 727
Nayak, K. M., 1249
Nazarie, V., 74
Neal, J. B., *6
Neel, A. V., 720
Neely, J. W., *1210
Nègre, L., 986, 1587
Negro, M., 1403
Negus, V. E., 1946
Neisser, E., 727
Neller, K., 728
Nelson, S. H., 984
Nelson, V. E., 1938
Nemenoff, M., 160
Nepveux, 380, 655
Nesselrode, C. C., 372
Netter, A., 1322
Neubürger, K., 728
Neuburger, J., 454
Neuda, P., 1174
Neufeld, F., 917
Neuhof, H., 2001
Neumann, H. O., 810, 1257, 1326
Neumann, W., 659
Neumark, 659
Neve, E. F., 1484
Nevin, M., 1315
Nevodoff, A. P., 1402
Newburgh, L. H., 148
Newell, E. D., 302
Newton, E. B., 1318
Newton, J. L., *529
Ney, K. W., 1378
Nice, C. M., 1931
Nicholas, F. G., 1321
Nichols, H. J., 305, 1657
Nichols, J. B., 67
Nichols, J. H., 1317
Nicloux, M., 988, 988
Nicolas, M., 913
Nicolau, S., 912, 1489
Nicolaysen, K., 730, 730
Nicolle, C., 1804
Niedermeyer, 991
Niehaus, F. W., *685
Nielsen, C., 307
Nielsen, J. M., *683
Nigro, D. M., 652
Nissen, R., 589
Nissler, C. W., 1160
Nobécourt, P., 1872
Nobel, 1174
Noble, T. P., 904, 1317
Nocht, B., 315
Noguchi, H., *1327
Noltmann, E., 1257
Nonne, M., 316
Nonnenbruch, 78
Noon, C., 379
v. Noorden, K. H., Jr., 384
Nord, F., 234
Norris, C. C., 148
Norris, R. J., 581, 1654
Nortell, J. L., 1655
Norton, J. F., 978
Norwood, V., 1394
Nott, H.W.,583
Nourse, J. D., 1482
Novak, E., *189, *1105
Novak, J., 1738, 1878
Novick, N., 1724
Noyes, B., Jr., *1239
Nuelle, M., 659
Nürnberger, L., 1738
Nutt, M. M., 2003
Nuttall, H. C. W., 984
Nuzum, F. R., 1578

O

Obarrio, J. M., 1587
Ober, F. R., *1813
O'Brien, W. A., 71
Ockerblad, N. F., 71
O'Connor, D. S., 1164
O'Conor, J., 378, 1584
Odeneal, T. H., 904
Odriozola, S., 519
Oehlecker, F., 1737
O'Flynn, E., 584
Oginz, P., 1944
O'Hare, J. P., 718
Ohashi, T., 1491
Ohnesorge, V., 385
Okamoto, T., 2006
Okell, C. C., 1321
O'Kelly, W. D., 379
O'Leary, P. A., 1480
Olinesco, R., 1251
Oliver, E. A., 902
Oliver, J., 1247
Ollivier, 1401, 1486, 1665, 1871
Olmstead, H. C., 1481
Opie, E. L., 1941
Opity, 917, 990, 1808
Oppenheim, F., 910
Oppenheimer, B. S., 148
Oppenheimer, E., 991
Orahovats, D., 72
Orcutt, M. L., 1247
Ordway, T., *1671
Orel, H., 1407
Orgaz, J., 1253
Oriani, F., 2004
Ormond, J. K., 1942
Ormerod, F. G., 1585
Ornstein, F., 810
Ornstein, I., 988
Ornstein, O., 1589
Orr, P. F., *1340
Orr, T. G., 374, 1867, 1941
Ortiz, 454
Ortner, N., 1876
Osborn, D. F., 1246
Osborn, S. H., 146
Osborne, E. D., 376
Osborne, O. T., 571
Oschmann, A., 988
Oslund, R. M., *1755
Ossoinig, K., 658
Ostrčil, A., 318
Oswald, A., 1873
Ott, W. O., 1867
Otten, L., 1955
Ottenheimer, J. E., 306
Otto, H. L., 1863
Owen, R. G., 1396

P

Pacetto, G., 234
Pache, H., 1733
Pacheco, G., 1734
Pachon, V., 1949
Paffrath, H., 316
Pagliere, L. E., 1102
Pagniez, P., 380, 381, 1486, 1948
Painter, C. F., *341, 1864
Palacios Costa, N., 453
Palmer, L. S., 1938
Pancoast, H. K., 304
Pande, B. D., 1870
Pangalos, G., 451, 517
Panisset, L., 912, 1251
Pannett, C. A., 722, 807
v. Pannewitz, G., 1408
Pansini, G., 916
Papadopoulo, J. P., 233
Papanicolaou, G. N., *1422
Papillian, 1323, 1323
Papp, C., 1255
Pappalardo, C., 518
Pardee, H. E. B., 1160, 1384, 1582
Parhon, C. J., 987
Parisot, J., 1948
Park, L. W., 230
Parker, G. H., 1247
Parker, S. T., 1480
Parkinson, J., 985
Parks, R. S., 720
Parks, T. B., 1938
Parrish, R. E., *33
Parsons, L. G., 1584, 1795
Parturier, G., 1169, 1169, 1403
Paschkis, K., 455
Patek, A. J., *944
Patel, M., 1169
Paterson, D., 1869
Paton, N., 583
Patrick, A., 514
Patterson, D., 1398
Patterson, H. A., 1655
Patterson, N., 984
Patterson, S. W., 232
Pauchet, V., 308, 585
Paulicek, E., 316
Paulin, A., 912
Paullin, J. E., 1160
Paulsen, A. E., *1519, *1617, *1692
Pavel, I., 1101
Payan, L., 1252
Payne, C. F., 906
Payne, L. F., 1246
Peacock, A. H., 1248
Pearce, L., 1941
Pearse, I. H., 2003
Pearson, S. V., 909
Pearl, R., 1655
Pease, C. N., *1282
Peck, S. M., 1939
Peck, W. B., 436, 756
Peckham, C. H., 1656
Peet, M. M., *1818
Peiper, A., 1255
Pekarek, F., 1491
Pelnář, J., 729
Pelouze, P. S., *684
Pemberton, H. S., 379
Pemberton, R., 448, 1160
Pendergrass, E. P., 304
Pendleton, L., 1320
Pepper, O. H. P., 1796
Percival, G. H., 230, 1166, 1586
Perdrau, J. R., 2003
Périsson, 1251
Perkins, G. A., 721
Perla, D., 1396
Permin, G. E., 920
Péron, 724
Perret, C., 1732, 1805
Perthes, G., 589, 1810
Pesch, K. L., 316
Peschić, S., 385
Peshkin, M. M., *1429
Peters, J. P., 980, 1318, 1318, 1480, 1580
Petersen, E., 1812
Petersen, W. F., 1172
Peterson, C. A., 1096
Peterson, E. A., 1995
Peterson, E. W., 1478
Peterson, R. A., 449
Petit, C., 1587
Petit, G., 1251
Petiti, E., 1253
Petouraud, 1872
Petrie, J. M., 1321
Pette, H., 1876
Pettinari, V., 1731
Petzetakis, 914
Peyre, E., 451
Peyrer, K., 918
Peyrot, R., 518
Pezzoutti, L., 1806
Pfab, B., 237
Pfeiffer, 75
Pfeiffer, H., 1809
Phaneuf, L. E., *931
Phelps, A. E., *1824
Phemister, D. B., 902
Philibert, A., 808, 914
Philipp, 810
Philippson, L., 1734
Philips, H. B., *169
Philips, J., 1319
Phillips, C. C., 304
Phillips, E. W., *182
Phillips, L.,910
Phillips, W. C., *1259, 1293
Piccininni, F., 1255
Pick, E., 1668
Picker, R., 1408
Pico, 74
Piercy, H. D., *1690
Pieri, G., 518, 1733
Pierret, 987
Piersol, G. M., 1654
Piéry, 1101
Pietranera, E., 809
Piette, E. C., 1655
Pigott, M. G., 1483
Pijper, A., 154
Pilcher, J. D., 978, 978
Pilot, I., 977
Pimenta Bueno, A. L., 519
Pinard, M., 725
Pinchin, A. J. S., 232, 313
Pineda, E. V., 721
Piñerau, O., 1490
Pines, N., 312
Pinkhof, H., 1669
Pinkhof, J., 991
Pinner, M., 305, 2006
Pirami, E., 1806
Pirk, L., 158
Pischzek, 1591
Pissavy, A., 808
Place, E. H., 915
Plant, J. S., 1245
Platou, E., 1878
Platt, H., 1165
Platt, R., 985
Platte, T. H. M., 1592
Plaut, 1667
Plaut, F.,1737
Player, L. P., *17
Pletneff, D., 1738
Pletnew, D., 237

Plummer, E. C., 1250
Pogorschelsky, 659
Pohl, W., 1588
Pohle, E. A., *818
Poincloux, 1489
Poiré, A. F., 809
Poirier, 1805
Polak, J. O., 1944
Polgár, F., 1736
Policard, A., 1252
Pollak, E., 1954
Pollitzer, H., 1256
Pollock, J. E., 652
Pollock, L. J., 902
Pólya, E., 919
Pomeroy, E. S., *1897
Pomeroy, J. K., 447
Pomeroy, L. A., 579
Ponce de León, M., 1873
Ponder, E., 1586
Pons, C. A., 150
Pons, R., 313
Pontano, T., 1806
Poole, A. K., 1656
Popoff, E., 729
Popoviciu, 1876
Popow, W. J., 384
Porcher, P., 655
Porges, O., 158, 1172, 1952
Porru, E., 2005
Portis, B., *836, 902
Portis, M. M., 902
Portis, S. A., *836
Portu Pereyra, E., 235, 989, 1950
Posey, W. C., *415
Post, H., 990
Postma, C., 1669
Potter, J. C., 1248
Potter, J. E., 1867
Poulsson, E., 588
Poussepp, L., 1730
Powell, L. D., 1940
Powell, R. D., 723
Poynton, F. J., 1397
Prager, 1951
Pratt, J. H., 2000
Pratt, J. P., *1964
Preissecker, E., 1175
Presser, K., 1876
Preston, R. S., 1584
Přibram, E., 316, 919
Price, F. W., 723
Price-Jones, C., 1099
Priesel, R., 990
Prigge, R., 1406
Prigosen, R. E., 70
Prinz, R., 1406
Pritchard, S., *1119
Proca, G. G., 2004
Proescher, F., 720, 1098
Progulski, S., 1589, 1731
Prucha, M. J., 981
Pryor, J. C., 891
Puchulu, 1103
Pucsko, O., 455
Puente, J. J., 74
Pusey, W. A., *1501
Putti, V., 915, 1943
Putzig, 1877
Pyles, R. H., 306

Q

Quain, E. P., 373
Quick, D., 651, 1943
Quinn, M. J., 1161
Quintana, J. A., 453

R

Raaflaub, W., 159
Rabinovich, R., 988
Rabinowitch, I. M., 69, 225, 377
Rabinowitsch, J. S., 1737
Rabl, C. R. H., 237
Rachet, 1871
Rackemann, F. M., 1483
Rademaker, G. A., 1592
Radovici, A., 1872
Raffo, E., 511
Rafsky, H. A., *1754
Raimondi, A. A., 453
Raimundo, J. M., 1101
Raiziss, G. W., 907
Ramadier, J., 1169
Ramirez, J., 1727
Ramon, 1730
Ramon, G., 1099, 1323
Ramon, T. K., 1485
Ramos, S., 1948
Ramos Passos, J. R., 913
Ramsay, J. C., 514
Ramsay, R. A., 311
Ranson, S. W., *1886
Rappleye, W. C., 1078
Rasch, W., 1670
Rathery, F., 1948
Ravault, P. P., 914
Ravenel, M. P., 571
Ravina, A., 725, 914
Raw, N., 1661
Rawls, R. M., 308
Ray, L. A., 583
Ray, M. B., 1586
Razetti, L., 1588
Read, J. M., 1578
Reay, G. A., 1398, 1802
Rebaudi, U., 314
Redeker, F., 2006
Redenbaugh, H. E., 511
Redewill, F. H., *17, 1867
Redfern, W. W., 1723
Redlich, F., 1173, 1589, 1668, 1731
Reed, A. G., 1723
Reed, C. I., 68, 68, 68, 903, 1798
Reenstierna, J., 986
Reese, H. H., 1578
Regan, J. C., *181, 445, *1116
Regaud, 1487, 1487
Regelsberger, H., 1171
Rehfuss, M. E., 1796
Rehn, C. L., 78
Rehn, E., 728, 729
Reiche, A., 1877
Reid, C., 653
Reid, J., 310
Reid, M. R., 904
Reilingh, W., 992
Reimann, H. A., 1097, 1097
Reimold, W., 1490, 1737
Reinhard, M., 71
Reinhold, 383
Reiss, P., 317
Reiter, H., 1589, 1590, 1953
Reith, A. F., *325
Rejsek, J., 1323
Rekling, E., 1258
Remlinger, P., 451, 987
Remmelts, R., 1591
Rémond, A., 74
Renaud, A., 1170
Renaud, M., 1100, 1170
Rendu, 586
Renner, C., 385
Renshaw, A., 1162
Repetto, 1251
Repond, A., 913
Reschid, A. F., 1951
Resnik, W. H., 377, 377, 979, 1481, 1941
Révész, T., 77, 1878
Reyher, 1405
de Reynier, L., 1488
Rezek, P., 810
de Rezende, C., 1950
Rezzesi, F., 1403
Rheaume, P. Z., 518
Rhinhold, J. G., 511
Rhode, C., 309
Rhodes, G. B., 720
Ribeiro, L., 1102
Ribierre, P., 655
Ribolla, R., 1399
Ricaldoni, A., 724
Ricciardi, L., 1873
Riccio, R., 1873
Rice, E. C., *1191
Rice, J. B., *191
Ricen, L., 1801
Richard, 1731, 1871
Richards, A. N., 448, 579
Richardson, A. M., 65
Richardson, E. P., 1164
Richardson, H. B., 448, 1657
Richdorf, L. F., 1243
Richter, H. M., *937
Riddell, A. R., 908
Riding, D., 1249
Riecker, H. H., 640
Rieder, W., 585
Rieder, W. (Hamburg-Eppendorf), 919
Rieger, H., 520
Rienhoff, W. F., Jr., 226, 1319
Riess, P., 317
Riggs, M. D., 1318
Rimé, G., 988
Rioch, M. G., 1655
del Rio Hortega, P., 1664
Riser, 1488
Risquez, F. A., 1866
Rist, 155
Ritossa, P., 382
Ritter, H. H., *680
Ritzmann, H., 79
Rivarola, 519, 1102
de Rivas, D., 979
Rivas Morales, J. C., 1806
Rivers, A. B., 375
Rivers, T. M., 1247
Rives, I., 1730
Rivkin, H., *1343, 1479
Roantree, R. P., *1345
Roark, J. L., *1683
Robb, A. G., 722
Roberts, F. L., 1483
Roberts, R. E., 1098
Roberts, S. R., 1244
Robertson, G., 1869
Robertson, T. B., 583
Robertson Lavalle, C., 916, 1587
Robinovitch, L. G., 906
Robinson, C. A., 1661
Robinson, H. R., 1660
Roccavilla, A., 1663
Roche, J., 988
Rockwood, R., 1660
Rodella, M., 235, 235
Rodiet, A., 988
Rodin, F. H., *1613
Rodman, J. S., 956
Rodriguez, G., 1588
Rodriguez, J., 315
Roe, J. D., 1657
Roe, J. H., *1761, 1865
Roegholt, M. N., 238, 238
Römcke, O., 730
Roesch, J., 1731, 1871
Roese, G., 521
Roffo, A. H., 519, 1877
Rogatz, J. L., 1479
Rogers, F. T., 1938
Rogers, H., 306
Rogers, J., 511, 1944
Rogers, W. A., *26, 806
Rohde, C., 1807
Rohdenburg, E. L., 1481
Rohner, F. J., 1482
Rol, G., 1805
Rojas, F., 1404
v. Rokay, Z., 990
Rolleston, J. D., 1946
Rollet, 154
Rolnick, H. C., *1831
Romano, N., 76, 383, 1252
Rondoni, P., 1590
Root, H. F., 718, 1396, 1479
Rosanova, E., 730
Roscoe, M. H., 1399
Rose, M. S., 1247
Rosen, I., 1724
Rosenbaum, 658
Rosenblüth, 1174
Rosenfeld, H., 1589
Rosenhagen, H., 1257
Rosenheck, C., *169
Rosenow, E. C., *9, 719
Rosenstein, P., 1809
Rosenthal, 1736
Rosenzuaig, 1325
Roskam, J., 233
Roskin, I. G., 238
Ross, G. R., 1663
Ross, I. C., 1167
Ross, J. W., 1655
Rossi, C., 1408
Rossius, L., 520
Rothberger, C. J., 237, 1256
Rothenberg, S., 1247
Rothschild, D., 1655
Roubier, C., 1403
Roubitschek, 317
Rougemont, 452
Rougichitch, O. S., 1795
Rouquier, A., 988
Rouslacroix, 808
Roussy, G., 992, 1322, 1873
Roux, G., 1587
Roux, J. C., 655
Rovsing, T., 1875
Rowe, A. H., 306, 977
Rowen, H. S., 651
Rowland, J. M. H., 582
Rowley, R. L., 1135
Rowntree, L. G., 649
Roy, J. N., 512
Royer, B. F., *1571
Rubaschow, S., 79
Rubenstone, A. I., 1244, 1866
Rubeška, V., 1104
Rucker, M. P., 1393
Rudolf, G. de M., 514
Rueda, P., 727
Rupel, E., *544
Rusca, 314
Rusche, C. F., 1864
Rush, H. P., 69
Ruskin, S. L., 512
Ryan, E. J., 651
Rydin, H., 234, 234
Ryle, J. A., 1870

S

Sabalitschka, T., 316
Sabouraud, R., 723
Sabrazès, J., 912, 1732
Sacerdote, G., 381
Sachs, E., 1318
Sachs, M., 1668
Sadi de Buen, 587
Sadovnikova-Kolitzova, B., 1104
Saelhof, C. C., *747
Sáenz, A., 916
Sagal, Z., 1930
Sagawa, E., 1811
Sagura, E. V., 1734
Saidman, J., 75
de Saint-Avid, 2004
St. George, A. V., 980
Saint-Girons, 154
St. John, J. H., *1272
St. Lorant, I., 1173
de Saint-Martin, 1488
Sainz de Aja, E. A., 382
Saitz, C., 522
Sakurabayashi, K., 1168
Sala, A., 76
Saldanha, A., 76
Salén, E. B., 1878
Salistowskaja, E., 1254, 1254
Salleras, J., 656
Salmon, A., 382
Salomon, H., 1405
Salomon, M., 233
Salomonsen, L., 1492
Samet, B., 2006
Sampson, J. A., 148
v. Samson-Himmelstjerna, H., 2006
Samuels, S. S., 1245
Sanchis Perpiña, V., 1807
Sand, K., 1326
Sanders, G. G., 379
Sanford, H. N., *265
Sansum, W. D., *178
Santenoise, 74, 451, 1252
Saraceni, F., 915
Saralegui, J. A., 651
Sarkar, S. L., 1585
Sarles, R., 517, 1402
Sarno, A., 383
Sarwey, O., 1811
Sas, 157
Satanowsky, S., 382
Sauer, W., 1173
Saurman, J. S., 807
Savignac, R., 517
Savini, E., 913
Sawschinsky, A., 589
Saxl, P., 317, 1325
Scaltritti, A., 154
Scarff, J. E., 2001
Schaber, 1255
Schaefer, V., 2005
Schaeffer, H., 452
Schaferstein, S., 1407
Schaffer, C., 446
Schaly, G. A., 1955
Schamberg, J. F., 716, 1866
Scharpff, W., 1172
Schauder, H., 236
Schechter, M., 236, 1254, 1952
Scheele, K., 2005
Schellong, F., 1736
Schenck, H. P., 1796
Schereschewsky, N., 1324
Scherf, D., 237
Schiff, E., 1875
Schiff, F., 1736
Schiffmann, S., 1104, 1104
Schil, L., 1872
Schiller, W., 810, 1954
Schilling, V., 1953
Schlaepfer, K., 1795, 1863
Schlapp, W., 233
Schlayer, C. R., 521
Schlesinger, B. E., 1398
Schlesinger, H., 657, 728
Schlesinger, J., 1809
Schliephake, E., 78
Schlueter, S. A., 1651
Schmal, S., 1877, 1877, 1877
Schmid, A. L., 1325
Schmid, F., 1100
Schmidt, H. R., 991
Schmidt, M. S., 313
Schmidt, P., 1591
Schmidt, R., 727
Schmidt, W., 1877, 1877
Schmidt-Weyland, P., 78
Schmieden, V., 1809
Schmite, 1100
Schmitt, E. O. G., *535
Schmitt, W., 659
Schmitz, H. W., 1481
Schmitz-Moormann, P., 1174
Schneider, 1948
Schneider, E., 1103
Schneider, G. H., 384, 918
Schneider, H., 1865
Schneider, H. C., 1654
Schnitzler, J., 659
Schöbl, O., 1727
Schoen, 988
Schoen, R., 1254
Schöndube, W., 455, 727, 917, 1405, 1491
Schoenheit, E. W., 67
Schoenholz, L., 1325
Schönstadt, 1736
Schofield, A. T., 910
Scholz, 1325
Schonbar, A., 1316
Schoori, N., 1955
Schott, E., 1175
Schottmüller, H., 384
Schram, D. L., 979
Schreiner, B. F., 1723
Schreiner, K., 455
Schrijver, J., 1955
Schroeder, A. A., *1835
Schteingart, M., 726, 988
Schuback, A., 990
v. Schubert, E., 520
Schubert, G., 1255
Schubert, I., 520
Schukry, J., 78
Schulte, H., 1876
Schulten, H., 520
Schultz, F. W., 1795
Schultz, I. H., 1876
Schultz, W. G., 79
Schulze, F., 1667
Schumacher, F. L., 1159
Schumacher, H., 1667
Schumacher, J., 917
Schuster, H., 1810
Schustrow, N., 1254, 1254
Schut, L. W., 1384
Schwamm, M., 1257
Schwartz, A., 988
Schwartz, E. M., *1905
Schwartz, P., 384
Schwartz, S. P., *1679
Schwarz, E., 810
Schwarz, H., 2006
Schwarz, O., 1325
Schwarz, P., 1666
Schwarzkopf, E., 1492
Scimone, 1587
Scott, A. J., Jr., 977
Scott, E. L., 1318
Scott, G. M., 1399
Scott, W. J., 1243
Scudder, S. A., 71
Seaman, G. E., 1359
Secher, K., 1670
Seelig, M. G., 309
Segall, H. N., 67
Seidel, A., 1865
Seidl, H., 810
Seiichiro, M., 656
Seidowitsch, J. B., 317
Seilinger, M. A., *1191
Seilheim, H., 660
Seiman, J. J., *1114
Semelaigne, G., 1488
Semb, C., 1878
Semler, R., 77
Sen, J. N., 654
Sen, P. B., 515
Sendrail, 1489, 1805
Serantes, 656
Serby, A. M., 1161
Serdukoff, M. G., 1805
Serebrijski, J., 78, 1877, 1877, 1877
Serejski, M., 1588
Sergent, E., 380, 656, 808
Severac, M., 907
Severin, J., 1174
Seyfert, W., 1104
Seymour, H. F., 583
Seymour, M., 978
Sézary, 987, 1665
Shanklin, E. M., 694
Shapiro, S., 906, 1654
Sharapoff, B., 160
Sharpe, J. S., 654
Sharpe, W., *332, 1096
Shaw, E. C., 1725
Shaw, H. B., 583
Shaw, H. F., 722, 1398
Shaw, R. C., 986
Shaw, J. W., 1797
Shaw, W., 984
Shay, H. H., 1654
Sheard, C., 68, 1938
Sheffield, H. B., 367
Sheldon, J. H., 985, 1321
Shelley, H. M., 1729
Shelmire, B., *1428
Shen, J. K., 579
Shepardson, H. C., 69
Sheppard, T. T., 1864
Sherill, J. W., 1394
Sherishorina, S., 730
Sherman, W. O., *1765
Sherrill, J. G., 303
Shibley, G. S., 1800
Shick, B., 1243
Shimoda, M., 227, 229
Shinosaki, T., 1877
Shiozawa, S., 982
Shipley, A. M., 1245
Shoemaker, F., 1868
Shohl, A. T., 1243
Shonle, H. A., 1246
Shumaker, P. W., *12[illegible]
Shuman, J. W., *1127, 1244, *1981
Sibley, W. K., 1485
Sicard, J. A., 586, 725, 987
Sick, K., 1258
Siedamgrotzky, 1254
Sielmann, H., 587
Silberstein, F., 77
Silberstern, E., 158
Silbert, S., *1759
Silcock, F. A. E., 584
Silva, L. L., 1405
de Silva, R., 515
Silverman, D. N., 67, 1319
Silvestri, T., 234
Silwer, H., 1670
Simey, A. I., 231
Simitch, T. V., 1252
Simon, F., 1874

Simon, H., 236, 1669
Simond, A., 1315
Simonds, J. P., 70
Simonin, 1948
Simpson, A. J., 980
Simpson, F. E., *1005
Simpson, W. M., 1943
Singer, E., 657
Singer, G., 659
Singer, H. A., 717
Singer, J. J., 1315
Singer, R., 317, 1256
Sinton, J. A., 1485, 1485
Sippel, P., 729
Sison, A. B. M., 1318, 1942
Sisson, R. J., *1126
Skinner, E. F., 449
Skłodowski, J., 156
Skrjabin, K. I., 1731
Skrotzky, A., 385
Slaughter, W. H., *1607
Slobozianu, H., 990
Slooff, J., 1955
Slye, M., *1599
Small, J. C., 70, 70
Smart, W. A. M., 2003
Smellie, J. M., 1869
Smetana, H., 512
Smillie, W. G., 908, 1243
Smith, A. D., 1483
Smith, A. L., 228
Smith, D. T., 1577
Smith, E. C., 153
Smith, F., 1944
Smith, F. H., 1863
Smith, F. J., 979
Smith, F. M., 649
Smith, H. H., 1399
Smith, J. F., 373
Smith, J. W., Jr., 150
Smith, L. A., *476
Smith, L. W., 977, 1655
Smith, R. K., 805
Smith, S. C., *1902
Smith, T., 1247
Smith, T. C., 1479
Smith, W., 1096
Smith, W. S., 1797
Smithies, F., 979
Smith-Petersen, M. N., *26 806
Smotroff, V., 1954
Snapper, I., 1952
Sodré, L., 235
Soeken, G., 1407
Soimaru, A., 1949
Sokolova, U., 590
Soler, J. B., 1656
Solis, F., 721
Solis-Cohen, M., 1244
Sollmann, T., 151, *898
Solomon, C. I., 1243
Solomon, H. C., 1578
Solomon, I., 1732
Solovieff, M., 1408
Somerford, A. E., 516
Sondermann, 1736
Sonnenfeld, A., 1954
Soper, H. W., 376
Sorgo, J., 1954
Sorochowitsch, 1874
Sosman, M. C., 718
Soula, L. C., 452, 1664
Southam, A. H., 1320
Southard, M. A., *408
Southby, R., 1250
Southgate, H. W., 1484
Souttar, H. S., 1803
Spackman, C. L., 1802
Spät, W., 1491
Spaeth, R. A., 147
Spain, W. C., 1721
Spangler, R. H., 979
Spencer, H. R., 1245
Speransky, A., 1804
Spiller, W. G., *673
Spillmann, L., 725
Spitzy, H., 657
Spivak, J. L., 309
Sprague, H. B., *1909
Spray, R. S., *109
Spriggs, E. I., 73
Springer, M., 1947
Spruth, H. C., 307
Spurr, R., 454, 454
Spyropoulos, N., 1804
Staemmler, 1172
Stahl, R., 384
Stahnke, E., 1875
Stammers, A. D., 153, 653, 1399
Standenath, F., 1809
Stander, H. J., 650, 1656
Stanganelli, P., 916
Stanischeff, A., 1875
Stanojević, 79
Stanton, B. L., 1250
Stargardter, J., 990
Starin, W. A., 1395
Starlinger, W., 588
Starobinsky, A., 1730
Starr, I., Jr., 227, 1096
Stassano, H., 655
Stassen, M., 1401
Steckbauer, J. W., *621
Steenbock, H., 69, 1246, 1246
Stefko, W., 991
Stein, O., 1809
Steinberg, B., 1941
Steinberg, L. D., 659
Steinberg, M. E., 1096
Steinberg, P., 1257
Steinberg, S., 384
Steinberg, U., 1254
Steinbrinck, W., 1407
Steindl, H., 1667
Steiner, B., 158
Steiner, G., 236, 1667
Steiner, H., 1104
Steiner, J., 919
Steinfeld, J., 1667
Steinitz, H., 1255
Steinmetzer, K., 1877
Stengel, A., 2000
Stenhouse, H. M., 1724
Stenström, N., 456, 456, 456
Stenstrom, W., 71
Stephan, R., 589, 1952
Stephens, J. G., 653
Stephenson, H. A., 1864
Stepp, W., 78
Stern, A., 454
Stern, E., 1325
Stern, M., 810
Sternberg, H., 1809
Steuding, O., 1255
Stevens, A. M., *1201
Stevens, F. A., *1110, 1800
Stevens, J. T., 653
Stevens, T. G., 985
Stevenson, L., 1654
Stewart, C. A., *113
Stewart, C. P., 1166
Stewart, F. W., 1479
Stewart, M. J., 310, 1098
Stewart, W. H., 443, 651, 1379
Stich, R., 1810
Stieffel, R., 155, 450, 987, 987
Stier, E., 383
Stifel, J. L., 980
Stiles, G. W., 906
Stillmunkès, A., 1323
Stirling, W. C., *478
Stockard, C. R., *1508
Stoeber, T., 1737
Stoeltzner, W., 384, 990, 1590
Stokes, J. H., *840
Stolz, E., 1256
Stone, H. B., 1317, *1675
Stoner, W. H., 1098
Stookey, B., 1478
Stopford, J. S. B., 233
Stoppato, U., 916
Stout, A. P., 1317
Stowe, W. P., 1097
Stoye, W., 384, 2006
Strada, F., 727
Stradin, P., 1172
Stransky, E., 1407
Stranz, J., 728
Strassmann, P., 810
Straub, H., 1172
Straubel, 588
Strauss, H., 384, 520, 1874
Strauss, J. F., *330
Streblow, W., 1103
Streck, A., 79
Strecker, E. A., 1245
Strecker, F., 918
Stringer, M. S., 1163
Strominger, 1170
Stuart, G., 514
Stuber, B., 917
Stuchlík, J., 522
Stuhlern, V. R., 78
Stumpf, P., 78
Sturgis, C. C., 1580
Sturm, E., 227
Sturtevant, J. M., *1436
Stutzin, J. J., 159, 1175
Suchanka, F., 1175
Sümegi, S., 237
Sugar, M., 1809
Sugawara, T., 1168
Sunderman, F. W., 571
Sundwall, J., 757
Sunzeri, G., 1734
Supples, G. C., 977
Susman, W., 1166
Sutherland, G. A., 1397
Sutton, A. C., 511
Sutton, D. B., 1319
Sutton, I. C., *346, 1578
Suyenaga, B., 306
Svehla, K., 522
Swartz, E. O., *1518
Sweeney, M. A., 907
Sweet, W. C., 515
Swetlow, G. I., 305, 904, 1652, *1679, 1790
Swezey, A., 1316
Swift, G. W., 514
Swift, H. F., 67, 1006
Swindler, C. M., *1765
Swingle, W. W., 511, 903,, 903
Sybrandy, B., 1592
Sykes, K. A. H., 1167
Syllaba, L., 729
Syms, P., *244
Szirmai, F., 1406
v. Szontagh, F., 990
Sztehlo, S., 1407
Szucs, E., *946

T

Takahashi, K., 1811
Takaki, J., 384, 1669
Tallerman, K. H., 1398
Talley, J. E., 980
Tallqvist, T. W., 1812
Tammann, 316, 1808
Tanaka, K., 1729
Tanasesco, 75
Tandowsky, R. M., *263
Tannenbaum, N. E., *250
Tannenberg, J., 1589
Tanturri, V., 726
Tapie, 1730
Tardieu, A., 380, 1947
Tashiro, K., 1168, 1168
Tateyama, R., 158
Tatum, A. L., 307
Tauber, K., 456
Taubmann, G., 77, 1254
Tawse, H. B., 1585
Taylor, A. S., 1378
Taylor, F. E., *523
Taylor, J., 1944
Taylor, K. P. A., *191, 1483
Tchebotareva, Y., 385
Tcherkes, L., 1164
Telang, D. M., 1870
Telia, 1871
Telson, D. R., *1347
v. Tempsky, A., 1875
ten Berge, B. S., 991
Tenbroeck, C., 1806
ten Doornkaat Koolman, M., 1953
Tengbergen, J. Van E., 1592
Tengwall, E., 730
Tenney, C. F., 1654
Teplitz, M. M., 305
Terra, F., 519
Terrasse, J., 1949
Terrien, F., 1488
Terwen, A. J. L., 158, 158
Teutschlaender, 1810, 1810, 1810
Tewksbury, W. D., 446
Tezner, O., 728, 2006
Thacher, C., 1159
Thacker, G., 653
Thannhauser, 1255
Thatcher, H. S., 716, 979
Thearle, W. H., *811
Theiler, M., 1724
Theron, R., 1728
Thévenard, 1251
Thewlis, E., 1482
Thierens, J. P., 1321
Tholen, M. H. G. A., 1592
Thomas, A., 586
Thomas, B. A., *1957
Thomas, G., 723
Thomas, G. J., 71, 907
Thomas, H. M., Jr., 1319
Thomas, W. A., *1333
Thompson, C. Q., 148
Thompson, H. C., 70
Thompson, L. R., *1437
Thomsen, E., 1956
Thomson, A. N., 64
Thomson, A. P., 985, 1661
Thomson, J. E. M., *1517
Thomson, M. J., 449
Thomson, St. C., 904
Thorek, M., *33
Thurlow, S., 70
Thurston, J. A., 229
Tice, F., 1151
Tichý, 159
Tigerstedt, C., 1492
Tillier, R., 1487
Timme, W., 1863
Timpano, P., 1403
Tinel, J., 518
Tinozzi, F. P., 238
Tisdall, F. F., 445, 445
Titus, N. E., *261
Titus, P., 969
Titus, R. W., 1246
Tixier, L., 452
Tobé, F., 1949
Tobey, G. L., Jr., 718
Tobias, J. W., 76, 1102
Tobler, W., 586
Todd, A. T., 231
Todd, T. R. R., 1945
Tolstouhov, A., *181, *1116
Tománek, F., 456
Tomb, J. W., 312, 1585
de Toni, G., 2005
Tonnet, 1731
Torek, F., 905
Torlumi, 1811
Torres, M., 1951
Tory, H. M., 630
Toscano, C., 2005
Tottenham, R. E., 230
Toumanoff, 313
Tournade, A., 74
Tousey, S., *527
Toverud, K. U., 238, 1258, 1661
Tower, L. E., *1112
Towne, E. B., 717, 1579
Townsend, M. L., 1867
Tramer, M., 1805
Trask, J. D., 307
Traub, H. W., 305
Traugott, M., 1591
Trauner, R., 520
Traut, H. F., *339
Trentini, S., 1805
Trigher, I., 986
Trocello, E., 985
Troell, A., 314, 660, 1670
Tron, G., 915
Tronconi, S., 916
Trossarelli, A., 1666
Trotter, W., 1166
Trout, H. H., 301
Truesdell, C., 1797
Tscherning, R., 158, 1952
Tso, E., 1398
Tsykalas, 919
Tucker, G., 904
Tuffier, 233
Tuft, L., 1866
Tulloch, W. J., 1168, 1663
Tumpeer, I. H., *267, 977
Tunnicliff, R., 906, 1801
Tur, A. F., 521
Turoli, M., 1878
Turpin, R., 234, 585, 724
Tweedy, W. R., 1798
Tyler, A. F., 806
Tyler, M., 448
Tzanck, 1252

U

Ucrós, R., 1588
Ugón, A. A., 1950
Ugón, V. A., 156
Uittien, 1955
Ulimann, H., 1589
Ullmann, H. J., 306
Ulrici, H., 1589
Underhill, F. P., 448
Unger, R., 1874
Urbain, A., 808, 1322
Urech, E., 1733
Urreta Zavalía, A., 727

V

Vaccarezza, R. F., 76, 1735
Valerio, A., 1102, 1950
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, 380, 1949
Vallino, 2005
Valls, H., 157
Valls, J., 1807
Valtancoli, G., 916
Valtis, J., 233, 656, 1948
Valude, E., 154
Váňa, A., 729
Van Allen, C. M., 1097
Van Andel, M. A., 80
van Bemmel, C., 1811
Vancea, P., 1665
Vančura, 79
van den Hoven van Genderen, J., 1955
VanderHoof, D., 649
Van der Hoog, 1670
Van Dessel, A., (Boston), 806
Van Dessel, A., (Louvain), 1486
van de Velde, T. H., 1592,, 1738
van Dongen, J. A., 318
van Gils, J. B. F., 1592
van Leersum, E. C., 1492, 1670
van Leeuwen, W. S., 1809, 1953
van Lier, J. L., 660
van Putte, P. J., 992
Van Rijnberk, G., 80, 1492
Van Slyke, D. D., 1580
Van Wulfften Palthe, P. M., 546, 1165
Van Wyck, H. B., 978
Variot, G., 74
Varó, B., 1104
Vas, J., 589
Vasilieva, E., 1955
Vatcher, S., 1485
Vaughan, K., 1320
Vayola-Coco, 156
Veber, T., 1252
Vecki, M., 1726
Veil, C., 987
Veil, W. H., 587
v. d. Velden, R., 918
Veldhuyzen, 80
Velo, C. A., 1403
Verain, 1948
Verbrugge, J., 157, 718
Verga, P., 76
zur Verth, 1175
Vibert, 987
Vicuña, H., 1951
Vidal Fraxanet, 382
Vidal Jordana, G., 586
Vigevani, E., 453
Villardell, J. M., 1101
de Villa, S., 76
Villaret, M., 155, 1664
Villegas Ruiz, 157, 519
Vincent, S., 233, 312
Viner, N., 225
Vinzent, R., 1488
Violle, P. L., 155, 2004
Vipond, A. E., 1661
Vischer, C. V., *1615
Visher, H. W., 67
Visscher, M. B., 1798
Viteri, L. E., *684
Viton, A., 1405
Viton, J. J., 235, 1734
Vivian, C. S., *23
Vogel, W., 1492
Vogeler, K., 1669
Vogt, A., 1873
Vogt, E., 159, 729, 1808
Vogt, M. E., 148
Vogtherr, K., 1104
v. Volborth, G., 1657
Volhard, F., 728
Volk, G., 1172
Volkmann, K., 659, 1952
Vollenweider, P., 381
Vollers, W., 237, 1809
Vollmer, H., 78, 658, 1401, 1877, 1877
Vonessen, 237
Von Glahn, W. C., 1479
von Oettingen, W. F., *898
von Wachenfeldt, S., 1255
Vos, 80
Vuillaume, H. J., 988
Vvedensky, K., 590

W

Wada, K., 231
Waddell, J. B., 720
Waddell, K. C., 1725
Wade, H. W., 721
Wadsworth, J. V., 1654
Wagener, E. H., 1866
Wagner, H., 1256
Wagner, R., 990, 1589
Wagner-Jauregg, J., 79
Wahl, H. R., *1125
Wahlberg, 1104
Wainwright, J. M., 1642
Waite, F. C., 1136
Walbum, L. E., 1812
Waldbauer, O., 809
Waldbott, G. L., 149
Waldo, J. H., 1246
Waldorp, C. P., 1734
Walker, A., 1484
Walker, A. W., 1580
Walker, E. L., 907
Walker, J. E., 1395, 1482
Walker, J. L., 1099
Walko, K., 1174
Wallace, H. K., 374
Wallace, W. J., 1726
Wallgren, A., 318, 1256, 1492
Walpert, B. E., 978
Walser, 1664
Walter, F. J., 1714
Walter, F. K., 1876
Walters, W., *186
Walther, H. W. E., 1163
Walton, D. C., 1654
Walzel, P., 520, 1808
Warburg, O., 384
Ward, E. P., 150
Ward, F. W., 2002
Ward, G. E., 1096
Ward, W. Y., 137
Warfield, L. M., 218, 1160, 1937
Warnshuis, F. C., *469, 1290
Warren, S., 718, 1479
Warren, S. L., 148
Warthin, A. S., 717
Wason, I. M., *1332
Wassermann, S., 991
Wassing, H., 719
Wassink, W. F., 1669
Waterhouse, H. F., 723
Waterman, N., 653
Watrin, J., 725
Watson, E. M., 1250
Watson-Williams, P., 722
Wauchope, G. M., 73
Waucomont, R., 585
Waugh, G., 231
Waugh, T. R., 1160, 2002
Wearn, J. T., 448
Weatherwax, J. L., 70
Webb, J. B., 229, 904
Webb-Johnson, A. E., 311
Weber, F. A., 590

Weber, F. P., 983
Webster, J. H. D., 1321
Wechsler, I. S., 447
Wedd, A. M., 1728
Weglowski, R., 1491
Wehefritz, E., 519
Weichbrodt, R., 77
Weidlein, I. F., 1651
Weidman, F. D., 571
Weil, A. J., 521
Weil, H., 2006
Weil, M. P., 1904
Weil, P. E., 155, 450, 987, 987, 1169
Weiler, E. S., 727
Weil-Hallé, B., 724
Weiller, P., 517
Weill-Spire, 724
Weingarten, R., 1663
Weirauk, H. V., 1727
Weiskopf, S., 1490
Weiss, R., 72
Weiss, S., 1580
Weissenbach, R. J., 1401
Weissenberg, S., 1407
Weissman, M. I., *1597
Weisz, E., 1952
Weitz, W., 237, 455, 1809
Weitzner, G., 455
Welker, W. H., *1333
Wells, G. W., 1580
Weltz, 588
von Wendt, D., 160
von Wendt, G., 384
Wendt, H., 918, 1407
Wenner, W. F., 903, 903
Werley, G., 229
Werner, G., 987
Wertheimer, P., 725
Wertheimer, R., 385
Wessely, K., 588
Westerborn, A., 1807
Westphal, A., 454
Wetterwald, M., 1591, 1732
Wetzel, N. C., 1482
Wexler, H., 1795
Wheatland, F. T., 1663
Wheeler, R. R., 981
Wheelon, H., 69, *326
Whelan, M., 1868
Wherry, W. P., 904
Whipple, A. O., 1576, 1660
Whipple, G. H., 367
Whitaker, L. R., *239, 1654
Whitby, L. E. H., 1099, 1321
Whitcher, B. R., 67
White, A. C., 986
White, G. F., 1316
White, P. D., 67, 148, 649, 1159, 1792
White, R. G., 1090
White, R. R., 1396
Whiteford, C. H., 152
Whitman, A., *926
Whitman, R. C., 1709
Whyte, B., *1110
Wiehels, P., 521, 522
Widal, F., 516
Widerge, S., 920
Wiechmann, E., 1171
Wiedemer, C., 445
Wiedhopf, O., 78
Wieland, E., 1872
Wieloch, J., 159
Wiese, O., 1174
Wigand, R., 1737
Wiggers, C. J., 840
Wigham, T. J., 1662
Wightman, O. S., 65
Wijsenbeek, 722
Wilcox, H. B., *1514
de Wilde, P. A., 318
Wildegans, H., 1254
Wilder, R. M., *1107, 1867, 2006
Wile, U. J., 1724
Wilens, G., 977
Wilensky, A. O., 1245
Wiley, H. W., 1866
Wilkie, D. P. D., 311
v Willebrand, E. A., 1812
Willems, C., 585
Williams, C., 309
Williams, C. M., 876
Williams, E., 511
Williams, J. R., 1721
Williams, J. T., 650
Williams, T. H., 532
Williamson, A. B., 583, 1166
Williamson, B., 1898
Williamson, G. S., 2003
Williatte, P., 1169
Willich, C. T., 1875
Willimott, S. G., 1388
Willis, A. M., 581, 1659
Willis, H. S., 1794
Willkomm, L., 455
Willstätter, R., 588
Wilmer, H. B., *942
Wilson, A., 148
Wilson, D. W., 70, 70
Wilson, G., *619, *1424, 1724
Wilson, G. S., 2003
Wilson, H. E. C., 1898
Wilson, J. A., 1727
Wilson, J. R., 1479
Wilson, J. St. G., 1321
Wilson, L. B., 1918
Wilson, R. B., 717
Wimmer, A., 160
Winchester, J. W., 584
Wingfield, R. G., 723
Winkelman, N. W., *619, *1424, 1724
Winocur, 1405
Winslow, C.-E. A., 57
Winslów, N., 303
Winterstein, H., 1876
Winther, 386
Wintz, H., 1944
Wise, F., *86, *1409
Witherspoon, J. A., 719
Witherspoon, M. G., 1654
Wittenberg, 237
Wittgenstein, A., 1490
Wittkower, E., 1256
Wittkowsky, C., 1736
Wodak, E., 315, 1808
Wohlfahrt, S., 1175
Wohlgemuth, J., 1874
Wolbach, S. B., 717
Wolf, C. G. L., 1662
Wolf, J. E., 159
Wolf, M., 74, 1486
Wolf, R., 158
Wolfer, J. A., 719
Wolfer, L., 1590
Wolff, L. K., 532, 1592
Wolff, M., 450
Wolfsohn, J. M., *1828
Wolfson, M., 1725
Wolowik, A. B., 589
Wood, F. C., 70
Wood, J. A., *104
Woodruff, S. R., 1942
Woodwork, A. S., 1485
Woolsey, J. H., *1612
Work, H., 1357
Worringen, K. A., 2006
Wotke, E., 316
Wright, C. S., 370
Wright, H. D., 1098
Wright, R. W., *1271
Wurtzel, G. L., *680
Wyckoff, H. A., 1723
Wyder, T., 914
Wyllie, W. G., 911, 1397, 1869
Wyman, E. T., 981
Wynn, J., *820
Wynne, H. M. N., 1720

Y

Yacoel, J., 1730
Yaguda, A., 1785
Yankauer, S., 905
Yarisawa, C., 1946
Yarotzky, A., 451
Youmans, J. B., 1160
Young, A. M., *928
Young, A. G., 1725, 1725
Young, C. C., *1340
Young, F. H., 379
Young, H. H., 982, 1724
Young, M., 1662
Yovanovitch, A., 988
Yugenburg, A., 160

Z

Zabludowski, A., 385
Zacharias, E., 1590
Zacks, D., *598
Zadik, P., 78
Zadoc-Kahn, L., 155
Zahorsky, J., *112, 1581
Zahradníček, J., 456
Zak, E., 237, 237
Zamorano y Páramo, A., 1490
Zanardo, J., 869
Zange, J., 1954
Zanoli, R., 156, 1403
Zborowski, H., 1402, 1953
Zdansky, E., 317
Zebrowski, E., 1737
Zeckwer, I. T., 1317, 1479
Zeiler, A. B., 977
Zeitlin, L., 1255
Zerbino, V., 916
Zickgraf, G., 1408
Ziegler, E., 914
Ziegler, M. R., 1795
Ziegler, O., 1875
Ziegler, S. L., *399
Zieler, K., 918
Zingher, A., 136, 977
Zlatogoroff, 1590
Zoeller, C., 74, 155, 914, 1099, 1323, 1886
Zondek, H., *64, 520, 1589
Zubiran, S., 1580
Zuccarini, 1173
Zucceiz, 915, 2005
Zuckermann, C., 157
Zutschi, M., 72
Zweifel, E., 660
Zweifel, P., 152

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 86, JANUARY-JUNE, 1926

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1— 80	1	Jan. 2	522— 590	8	Feb. 20	1105—1176	15	Apr. 10	1593—1670	21	May 22
81— 160	2	Jan. 9	591— 660	9	Feb. 27	1177—1258	16	Apr. 17	1671—1738	22	May 29
161— 238	3	Jan. 16	661— 730	10	Mar. 6	1259—1326	17	Apr. 24	1739—1812	23	June 5
239— 318	4	Jan. 23	731— 810	11	Mar. 13	1327—1408	18	May 1	1813—1878	24	June 12
319— 386	5	Jan. 30	811— 920	12	Mar. 20	1409—1492	19	May 8	1879—1956	25	June 19
387— 456	6	Feb. 6	921— 992	13	Mar. 27	1493—1592	20	May 15	1957—2006	26	June 26
457— 522	7	Feb. 13	993—1104	14	Apr. 3						